

---

**Descendants of  
Roger Wakefield**

Charles E. G. Pease  
Pennyghael  
Isle of Mull

---

# Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

## 1-Roger Wakefield

Roger married **Isabella**. They had one son: **Roger**.

2-**Roger Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> son of **Roger Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> and **Isabella**<sup>1</sup>, was born in Challon Hall, Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria, died in 1693 in Kaker House, Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria, and was buried on 23 Dec 1693.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous:

Roger married **Hannah Preston**<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Thomas Preston**, on 21 May 1665. Hannah was born in Farleton, Preston, Lancashire, died in Jul 1732, and was buried on 10 Jul 1732. They had seven children: **Ruth, Thomas, Nicholas, Elizabeth, John, Roger**, and **Hannah**.

3-**Ruth Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1667.

Ruth married **Christopher Fisher**.

3-**Thomas Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1669 and died in 1692 at age 23.

3-**Nicholas Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1672.

3-**Elizabeth Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1674.

General Notes: She is also reported to have died in 1675, which would negate any marriage

Elizabeth married **John Haigh**.

3-**John Wakefield**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1677 and died in 1682 at age 5.

3-**Roger Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born in 1679 in (1666 and 1677 Also Given), died in Jan 1731 at age 52, and was buried on 30 Jan 1731 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shearman dyer in Stricklandgate, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Stricklandgate, Kendal, Cumbria.

Roger married **Mary Haig**<sup>1,2</sup> Mary was born in 1679 in Brighouse, Yorkshire. They had nine children: **Hannah, Roger, Elizabeth, Mary, Lydia, Edward, John, Agnes**, and **William**.

4-**Hannah Wakefield**<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1705 in Kendal, Cumbria (18 April also given), died in Feb 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 33, and was buried on 17 Feb 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah married **Jonathan Wilson**<sup>1,2,3</sup> son of **Thomas Wilson**<sup>2,4,5</sup> and **Rachel**<sup>2,5</sup> on 4 Aug 1726 in Kendal, Cumbria (4 October [new style], also given). Jonathan was born on 5 May 1692 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Nov 1780 in Height, Cartmel, Cumbria at age 88. They had five children: **Mary, Thomas, Hannah, Rachel**, and **James**.

5-**Mary Wilson**<sup>2,3</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1727 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1792 at age 65.

Mary married **John Beakbane**<sup>2,3,6</sup> son of **Thomas Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> and **Sarah Cumming**<sup>3,7</sup> on 1 May 1750 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 3 May 1720 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 14 May 1786 in Lancaster, Lancashire at age 66. They had four children: **Sarah, Hannah, Thomas**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant.

6-**Sarah Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1751 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 8 Apr 1820 in Liverpool at age 69.

Sarah married **Robert Waterhouse**<sup>3,7</sup> son of **Joshua Waterhouse** and **Elizabeth**, on 8 Sep 1778 in Wray, Lancaster, Lancashire. Robert was born on 20 Jan 1753 in Liverpool. They had six children: **Charles, Henry, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth**, and **Rachel**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Of Colne

7-**Charles Waterhouse**<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1782 and died on 2 Jun 1818 at age 35.

7-**Henry Waterhouse**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1787.

7-**Hannah Waterhouse**<sup>3</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1779 and died on 26 Feb 1855 at age 75.

7-**Mary Waterhouse**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 May 1781 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1850 in London at age 69.

Mary married **John Taylor**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Henry Taylor** and **Ann**, on 9 Aug 1802 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria. John was born on 4 May 1777 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 15 Aug 1822 in Liverpool at age 45. They had ten children: **Henry, William, John, Edward, Robert, Ann, Sarah Maria, Eliza, Mary, and Ann**.

General Notes: Of Liverpool

8-**Henry Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1807 and died on 7 Jan 1874 at age 66.

Henry married **Eliza Snoad**<sup>3</sup> on 3 Dec 1844 in London. Eliza was born on 5 Aug 1824 and died in Apr 1885 at age 60. They had seven children: **Henrietta Eliza, Anne Maria, John Henry, Eliza Emily, Mary Jane, William Charles, and Alfred Waterhouse Somerset**.

General Notes: Of Brookland, Kent

9-**Henrietta Eliza Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1846 in Peckham, London and died on 13 Oct 1849 at age 3.

9-**Anne Maria Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1848.

Anne married **Capt. Henry Augustus Chichele Plowden**<sup>3</sup> in Jul 1867. Henry died on 10 Mar 1877. They had four children: **Millicent Chichele, Roger Augustus Chichele, Henry Launcelot Chichele, and Henrietta Annie Chichele**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Middle Temple; Bengal Staff Corps.

10-**Millicent Chichele Plowden**<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1870 and died in Aug 1872 in India at age 2.

10-**Roger Augustus Chichele Plowden**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1871 in Moradabad, Calcutta.

10-**Henry Launcelot Chichele Plowden**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1873 and died on 15 Jun 1874 in India.

10-**Henrietta Annie Chichele Plowden**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1875 in London.

Anne next married **John Robson**.

9-**John Henry Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1849 in Peckham, London.

John married **Lilla Hearn**, daughter of **George Hearn**. They had three children: **Violet, Eva Alexina Snoad, and Claude Waterhouse Hearn**.

10-**Violet Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1876 in London.

10-**Eva Alexina Snoad Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1877 in London.

10-**Claude Waterhouse Hearn Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1880 in London.

9-**Eliza Emily Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1850 in Maida Vale.

Eliza married **Charles Dennis Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> on 18 Jul 1872. Charles was born in 1846 and died in 1930 at age 84. They had nine children: **Beatrice Mary Dennis, Reginald Armstrong, Lizzie Evelyn, Gertrude Florence, Dora Dennis, Charles William Thornton, Phyllis Sherwood, Harry Beverley, and Walter Frederick**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Of London

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

10-**Beatrice Mary Dennis Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1873.

Beatrice married **Montague Wheeler**, son of **Samuel Wheeler**, on 7 Jun 1900 in St Mary's, Oatlands, Walton On Thames. Montague was born on 17 Jun 1874.

General Notes: Of Hatchgate, Reading

10-**Reginald Armstrong Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1875 and died about 1933 about age 58.

Reginald married **Alice Maudlaine Walker**, daughter of **John Robert Walker**. They had one son: **Richard Douglas**.

11-**Richard Douglas Hoblyn** was born on 10 Nov 1900 in St. Columb, Walton On Thames.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 Dec 1900 in Oatlands, Walton On Thames.

10-**Lizzie Evelyn Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1877.

10-**Gertrude Florence Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1880.

10-**Dora Dennis Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1881.

10-**Charles William Thornton Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1885 and died about 1920 about age 35.

10-**Phyllis Sherwood Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1886.

10-**Harry Beverley Hoblyn**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1888.

10-**Walter Frederick Hoblyn** was born in 1893 and died in 1915 at age 22.

9-**Mary Jane Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1852 and died on 3 Dec 1870 at age 18.

9-**William Charles Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1854 in Maida Vale.

General Notes: Of Twickenham

William married **Eleanor Froom**, daughter of **Alfred Froom**. They had three children: **Millicent Vernon**, **Muriel Valerie Maud**, and **Eric William Waterhouse**.

10-**Millicent Vernon Taylor**

10-**Muriel Valerie Maud Taylor**

10-**Eric William Waterhouse Taylor**

9-**Alfred Waterhouse Somerset Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1862 in Maida Vale.

8-**William Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1810 and died on 23 Jul 1842 at age 31.

William married **Caroline B. Moffatt**. They had one son: **Henry George Moffatt**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Henry George Moffatt Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1841.

8-**John Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1812 and died on 2 Oct 1878 at age 66.

John married **Susan Haselden**.

8-**Edward Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1816.

8-**Robert Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1816.

8-**Ann Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1803 and died on 29 Jan 1810 at age 6.

8-**Sarah Maria Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1805 and died on 17 Sep 1823 at age 18.

8-**Eliza Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1806 and died on 8 Jan 1870 at age 63.

8-**Mary Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 May 1809 and died on 4 Nov 1824 at age 15.

8-**Ann Taylor**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1815.

Ann married **Joseph Churchill**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Joseph Churchill**, on 11 Apr 1846 in Camberwell, London. Joseph was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 3 Jul 1881 at age 69. They had two children: **Florence Churchill** and **John**.

General Notes: Of London

9-**Florence Churchill Churchill**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1847 in London.

Florence married **John Hampton Hale**. They had three children: **Nora Florence**, **Horace John**, and **Walter Churchill**.

10-**Nora Florence Hale**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1878 in London.

10-**Horace John Hale**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1880 in London.

10-**Walter Churchill Hale**<sup>3</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1881 in London.

9-**John Churchill**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1852 in London.

John married **Florence Ida Josephine Gerich**, daughter of **Andreas Christian Friedrich Gerich**. They had two children: **Florence Elfrida Grace** and **Irene Josephine**.

10-**Florence Elfrida Grace Churchill**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1884 and died on 30 Nov 1889 at age 5.

10-**Irene Josephine Churchill**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1887.

Mary next married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Thomas Binyon**<sup>8</sup> and **Hannah Smith**,<sup>8</sup> in 1825 in Litherland. Benjamin was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 75.

7-**Elizabeth Waterhouse**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 May 1785 and died on 5 Jan 1849 in Peckham, London at age 63.

Elizabeth married **William Johnson**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Daniel Johnson** and **Elizabeth Hodgson**, on 12 Feb 1827 in Hardshaw, Lancashire. William was born on 9 Aug 1771 and died on 13 Feb 1845 in Manchester at age 73.

7-**Rachel Waterhouse**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1789, died in Mar 1853 in Jersey at age 64, and was buried in Jersey.

Rachel married **Richard Trefry**. Richard died in 1840 in Manchester. They had three children: **Waterhouse**, **Sarah**, and **Hannah**.

8-**Waterhouse Trefry**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

8-Sarah Trefry

8-Hannah Trefry

Hannah married **John Thomas Coudray**. They had two children: (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

9-Coudray

9-Coudray

6-Hannah Beakbane<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1758 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 15 Apr 1778 at age 20.

6-Captain Thomas Beakbane<sup>3,7,8,9,10</sup> was born in 1760 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 16 Mar 1839 in 34 Netherfield Road, Everton, Liverpool at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master Mariner in 1785-1791 in Lancaster, Lancashire.
- He worked as a Merchant and Freeman in Lancaster, Lancashire.
- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal to Hardshaw West, 19 Dec 1797, Lancaster MM.
- He worked as a Liquor Merchant and Haberdasher after 1797 in Liverpool.
- Miscellaneous: Death Registration, 17 Mar 1839, Everton, Liverpool.
- He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Susannah Frankland**,<sup>3,7,8,9,10</sup> daughter of **Thomas Frankland**<sup>3,8</sup> and **Elizabeth Gosling**,<sup>8</sup> on 2 Feb 1796 in FMH Yealand. Susannah was born on 19 May 1766 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 26 Oct 1843 in Everton, Liverpool at age 77. They had five children: **John, Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Edward Frankland**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal to Hardshaw West, 19 Dec 1797, Lancaster MM.
- Miscellaneous: Death Registration, 27 Oct 1843, Litherland, Liverpool.
- She was a Quaker.

7-**John Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1796 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 2 Nov 1807 at age 10.

7-**Henry Beakbane**<sup>3,7,8,10,11,12</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1798 in Liverpool, died on 15 May 1869 in Lancaster, Lancashire at age 70, and was buried in FBG Lancaster.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Hardshaw East, 25 Jun 1829, Hardshaw West MM.
- He worked as a Tanner in Litherland, Liverpool.
- He worked as a Tanner in Bootle, Liverpool.
- He worked as a Tanner in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Tanner in Chester, Cheshire.

Henry married **Rebecca Hall**,<sup>3,7,8,10,12</sup> daughter of **Robert Hall**<sup>3,8</sup> and **Ann Wilcockson**,<sup>8</sup> on 25 Jun 1835 in FMH Lancaster. Rebecca was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Skerton, Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 20 Dec 1857 in Chester, Cheshire at age 61. They had one son: **Henry Hall**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Registration of death, 21 Dec 1857, Chester, Cheshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

8-**Henry Hall Beakbane**<sup>3,7,8,13,14,15</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1840 in Litherland, Liverpool and died on 3 Sep 1910 in "The Heath", Stourport, Worcestershire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Tanner in Warrington, Cheshire.
- He worked as a Tanner in Stourport, Worcestershire.
- He was a Quaker.

Henry married **Ellen Bradshaw**<sup>3,8,14,15</sup> daughter of **Isaac Bradshaw**<sup>3,7,8,16</sup> and **Sarah Proctor**<sup>7,8,16</sup> in 1873. Ellen was born on 16 Jun 1845 and died on 25 Jun 1904 in Stourport, Worcestershire at age 59. They had eight children: **Ellen, Sarah Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, Henry, Edwin, Mary Edith**, and **Florence**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

9-**Ellen Beakbane**<sup>3,7,15</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1946 at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1891-Jun 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Sarah Elizabeth Beakbane**<sup>3,7,15</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1875 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1951 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Prof. Joseph William Hayward**<sup>17</sup> son of **William Hayward**<sup>17</sup> and **Elizabeth Alexander**, in 1901. Joseph was born on 24 Jan 1875 in Winchmore Hill, London, died on 24 Apr 1931 in Montreal, Canada at age 56, and was buried in Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BSc MSc FRGS AMIMEchE AM CE.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering in 1906-1908 in McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
- He worked as a Consulting Engineer in Montreal, Canada.
- He resided at 703 Power Building in Montreal, Canada.

### 9-Elizabeth Beakbane

Elizabeth married **Joe Hayward**.

9-**Hannah Beakbane**<sup>3,7,15</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1943 at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1892-Dec 1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

9-**Henry Beakbane**<sup>3,8</sup> was born on 10 May 1878 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1953 at age 75.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner in Stourport, Worcestershire.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery in 1914.

Henry married **Camille Renault**<sup>7</sup> in 1915. Camille was born in 1888. They had four children: **Christian, Margeurite, Mary, and Henry Renault.**

10-**Christian Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1918.

Christian married **Herbert Tuffrey**. They had three children: **Marguerite Joyce, Michael William, and Veronica Renault.**

11-**Marguerite Joyce Tuffrey**

11-**Michael William Tuffrey**

11-**Veronica Renault Tuffrey**

10-**Margeurite Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1920.

Margeurite married **Charles Agnew**. They had three children: **Ella, Nicolette, and Fiona.**

11-**Ella Agnew**

11-**Nicolette Agnew**

11-**Fiona Agnew**

10-**Mary Beakbane**

Mary married **Maurice Ginat**. They had five children: **Claire, Jean, Christian, Anne Marie, and Helene.**

11-**Claire Ginat**

11-**Jean Ginat**

11-**Christian Ginat**

11-**Anne Marie Ginat**

11-**Helene Ginat**

10-**Henry Renault Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1923 and died on 2 Aug 2009 at age 86.

Henry married **Joan Robina Hornby**<sup>7</sup> in 1951. Joan died on 12 Jan 2009. They had three children: **Henry, Thomas, and Glen.**

11-**Henry Beakbane**

Henry married someone. He had one son: **Orlando.**

12-**Orlando Beakbane**

11-**Thomas Beakbane**

Thomas married **Margaret Jane Esplen**. They had two children: **Stephanie Margaret Joan and Jessica Glen.**

12-**Stephanie Margaret Joan Beakbane**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Jessica Glen Beakbane

#### 11-Glen Beakbane

Glen married someone. She had one daughter: **Bobby**.

### 12-Bobby Beakbane

9-**Edwin Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire and died in 1920 at age 41.

Edwin married **Alice Lawton**<sup>7</sup> in 1910. Alice was born in 1880 and died in 1946 at age 66. They had three children: **Ursula Bradshaw, Joan Hall, and Margaret Christine**.

10-**Ursula Bradshaw Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1914.

10-**Joan Hall Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1916.

Joan married **John Gradon**. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Mark**.

#### 11-Andrew Gradon

#### 11-Mark Gradon

10-**Margaret Christine Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1918.

Margaret married **Arnold Gertner**.

9-**Mary Edith Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Stourport, Worcestershire and died in 1941 at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1897-1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Arthur McCree**<sup>7</sup> in 1928. Arthur died in 1954.

9-**Florence Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Stourport, Worcestershire and died in 1941 at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1900 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Thomas Beakbane**<sup>3,7,8,10,18,19</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1804 in Liverpool and died on 14 Apr 1850 in Litherland, Liverpool at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner in Litherland, Liverpool.
- Miscellaneous: Registration of death, 15 Apr 1850, Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Eliza Holmes**<sup>3,7,8,10,19</sup> daughter of **William Holmes**<sup>8</sup> and **Ann**, on 2 Dec 1830 in Liverpool. Eliza was born on 29 Sep 1803 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 13 Apr 1878 in Liverpool at age 74. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, William Fox, Thomas Frankland, John, Mary, Thomas, Frankland, Alfred, Susan Ann, and Charles**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Nottingham MM, 19 Sep 1827, Hardshaw West MM.

8-**Elizabeth Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1831 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jul 1836 at age 4.

8-**William Fox Beakbane**<sup>3,10,20</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1833 in Liverpool and died on 24 Jul 1883 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 50.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Australia.
- He emigrated to America.
- He emigrated to Canada.
- He was a Quaker by birthright.
- Miscellaneous: Described as "an incipient alcoholic".

William married **Cecilia Hynes**<sup>3,20</sup> on 10 Jun 1861 in New York, New York, USA. Cecilia was born in 1839 and died in 1914 at age 75. They had eight children: **Thomas William, Eliza Cecilia, John, James, Walter, Charles Edward, Joseph, and Benjamin.**

9-**Thomas William Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Canada, died on 25 Jul 1943 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA at age 81, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York, USA.

Thomas married **Isabel Smith**, daughter of **Norman Smith** and **Isabella**. Isabel was born on 14 May 1866 in Canada, died on 25 Apr 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA at age 60, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York, USA. They had one son: **William N.**

10-**William N. Beakbane** was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Springfield, Hamden County, Massachusetts, USA, died on 8 Aug 1911 in Manhattan, New York, NY, USA at age 13, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York, USA.

9-**Eliza Cecilia Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1864 and died in 1938 at age 74.

Eliza married **George Bisson**.

9-**John Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1865.

General Notes: Of Jersey

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jersey, Channel Islands.

9-**James Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1867.

General Notes: Of Montreal

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

9-**Walter Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1869.

General Notes: Of Portland, Oregon

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Portland, Oregon, USA.

9-**Charles Edward Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1871.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Charles married **Frances Furnival**.<sup>20</sup> Frances was born in 1881 and died in 1949 at age 68. They had one daughter: **Rosamond Frances.**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 10-Rosamond Frances Beakbane

9-**Joseph Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1872.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jersey, Channel Islands.

9-**Benjamin Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1873.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jersey, Channel Islands.

William had a relationship with **Martha Hart**<sup>20</sup> in 1865 in Extra-marital affair. Marriage status: other. This couple did not marry. Martha was born in 1842 and died in 1896 at age 54. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Hart**.

9-**Elizabeth Hart Hoole**<sup>20</sup> was born in 1866 and died in 1945 at age 79.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Satterthwaite Hodgson**<sup>20</sup> in 1897. Thomas was born in 1862 and died in 1945 at age 83. They had three children: **Martha, Jane Eileen, and Elsie Doreen**.

10-**Martha Hodgson**<sup>20</sup> was born in 1898 and died in 1964 at age 66.

Martha married **Thomas Morgan**<sup>20</sup> in 1926. Thomas was born in 1895 and died in 1979 at age 84. They had two children: **Thomas and Allan**.

### 11-Thomas Morgan

### 11-Allan Morgan

10-**Jane Eileen Hodgson**<sup>20</sup> was born in 1900 and died in 1972 at age 72.

Jane married **Robert Hugh Garrett**<sup>20</sup> Robert was born in 1894 and died in 1950 at age 56. They had two children: **Thomas and Ralph**.

### 11-Thomas Garrett

### 11-Ralph Garrett

10-**Elsie Doreen Hodgson**<sup>20</sup> was born in 1904 and died in 1990 at age 86.

Elsie married **Walter Roberts**<sup>20</sup> in 1928. Walter was born in 1901.

8-**Thomas Frankland Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1834 in Liverpool and died on 28 Jun 1836 in Liverpool at age 1.

8-**John Beakbane**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1836 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jul 1836 in Liverpool.

8-**Mary Beakbane**<sup>3,8,10,20</sup> was born on 27 May 1837 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 26 Aug 1888 in London at age 51.

Mary married **Joseph Binyon Forster**<sup>3,8,10,20</sup> son of **Wilson Forster**<sup>3,20,21,22</sup> and **Ann Binyon**<sup>3,20,21,22</sup> on 22 Jul 1858 in FMH Hardshaw. Joseph was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883 in Bowdon, Cheshire at age 52. They had four children: **Eliza Mary, Joseph Wilson, Josephine Binyon, and Annie Gulielma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sugar refiner and partner in Manager for Fryer, Benson & Forster's Preserve Works in Manchester.

9-**Eliza Mary Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton, Manchester.

Eliza married **William Henry Cowie**<sup>3</sup> son of **David Cowie** and **Charlotte Eliza Beresford**, on 6 Nov 1884. William was born on 11 Nov 1857. They had five children: **David Forster, Eliza**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

**Wihelmina Mary, Joseph Beresford, Dorothea, and William Edward Christopher.**

10-**David Forster Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932 at age 47.

David married **Violet Hagel**.

10-**Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christoper, West Indies at age 3.

10-**Joseph Beresford Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

10-**Dorothea Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christoper, West Indies and died in 1973 at age 84.

Dorothea married **Earle Huckle**.

10-**William Edward Christopher Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christoper, West Indies and died in 1969 at age 79.

William married **Sylvia Florence Lawless**. Sylvia was born in 1897 and died in 1982 at age 85. They had four children: **David, John Lawless, Diana, and Jillian Rosemary**.

11-**David Cowie**

11-**John Lawless Cowie**

11-**Diana Cowie**

11-**Jillian Rosemary Cowie**

9-**Joseph Wilson Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton, Manchester and died in 1937 at age 76.

Joseph married **Ethel Rawlinson**. Ethel was born in 1856. They had one daughter: **Gabrielle**.

10-**Gabrielle Forster** died in 1990.

9-**Josephine Binyon Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

9-**Annie Gulielma Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie married **Richard Emerson**.

8-**Thomas Beakbane**<sup>3,8,20,23</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 15 Feb 1901 in "Rosetherne", Litherland Park, Liverpool at age 61, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

General Notes: Of Llay Place, Wrexham

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Lucy Anne Card**<sup>3,8,20</sup> daughter of **Nathaniel Card**<sup>3,8,24</sup> and **Hannah Binyon**<sup>3,8,24</sup> on 2 Sep 1868 in Sale, Cheshire. Lucy was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915 at age 73, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had four children: **Edith, Thomas, Mary Anna, and Thomas Card**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1857-Dec 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Edith Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955 at age 86.

9-**Thomas Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-Mary Anna Beakbane<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955 at age 82.

9-Thomas Card Beakbane<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961 at age 85.

Thomas married **Hilda Anne Littler**<sup>7</sup> in 1904. Hilda was born in 1887 and died in 1958 at age 71. They had five children: **Sarah Hilda (Heather), Lucy Ann, Thomas, Mary Patricia, and Shirley.**

10-Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane<sup>7</sup> was born in 1905 and died in 1992 at age 87.

Sarah married **Thomas Whitley**<sup>7</sup> in 1928. Thomas was born in 1907 and died in 1931 at age 24. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite.**

11-Heather Marguerite Whitley

Heather married **Bernard Starkey.** They had one daughter: **Judith Heather.**

12-Judith Heather Starkey

Sarah next married **George Lewis Clarke.** They had three children: **Sally, James, and Lewis.**

11-Sally Clarke

11-James Clarke

11-Lewis Clarke

10-Lucy Ann Beakbane<sup>7</sup> was born in 1907 and died in 1937 at age 30.

Lucy married **George Padget Williams**<sup>7</sup> in 1925. George was born in 1899 and died in 1941 at age 42. They had six children: **Graham, Cedric, Anne, Peter, Mary, and Edith.**

11-Graham Williams

11-Cedric Williams

11-Anne Williams

11-Peter Williams<sup>7</sup> was born in 1934 and died in 1936 at age 2.

11-Mary Williams

11-Edith Williams

10-Thomas Beakbane

Thomas married **Irene Clare Frost.** They had one daughter: **Berenice.**

11-Berenice Beakbane

Berenice married **Anthony Barry.** They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).**

12-Barry

12-Barry

12-Barry

12-Barry

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Thomas next married **Margaret Wood**. They had three children: **Margaret**, **Michael Thomas**, and **Timothy**.

11-**Margaret Beakbane**

11-**Michael Thomas Beakbane**

11-**Timothy Beakbane**

10-**Mary Patricia Beakbane**

Mary married **Joseph Morris**. They had two children: **Josephine Mary** and **Marcus Card**.

11-**Josephine Mary Morris**

Josephine married **Michael Teakle**. They had two children: **Adam Carl** and **Karen Louise**.

12-**Adam Carl Teakle**

12-**Karen Louise Teakle**

11-**Marcus Card Morris**

Marcus married **Judith Middleton**. They had two children: **Jennifer Louise** and **Fiona Abigail**.

12-**Jennifer Louise Morris**

12-**Fiona Abigail Morris**

10-**Shirley Beakbane**

Shirley married **Elwin Roberts**. They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

11-**Richard Roberts**

11-**David Roberts**

8-**Frankland Beakbane**<sup>3</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 15 Dec 1841 in Everton, Liverpool.

8-**Alfred Beakbane**<sup>3,7,8,20</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1843 in Bootle, Liverpool and died on 30 Jul 1886 at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Alfred married **Eliza Fanny Payne**<sup>3,7,20</sup> on 16 Apr 1868. Eliza was born in 1849 and died in 1929 at age 80. They had four children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Charles Frankland**, **Frances Mary**, and **Lionel St. George**.

9-**Alfred Bernard Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Seaforth and died in 1944 at age 75.

Alfred married **Olive Cross**.

9-**Charles Frankland Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Seaforth and died in 1951 at age 78.

Charles married **Alice Boyd Parnall**. They had two children: **Agnes Beryl** and **Alan Frankland**.

10-**Agnes Beryl Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1907.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Alan Frankland Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1909 and died in 1991 at age 82.

Alan married **Zena Grace Gamble**<sup>7</sup> in 1937. Zena was born in 1913. They had three children: **John Frankland**, **Jill Elizabeth**, and **Rosemary Joyce**.

11-**John Frankland Beakbane**

John married **Alison Jane Elliot**. They had two children: **Janey Luisenga** and **Fiona**.

12-**Janey Luisenga Beakbane**

12-**Fiona Beakbane**

11-**Jill Elizabeth Beakbane**

Jill married **John Elliot**. They had two children: **Angela Jane** and **Joanna Grace**.

12-**Angela Jane Elliot**

12-**Joanna Grace Elliot**

11-**Rosemary Joyce Beakbane**

Rosemary married **Anthony Monkhouse**. They had two children: **Sharon Claire** and **Ian Wyndham**.

12-**Sharon Claire Monkhouse**

12-**Ian Wyndham Monkhouse**

9-**Frances Mary Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Crosby.

Frances married **Richard Morton**<sup>7</sup>. Richard was born in 1871 and died in 1943 at age 72. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Agnes Dorothy**.

10-**Mary Elizabeth Morton**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1911.

10-**Agnes Dorothy Morton**

9-**Lionel St. George Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Crosby and died in 1949 at age 67.

Lionel married **Jenny Ross**<sup>7</sup> in 1908. Jenny was born in 1881 and died in 1972 at age 91. They had seven children: **Agnes Jenny**, **Francis Edith**, **Alfred Bernard**, **Lionel Ross**, **Fanny Elizabeth**, **Lucy Margaret**, and **Barbara Mae**.

10-**Agnes Jenny Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1909.

Agnes married **Kenneth Palmer**<sup>7</sup> in 1930. Kenneth was born in 1905 and died in 1962 at age 57. They had two children: **Floyd** and **Jenny Alice**.

11-**Floyd Palmer**

11-**Jenny Alice Palmer**

Agnes next married **George Harden Gibson**<sup>7</sup> in 1970. George was born in 1905.

10-**Francis Edith Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1910 and died in 1951 at age 41.

Francis married **Oswald Milne**. They had one son: **Donald Alexander**.

11-**Donald Alexander Milne**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Donald married **Barbara Doyle**.

10-**Alfred Bernard Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1912.

Alfred married **Mary Elizabeth Hall**<sup>7</sup> in 1932. Mary was born in 1912. They had one son: **Milton Lionel**.

11-**Milton Lionel Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1936 in Glens Falls, New York State, USA and died on 29 Dec 2008 in New Brockton, Alabama, USA at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an US Navy.
- He worked as a Supervisor for the Niagra Mohawk Power Co.

Milton married **Carolyn**.

10-**Lionel Ross Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1914.

Lionel married **Marie Lansing**<sup>7</sup> in 1935. Marie was born in 1915. They had three children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Patricia Dorothy**, and **Lionel Ross**.

11-**Alfred Bernard Beakbane**

Alfred married **Ginette Saylor**. They had two children: **Ginal** and **Alfred Bernard**.

12-**Ginal Beakbane**

12-**Alfred Bernard Beakbane**

11-**Patricia Dorothy Beakbane**

Patricia married **Frank Gordon**. They had one daughter: **Heather**.

12-**Heather Gordon**

11-**Lionel Ross Beakbane**

10-**Fanny Elizabeth Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1918.

Fanny married **Adolphus Winn**<sup>7</sup> in 1936. Adolphus was born in 1908 and died in 1949 at age 41. They had two children: **Harrison** and **Linda N**.

11-**Harrison Winn**

11-**Linda N. Winn**

Fanny next married **Claud C. Abry**<sup>7</sup> in 1949. Claud was born in 1912. They had one son: **Claude Richard**.

11-**Claude Richard Abry**

10-**Lucy Margaret Beakbane**

Lucy married **John Callahan**<sup>7</sup> in 1945. John was born in 1911.

10-**Barbara Mae Beakbane**

Barbara married **Robert Scott**<sup>7</sup> in 1945. Robert was born in 1921. They had five children: **Douglas Lionel**, **Dianne Elizabeth**, **Robert David**, **Laura Edith**, and **Donald Ross**.

11-**Douglas Lionel Scott**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-Dianne Elizabeth Scott

11-Robert David Scott

11-Laura Edith Scott

11-Donald Ross Scott

8-Susan Ann Beakbane<sup>3,8,20,25</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Litherland and died on 8 Sep 1914 in Harringay, London at age 68.

Susan married **Alfred Leicester**,<sup>3,8,10,20</sup> son of **Thomas Leicester**<sup>3,10,26</sup> and **Ann**,<sup>3,10,26</sup> on 13 Apr 1871 in Liverpool. Alfred was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Liverpool and died on 2 Nov 1908 in Balham, London at age 63. They had three children: **Eliza Mary**, **Alfred Charles**, and **Jessie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Liscard, Cheshire.

9-**Eliza Mary Leicester**<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

9-**Alfred Charles Leicester**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 May 1875 in Waterloo, Liverpool and died on 21 Nov 1900 in Liverpool at age 25.

9-**Jessie Leicester**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

8-**Charles Beakbane**<sup>3,8,10,20</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1847 in Litherland, Liverpool and died in 1886 at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tanner in Litherland, Liverpool.

7-**Elizabeth Beakbane**<sup>3,7,8,10,27</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1808 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Liverpool at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Draper of Liverpool.

7-**Edward Frankland Beakbane**<sup>3,7,8,10,28</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1813 in Liverpool. (3 December given in Hardshaw West records) and died in Jan 1903 in (1905 Also Given) at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Tanner and Hide merchant in Liverpool.
- He was a Quaker until he was disowned, for marrying-out "before the priest." on 27 Nov 1845 in Hardshaw West MM.

Edward married **Sarah Whittle Ockleston**,<sup>3,7,8,28</sup> daughter of **William Ockleston**<sup>3,8</sup> and **Sarah Whittle**, on 30 Sep 1845 in Liverpool. Sarah was born about 1817 in Wincham, Cheshire. They had five children: **Sarah**, **Edward**, **Lucy**, **Thomas William**, and **Florence**.

8-**Sarah Beakbane**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1848.

Sarah married **Robert Marquis**. They had five children: **Marion**, **Robert**, **Lilian**, **Edward**, and **Alice**.

9-**Marion Marquis**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Liverpool.

9-**Robert Marquis**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Liverpool.

9-**Lilian Marquis**<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Edward Marquis**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

9-**Alice Marquis**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

8-**Edward Beakbane**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1850 and died on 27 Jan 1885 at age 34.

8-**Lucy Beakbane**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1851.

Lucy married **Alfred Woodall**. They had five children: **Edward Arthur, Elsie, Gladys, Florence,** and **Doris**.

9-**Edward Arthur Woodall**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1879 in Liverpool.

9-**Elsie Woodall**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1880 in Liverpool.

9-**Gladys Woodall**<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1882 in Liverpool.

9-**Florence Woodall**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Liverpool.

9-**Doris Woodall**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1892 in Liverpool.

8-**Thomas William Beakbane**<sup>3,28</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1854 in Liverpool and died on 4 Apr 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to California in 1880.

Thomas married **Margaret Harvey**,<sup>3,28</sup> daughter of **Samuel Harvey**<sup>3,28</sup> and **Elizabeth Gorthorn Rule**,<sup>28</sup> on 3 Feb 1880 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire. (5th February also given). Margaret was born on 19 Jan 1859 in Walton on the Hill, Liverpool and died on 9 Feb 1914 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA at age 55. They had two children: **Margaret Harvey** and **Manzanita Harvey**.

9-**Margaret Harvey Beakbane**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA and died on 6 Jul 1944 in Goudhurst, Kent at age 56.

Margaret married **Arthur Bowring**,<sup>7</sup> son of **John Bowring** and **Mary Broom Rennie**, in 1909 in Liverpool. Arthur was born on 30 Jun 1871 in Waterloo, Liverpool and died on 29 Apr 1960 in Goudhurst, Kent at age 88. They had four children: **Thomas Arthur, John, Frederic,** and **Edgar**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1890.

10-**Thomas Arthur Bowring**<sup>7</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1910 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA and died on 12 May 1988 in Greenwich, London at age 77.

Thomas married **Patricia Schuyler**,<sup>7</sup> daughter of **Norton Schuyler**<sup>28</sup> and **Dorothy Livingston**,<sup>28</sup> in 1948. Patricia was born on 21 Jan 1924 and died in 2001 in London at age 77. They had five children: **William Schuyler Beakbane, Arthur Rennie, Dorothy Margaret, Sarah Norton,** and **James Livingston**.

11-**William Schuyler Beakbane Bowring**

11-**Arthur Rennie Bowring**

11-**Dorothy Margaret Bowring**

11-**Sarah Norton Bowring**

11-**James Livingston Bowring**

10-**John Bowring**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 10-Frederic Bowring

### 10-Edgar Bowring

9-**Manzanita Harvey Beakbane**<sup>3,28</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1889 in Lower Lake, Lake County, California, USA and died on 16 Dec 1972 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA at age 83.

Manzanita married **Hubert Bell Allen**,<sup>28</sup> son of **William Allen**<sup>28</sup> and **Emily Jane Bell**. Hubert was born on 24 Aug 1870 in The Cloisters, Bath, Somerset and died on 22 Mar 1922 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA at age 51. They had five children: **William Hubert, Edward Arthur, Walter Beakbane, Hubert Bell**, and **Margaret Bell**.

10-**William Hubert Allen** was born on 5 Sep 1912 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

10-**Edward Arthur Allen** was born on 18 Jun 1914 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

10-**Walter Beakbane Allen** was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

10-**Hubert Bell Allen** was born on 3 Apr 1918 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA and died on 29 Oct 2005 in Los Gatos, California, USA at age 87.

General Notes: ALLEN, Hubert Bell - Born April 3, 1918 in Charter Oak, CA, and died Oct. 29, 2005 in Los Gatos, CA. Fourth son of Hubert Bell Allen and Manzanita Harvey Beakbane. Survived by his children Patricia Sparacino (Robert), Hubert, and Stuart, and grandson Peter Sparacino. Also by his former wife Dalzell, sister Edith Crowder, and large extended family. Graduate of UC-Berkeley 1941 and Stanford (MBA) 1951. CPA in Los Gatos for 44 years. Among his many distinguished accomplishments: Eagle Scout, Montalvo Association Board of Trustees 1954-1979, Rotary Club 1954-2005 (Pres. 1963-64), and Founding Member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church and of Good Samaritan Hospital. A Memorial Service will be held at St. Andrew's, Saratoga on Jan. 7 at 11 am. Memorial donations may be made to UCSF Foundation/Hubert Bell Allen Endowed Scholarship, c/o Mark Boone, 44 Montgomery St, Suite 2200, San Francisco, CA 94104; Rotary Scholarship Fund, PO Box 1018, Los Gatos, CA 95031; or St. Andrew's Building Fund, 13601 Saratoga Ave, Saratoga, CA 95070.

**San Francisco Chronicle 6 November 2005**

Hubert married **Dalzell Schuyler**,<sup>28</sup> daughter of **Norton Schuyler**<sup>28</sup> and **Dorothy Livingston**,<sup>28</sup> on 2 Nov 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Dalzell was born on 2 Feb 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA, died on 31 May 2012 in Los Gatos, California, USA at age 92, and was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. They had three children: **Patricia Schuyler, Hubert**, and **Stuart**.

### 11-Prof. Patricia Schuyler Allen

Patricia married **Robert Allan Sparacino**, son of **Angelo Arnold Sparacino**<sup>28</sup> and **Leonore Ruth Terra**,<sup>28</sup> They had one son: **Peter Allan**.

### 12-Peter Allan Sparacino

Peter married **Danielle Marie DePalma**. They had one daughter: **Fiamma DePalma**.

### 13-Fiamma DePalma Sparacino

### 11-Hubert Allen

### 11-Stuart Allen

10-**Margaret Bell Allen** was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Charter Oak, Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Manzanita next married **Bernard Gabriel Allen**, son of **William Allen**<sup>28</sup> and **Emily Jane Bell**, in May 1924. Bernard was born on 29 Sep 1880 in California, USA and died on 21 May 1944 at age 63. They had one daughter: **Edith Frances**.

### 10-Edith Frances Allen

Edith married **James L. Crowder** on 18 May 1946. James was born on 16 Sep 1923.

### 8-Florence Beakbane

6-**Mary Beakbane**<sup>1,2,3,7</sup> was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824 at age 59.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Mary married **John Wakefield**,<sup>1,2,3,7</sup> son of **John Wakefield**<sup>1,2,3</sup> and **Margaret Hodgson**,<sup>1,2,3</sup> on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorkshire. John was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 68. They had ten children: **Isabella, Margaret, John, Mary, John, Anne, Edward William, Isabella, William Henry**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool at age 12.

7-**Margaret Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 72.

7-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

7-**Mary Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 76.

7-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,3,29</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Sedgwick House, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1854.

John married **Fanny MacArthur**,<sup>1,3</sup> daughter of **Dr. MacArthur**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832 at age 31. They had six children: **Mary, Fanny Alison, Jacob, William Henry, Margaret**, and **Agnes**.

8-**Mary Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay, Devon (30th also given) at age 31.

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston**,<sup>1,3</sup> son of **John Weston** and **Elizabeth**, on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham, Cumbria. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887 at age 68. They had three children: **John Wakefield, Frances Elizabeth**, and **Emily Margaret**.

General Notes: MRW

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Christ Coll.
- He worked as a Vicar of Crosby Ravensworth.

9-**Sir John Wakefield Weston**<sup>2,3</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

John married **Kate Brougham**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **James Rigg Brougham**<sup>1,3</sup> and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**,<sup>1,3</sup> on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

10-**Mary Elizabeth Weston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1892.

9-**Frances Elizabeth Weston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria and died on 11 Feb 1894 at age 44.

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Magdalen Coll.
- He worked as a Vicar of Pickering.

10-**John Prideaux Lightfoot**<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

9-**Emily Margaret Weston**<sup>30</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1850.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Emily married **Constantine William Benson**,<sup>30,31,32</sup> son of **Robert Benson**<sup>30,31,32</sup> and **Eleanor Sara Moorson**,<sup>30,31,32</sup> on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852 in Fairfield House, Fairfield, Manchester and died in 1905 at age 53. They had three children: **Robert**, **Mary Wakefield**, and **Eleanor Osceola**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Banker. Robert Benson & Co.
- He worked as a Founder of C. W. Benson & Co. In 1886 in St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.

10-**Robert Benson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

Robert married **No-Name**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-**Benson**

11-**Benson**

11-**Benson**

10-**Mary Wakefield Benson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

10-**Eleanor Osceola Benson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

8-**Fanny Alison Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria at age 42, and was buried in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Fanny married **James Cropper**,<sup>1,3,31</sup> son of **John Cropper**<sup>1,3,31,33,34</sup> and **Anne Wakefield**,<sup>1,3,31,33</sup> on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham, Cumbria. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France at age 77, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Frances Anne**, **Mary Wakefield**, and **Charles James**.

General Notes: Cropper, James (1823– 1900), paper manufacturer and politician, was born on 22 February 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, the eldest of the three surviving sons and six daughters of John Cropper (1797– 1874), merchant of Liverpool, and his wife, Anne (1797– 1876), daughter of John and Mary Wakefield of Sedgwick, Kendal. His grandfather was James Cropper (1773– 1840), philanthropist and slavery abolitionist. The family were of Lancashire Quaker yeoman stock from Bickerstaffe from at least the early seventeenth century.

Cropper passed his boyhood at the family home of Dingle Bank on the Mersey where he was introduced early to the world of letters through family connections with Lord Macaulay, whose sister Margaret (d. 1834) was the second wife of Cropper's uncle Edward Cropper (1799– 1877). After school in Liverpool he went on to Edinburgh University, where he decided against going into the family business in Liverpool in favour of paper manufacture, which he learned first with Alex Cowan & Sons at Penicuik, near Edinburgh.

At the same time Cropper made the other important decision of his career: to leave the Society of Friends and enter the Church of England. Both actions, in business and in religion, were not entirely uninfluenced by his devotion to his cousin Fanny Alison Wakefield (1825– 1868), whom he had known since childhood and to whom he was formally engaged in 1843. At her wish he was baptized and they were married at Heversham parish church, near Kendal, on 25 November 1845. Fanny was the second of four daughters and two sons of John Wakefield (1794– 1866) of Sedgwick House, Kendal, and was born at Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, on 10 April 1825. The marriage consolidated the close links with the leading banking and manufacturing family in Westmorland.

The Croppers lived near Kendal, first at the mill house adjoining the Cowen Head paper mill until after the birth of their elder daughter, Frances Anne (1846– 1934), when they moved to a new house, Ellergreen, they had built in 1847 at Burneside; there a second daughter, Mary Wakefield (1849– 1943), and a son, Charles James (1852– 1924), were born. The marriage was close and happy but cut short by the early death of Fanny on 3 February 1868. Cropper filled the gap left by this loss largely by devoting himself to a prodigious range of public service in education, religion, and politics. He built and endowed a new hospital in Kendal in her memory in 1870, later the Westmorland County Hospital.

The basis of Cropper's power and influence lay in his paper-making business, which he entered in July 1845 by leasing the Cowen Head and Burneside mills from Cornelius Nicholson. He did not gain full control until 1854, but had formed a private company in 1852 and set about expanding and modernizing the mills, aided by an increase in demand for paper and by improved transport links (the Kendal to Windermere line opened in 1847 alongside the Burneside mill and he was an influential director of the Lancaster and Carlisle Railway Company). Despite heavy losses when a fire destroyed the Burneside mill in 1886, production reached 3000 tons by the time the limited company was established in 1889 and had doubled to 6000 tons by 1900 when the firm was established as a leading paper manufacturer in the north of England.

Cropper came to exert great influence in the community, but as an arriviste in local gentry terms, though well connected, he felt it necessary to build up a landed estate to give greater substance to his social position and political interests. Over 2000 acres had been acquired by 1900, centred on Ellergreen. Under his energetic leadership he dominated every aspect of social life in the locality, providing housing for his workforce, building the new school, and influencing moral standards through the temperance movement, the Mutual Improvement Society, and the church. His strong sense of social duty was based on Christian principles, but he did not care for his leadership to be questioned. He was strongly opposed to disestablishment.

Cropper had long wished to enter parliament. His public service began early with the chairmanship of the Kendal board of guardians (1853) and as JP (1863), but as an active Liberal of great organizational ability he was an obvious potential candidate. Following the death of John Whitwell shortly after the 1880 general election, he served as the last MP for the borough of Kendal (1880–

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

85), but although he contested the new county division of South Westmorland in December 1885 he lost to the Conservative, Lord Bective, by 277 votes. His political position shifted in 1886 when hostility to home rule pushed him into the Liberal Unionist camp, although his respect for established authority did not sit easily with Liberal demands for change. However, his appetite for public service was undimmed when in 1889 the first Westmorland county council was elected and he became its chairman (1889– 1900) and threw himself indefatigably into the work of its committees. He also served as high sheriff of Westmorland in 1875– 6 and was a deputy lieutenant.

Cropper was ever hopeful of improving the human condition and was a tireless pamphleteer and lecturer for education and the church. Among many benefactions he founded an open scholarship at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. He was taken ill while visiting the Paris Exhibition and died at 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, of acute pneumonia after four days on 16 October 1900. He was buried in Burneside churchyard beside his wife on 20 October.

*Richard Hall*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 To 1885.
- He was a Quaker, then Church of England.
- He had a residence in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Frances Anne Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Rev. William Conybeare**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James, Charles Bruce, Alfred Edward, Alison Mary, and Dorothea Frances**.

General Notes: Editor of "Le Morte d'Arthur" by Sir Thomas Mallory.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Barrington in Barrington, Cambridge.

10-**William James Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1871.

10-**Charles Bruce Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1873.

10-**Alfred Edward Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1875.

10-**Alison Mary Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1879.

10-**Dorothea Frances Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1880.

9-**Mary Wakefield Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Charles James Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a DL for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Tolson Hall.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford**<sup>3</sup> and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, on 3 Aug 1876. Edith was born in 1853 and died

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

on 15 Jan 1923 at age 70. They had five children: **Eleanor Margaret, James Winstanley, Mary Frances, Margaret Beatrice, and Sybil Edith.**

10-**Eleanor Margaret Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 at age 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**,<sup>35</sup> son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.**<sup>35</sup> and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 at age 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke, Arthur Geoffrey Dyke, Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke, and Eleanor Edith Dyke.**

11-**Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt.** was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Barnstaple in 1935-1945 in Barnstaple, Devon.

Richard married **Anne Stella Alford**, daughter of **Robert Greenwood Alford**, on 15 Apr 1936. Anne died in 1992. They had four children: **John Dyke, Robert Dyke, Henry Dyke, and William Dyke.**

12-**Sir John Dyke Acland 12th & 16th Bt.** was born on 13 May 1939 and died on 26 Sep 2009 at age 70.

John married **Virginia Forge**, daughter of **Roland Forge**. They had three children: **Dominic Dyke, Piers Dyke, and Holly Dyke.**

13-**Sir Dominic Dyke Acland 13th & 17th Bt.**

Dominic married **Sarah Anne Unwin**, daughter of **Ven. Kenneth Unwin**. They had four children: **Patrick, Florence, Finlay, and Esther.**

14-**Patrick Acland**

14-**Florence Acland**

14-**Finlay Acland**

14-**Esther Acland**

13-**Dr. Piers Dyke Acland**

Piers married **Lucinda M. Raiman**, daughter of **Dr. John Draper Raiman**. They had three children: **Harriet, Alice Beatrice, and George Dyke.**

14-**Harriet Acland**

14-**Alice Beatrice Acland**

14-**George Dyke Acland**

13-**Holly Dyke Acland**

12-**Prof. Robert Dyke Acland** was born on 20 Jun 1941 and died on 6 Jan 2016 at age 74.

Robert married **Susan Maureen Sarah Wood**, daughter of **Cdr. James Wood**. They had two children: **Beatrice Maud** and **Daniel James.**

13-**Beatrice Maud Acland**

13-**Daniel James Acland**

Robert next married **Susan Ann Bishop**. They had two children: **Benjamin Thomas** and **Emily Grace.**

13-**Benjamin Thomas Acland**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Emily Grace Acland

12-Dr. Henry Dyke Acland

Henry married **Irene Norma Gatley**.

12-William Dyke Acland was born on 17 Jan 1945 and died on 22 Jan 1945.

11-Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 at age 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sydney Roden Fothergill** and **Winifred Gladstone**. Winifred was born in May 1911 and died in 1986 at age 75. They had six children: **Oliver Geoffrey Dyke**, **Robin Julian Dyke**, **Edward Francis Dyke**, **Rose Ellen**, **Rowland Christopher Dyke**, and **Martin Hilary Dyke**.

12-Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland

Oliver married **Judith Veronica Williams**. They had three children: **Peter Geoffrey Dyke**, **Francis Oliver Dyke**, and **Christopher John Dyke**.

13-Peter Geoffrey Dyke Acland

13-Francis Oliver Dyke Acland

13-Christopher John Dyke Acland was born on 6 Sep 1966 and died on 17 Oct 1996 at age 30.

12-Robin Julian Dyke Acland

12-Edward Francis Dyke Acland

Edward married **Janet Anne Ellerington**. They had three children: **Thomas Edward Dyke**, **Florence Julian**, and **Willim John Dyke**.

13-Thomas Edward Dyke Acland

13-Florence Julian Acland

13-Willim John Dyke Acland

12-Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959 at age 14.

12-Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953 at age 2.

12-Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

11-Maj. Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Westmorland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

11-Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 at age 10.

10-Maj. James Winstanley Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 at age 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 at age 63. They had seven children: **Anthony Charles**, **Rachel Marjorie**, **Mary E.**, **Anna Sybil**, **Theodosia Olive**, **Gabrielle Edith**, and **Ruth Ellen**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**Anthony Charles Cropper** was born on 27 Jan 1912 and died in 1967 at age 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Maurice Isacke Clutterbuck**, on 10 Feb 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 at age 92. They had four children: **James Antony**, **Charles Richard**, **Philip Alexander**, and **Nicola Mary Gloria**.

12-**Sir James Antony Cropper**

12-**Charles Richard Cropper** was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960 at age 18.

12-**Philip Alexander Cropper**

Philip married **Katherine C. S. Elwes**. They had three children: **Genevieve Katherine**, **Thomas Philip**, and **Adam Robert**.

13-**Genevieve Katherine Cropper**

13-**Thomas Philip Cropper**

13-**Adam Robert Cropper**

12-**Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper**

Nicola married **Sclater**.

Nicola next married **Mark Richard Milbank**, son of **Maj. Denis William Powlett Milbank** and **Doreen Frances Butler**.

11-**Rachel Marjorie Cropper** was born on 23 Dec 1915 and died in 2005 at age 90.

Rachel married **Rev. Ralph Michael Lanyon Westropp** on 22 Apr 1937. Ralph was born on 24 Feb 1907 and died in 1991 at age 84. They had three children: **Anna Elizabeth**, **John Michael**, and **Jane Rachel**.

12-**Anna Elizabeth Westropp** was born on 16 Sep 1947 and died on 30 Dec 1958 at age 11.

12-**John Michael Westropp**

12-**Jane Rachel Westropp**

11-**Mary E. Cropper** was born in 1918.

11-**Anna Sybil Cropper** was born in 1919.

11-**Theodosia Olive Cropper** was born in 1921.

Theodosia married **Frank Barrington Craig** on 26 Oct 1944. Frank was born on 2 Mar 1902 and died on 4 Feb 1951 at age 48.

Theodosia next married **Andrew Felix Verney**, son of **Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney 4th Bt.** and **Lady Rachel Gwentyfyr Catherine Bruce**, on 10 Mar 1955. Andrew was born on 4 Jun 1921 and died on 26 Feb 2000 at age 78. They had two children: **Caroline Rachel** and **Caspar Charles Andrew**.

12-**Caroline Rachel Verney**

Caroline married **Guy Robert Dagul**. They had three children: **Rose Elizabeth**, **Samuel Matthew**, and **William Arthur**.

13-**Rose Elizabeth Dagul**

13-**Samuel Matthew Dagul**

13-**William Arthur Dagul**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Caspar Charles Andrew Verney

Caspar married **Wilma Birnie Thomson**, daughter of **William Hutchinson Thomson**. They had three children: **Joseph Alexander**, **George Andrew**, and **Edward Jonathan**.

### 13-Joseph Alexander Verney

### 13-George Andrew Verney

### 13-Edward Jonathan Verney

### 11-Gabrielle Edith Cropper

### 11-Ruth Ellen Cropper

Ruth married **Thomas M. Lupton**. They had three children: **Harriet A.**, **Daniel P.**, and **Michael W.**

### 12-Harriet A. Lupton

### 12-Daniel P. Lupton

### 12-Michael W. Lupton

10-Mary Frances Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born in 1881.

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 at age 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

11-**Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher** was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 at age 84.

General Notes: The son of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, the first Secretary of the Medical Research Council; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; an oar in the victorious Cambridge boat of 1933: with his background, Charles Fletcher could have been assumed to be a pillar of the establishment. Far from it - Fletcher was a radical free-thinker, who made major contributions to the medicine of his day. He will be remembered particularly for his pioneering of medicine on television, his work on the dust diseases of coalminers, his campaigning on the hazards of cigarette smoking and for emphasising the importance of communication in medicine.

He was born in 1911. After Eton and Cambridge, he studied Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, graduating in 1937. He later worked with Professor Leslie Witts at the Radcliffe Infirmary in Oxford, where in 1941 he was the first doctor to inject penicillin, newly prepared by Howard Florey and Ernst Chain, for the treatment of infection in a human subject. It was then that he diagnosed his own diabetes, necessitating lifelong injections of insulin, an affliction bravely borne for more than 50 years. There were moments when hypoglycaemia disturbed his spirits, as when he told his wife that the end of the world was at hand. Her response was to ask him to take a lump of sugar before that happened.

When the Medical Research Council sought a clinical scientist to head their newly established Pneumoconiosis Research Unit in Cardiff, Sir Edward Mellanby, successor to Fletcher's father, had no hesitation in selecting Charles Fletcher. It was an inspired choice. Fletcher was able to establish the closest relationship with the trade unions and the community of miners in South Wales. He also proved to be a remarkable talent scout, recruiting such individuals as the epidemiologist Archie Cochrane to his unit.

In 1952, Sir John McMichael invited Charles Fletcher to join his Department of Medicine at the Postgraduate Medical School at Hammersmith Hospital. It was not an entirely happy move. Fletcher's interest in epidemiology, the study of disease in the community rather than in single subjects in a hospital environment, was not given the support that he deserved. Nevertheless he was able to show conclusively that patients with chronic bronchitis would do better if they stopped smoking than if they were treated with expensive antibiotics.

It was at this time that he took a role in the anti-smoking campaign. Sir Richard Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill had shown that the modern epidemic of lung cancer was associated with cigarette smoking, but it was Fletcher, with the support of Sir George Godber at the Department of Health, who persuaded the Royal College of Physicians to produce their epoch-making report in 1962 on the hazards of smoking. Fletcher himself was effectively the author of that report.

Tall and distinguished in appearance, and with thespian qualities, Charles Fletcher was perhaps a natural choice for television. It was he who, from 1958, collaborated with Richard Dumbleby in the production of the first major television series that dealt with medicine, *Your Life in Their Hands*. He was attacked by his professional colleagues for seeking personal publicity, something he would never have done, and his desire to see medicine not as a secret garden but as a subject for general debate has in time been fully vindicated.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Fletcher retired in 1975, but continued his campaigning. He gave an inspiring Rock- Carling lecture on the importance of communication in medicine, emphasising how doctors should explain to their patients what they were up to. He enjoyed his home in the Isle of Wight, where he was to suffer the first of the final cerebral episodes that were to end his life. He is survived by his wife Louisa, daughter of the first Baron Mottistone, and by his three children, one of whom, Susanna, is the wife of the Attorney-General, Sir Nicholas Lyell.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 at age 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary**, and **Caroline Anne**.

### 12-Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

### 13-Benjamin Charles Fletcher

### 13-Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle**.

### 12-Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 at age 71. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate**, and **Alexander**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Attorney General.

### 13-Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

### 13-Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

### 13-Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

### 13-Hon. Alexander Lyell

### 12-Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke**<sup>36</sup> and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children: **Henrietta**, **Louisa**, and **Edward**.

### 13-Henrietta Clarke

### 13-Louisa Clarke

### 13-Edward Clarke

10-**Margaret Beatrice Cropper** was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

10-**Sybil Edith Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1890.

8-**Jacob Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

8-**William Henry Wakefield**<sup>1,3,29</sup> was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting at age 61.

General Notes: JP DL High Sheriff of Westmorland 1871

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1871.

William married **Augusta Haggarty**, daughter of **James Haggarty**. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta, Ruth, Minnie Margaret**, and **Agnes**.

9-**John Wakefield**<sup>3,29</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

9-**Jacob Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: Of Prizet, Kendal

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **James Rigg Brougham**<sup>1,3</sup> and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**,<sup>1,3</sup> on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire. They had one son: **William Henry**.

10-**William Henry Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1891.

9-**William Henry Wakefield** was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

9-**Mary Augusta Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Ruth Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin**, son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin**. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey**, and **George Wycliffe**.

10-**Ruth Wakefield Goodwin**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

10-**Harvey Goodwin**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

10-**George Wycliffe Goodwin**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

9-**Minnie Margaret Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Rev. Edward Penrose Arnold**<sup>3</sup> and **Caroline Augusta Orlebar**. Edward was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Truro, Cornwall and died on 6 Nov 1942 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon at age 85. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan, Mary Penrose, Ruth Wakefield**, and **Nancy Wordsworth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Publisher.

10-**Margaret Trevenan Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1884.

10-**Mary Penrose Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1886.

10-**Ruth Wakefield Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1890.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Nancy Wordsworth Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1890.

9-**Agnes Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles**,<sup>3,37</sup> son of **Frank Atkinson Argles**<sup>37</sup> and **Susanna Atkinson**, on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1923 at age 64.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Eversley, Leasgill, Heversham, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1891.

8-**Margaret Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley**<sup>1,3</sup> on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham, Cumbria. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880 at age 50. They had two children: **Archibald** and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He worked as a Gunpowder manufacturer. Whilliam Henry Wakefield and Co.
- He had a residence in The Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

9-**Dr. Archibald Keightley**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1930 in New York, New York, USA at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Theosophist.....

Archibald married **Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Hon. James Hepburn Campbell**<sup>3</sup> and **Juliet Hamersley Lewis**, on 25 Nov 1891. Julia was born in 1851 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, Wales at age 64.

General Notes: See "Faces of Friends" The Path, Vol IX. April 1894

Birth: 1851

Pennsylvania, USA

Death: Oct. 15, 1915, England

Julia Campbell Ver Planck Keightly lived in England for a long time. She wrote stories under the pen name of Jasper Niemand.

Julia first married Philip W. Ver Planck on December 21, 1871 at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

Julia Campbell Ver Planck (later Mrs. Archibald Keightley), who was a trusted associate of William Q. Judge and a well known writer under her pen name "Jasper Niemand"

Julia Wharton Lewis Keightley of 46 Brook St. Middlesex

Wife of Archibald Keightley

Died 9 October 1915 at Glanmawddach Dolgelly Merionetshire

Probate-London, 19 January 1916 to the said Archibald Keightley, M.D.

Effects - L435 17s 7d

The personality thus veiled hitherto is that of one personality very dear to many an earnest worker in the T. S. : that of Mrs. Archibald Keightley, more widely known perhaps in the ranks of the T. S.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

under the name of Mrs. J. Campbell VerPlanck. Her maiden name in full was Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell, daughter of the Hon. James H. Campbell, a prominent Pennsylvania lawyer. Her father's was a highly distinguished career. He commanded his regiment during the war ; served as a member of the U. S. Congress for several terms; held two diplomatic commissions under President Lincoln as U. S. Minister to Sweden and Norway, and subsequently to Bogota in South America. Her mother was Juliet Lewis, daughter of Chief Justice Ellis Lewis of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, a writer of verse possessing great poetical charm and value. Miss Julia W. L. Campbell (as she then was) married in 1871 Mr. Philip W. VerPlanck of New York; and six years later, in the course of a single year, she lost her husband and both sons suddenly by a most dramatic series of reverses including dangers and losses of many kinds Long and terrible illness followed these sudden blows. During her recovery Mrs. VerPlanck wrote her two successful plays, "The Puritan Maid" and "Sealed Instructions," the latter having had a marked success during two seasons at the Madison Square Theatre, New York, as well as throughout the country. To turn from the outer to the inner life. By long established family custom, Mrs. VerPlanck belonged to the Episcopal Church "The Church of England" but she found no spiritual life there. Indeed, she had ceased to seek for any such life, content apparently with the ideals of literature and art, in a happy domestic and social circle where leisure and refined conditions permitted the cultivation of personal gifts. Yet an interior want now and then made itself felt. One day, however, quite by chance as it were, when lunching with her close friend, Mrs. Anna Lynch Botta, the name of Madame Blavatsky was mentioned, and mentioned as that of an exposed fraud. From thence to Theosophy was but a step; Mrs. VerPlanck had never heard of either, and Mrs. Botta, whose circle comprised almost every distinguished member of society at home and abroad (that well-known circle unique in American life), invited her friend to accompany her to hear Mrs. Arthur Gebhard speak on Theosophy to Mrs. Ole Bull, Mrs. Celia Thaxter, and others in the drawing room of a friend. The impression made upon Mrs. VerPlanck was so deep that she joined the T. S. within two weeks, and thenceforward began her unceasing work for Theosophy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

9-**Mary Keightley**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York, New York, USA at age 35.

8-**Agnes Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

7-**Anne Wakefield**<sup>1,3,31,33</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876 at age 79.

Anne married **John Cropper**,<sup>1,3,31,33,34</sup> son of **James Cropper**<sup>3,31,34,38</sup> and **Mary Brinsdon**,<sup>3,31,34</sup> on 11 Jan 1821 in FMH Preston Patrick, Cumbria. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Liverpool at age 77. They had ten children: **Mary, James, Sarah Wakefield, Anne, John Wakefield, John Wakefield, Isabella, Edward William, Isabella Eliza**, and **Margaret**.

General Notes: Of Liverpool. Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker before 1840.

8-**Mary Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885 at age 64.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson**<sup>3</sup> on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina, George John, Edmund Whytehead, James Francis**, and **Anne Margaret**.

General Notes: Chaplain to Bishop of Ely 1865, formerly Principal of Liverpool College. Joint Author with Rev. J. Conybeare, "Life and Epistle of St. Paul".

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at BA MA DD.
- He worked as a Dean of Chester.

9-**Mary Georgina Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1853.

9-**Rev. George John Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 May 1854.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Trin. Coll.
- He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

George married **Ethel Dealtry**, daughter of **Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry**. They had five children: **John Dealtry, Roger Saul, Geoffrey, George Arthur**, and **Joan**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**John Dealtry Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in Infancy.

10-**Roger Saul Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 May 1882.

10-**Geoffrey Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1883.

10-**George Arthur Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1886.

10-**Joan Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 May 1885.

9-**Edmund Whytehead Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1855 in Liverpool and died on 11 Dec 1905 in London at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Fellow of King's College in 1882.
- He worked as a Master at Harrow.

Edmund married **Agnes Butler**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler**<sup>3,39</sup> and **Georgina Isabella Elliott**, on 14 Sep 1886. Agnes was born in 1865 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 31 Jul 1949 in Chelsea, London at age 84. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

10-**Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1889 and died on 17 Aug 1933 in The Alps in a climbing accident at age 44.

10-**Audrey Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1891.

9-**Rev. James Francis Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

9-**Anne Margaret Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1858.

8-**James Cropper**<sup>1,3,31</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France at age 77, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: Cropper, James (1823– 1900), paper manufacturer and politician, was born on 22 February 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, the eldest of the three surviving sons and six daughters of John Cropper (1797– 1874), merchant of Liverpool, and his wife, Anne (1797– 1876), daughter of John and Mary Wakefield of Sedgwick, Kendal. His grandfather was James Cropper (1773– 1840), philanthropist and slavery abolitionist. The family were of Lancashire Quaker yeoman stock from Bickerstaffe from at least the early seventeenth century.

Cropper passed his boyhood at the family home of Dingle Bank on the Mersey where he was introduced early to the world of letters through family connections with Lord Macaulay, whose sister Margaret (d. 1834) was the second wife of Cropper's uncle Edward Cropper (1799– 1877). After school in Liverpool he went on to Edinburgh University, where he decided against going into the family business in Liverpool in favour of paper manufacture, which he learned first with Alex Cowan & Sons at Penicuik, near Edinburgh.

At the same time Cropper made the other important decision of his career: to leave the Society of Friends and enter the Church of England. Both actions, in business and in religion, were not entirely uninfluenced by his devotion to his cousin Fanny Alison Wakefield (1825– 1868), whom he had known since childhood and to whom he was formally engaged in 1843. At her wish he was baptized and they were married at Heversham parish church, near Kendal, on 25 November 1845. Fanny was the second of four daughters and two sons of John Wakefield (1794– 1866) of Sedgwick House, Kendal, and was born at Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, on 10 April 1825. The marriage consolidated the close links with the leading banking and manufacturing family in Westmorland.

The Croppers lived near Kendal, first at the mill house adjoining the Cowen Head paper mill until after the birth of their elder daughter, Frances Anne (1846– 1934), when they moved to a new house, Ellergreen, they had built in 1847 at Burneside; there a second daughter, Mary Wakefield (1849– 1943), and a son, Charles James (1852– 1924), were born. The marriage was close and happy but cut short by the early death of Fanny on 3 February 1868. Cropper filled the gap left by this loss largely by devoting himself to a prodigious range of public service in education, religion, and politics. He built and endowed a new hospital in Kendal in her memory in 1870, later the Westmorland County Hospital.

The basis of Cropper's power and influence lay in his paper-making business, which he entered in July 1845 by leasing the Cowen Head and Burneside mills from Cornelius Nicholson. He did not gain full control until 1854, but had formed a private company in 1852 and set about expanding and modernizing the mills, aided by an increase in demand for paper and by improved transport links (the

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Kendal to Windermere line opened in 1847 alongside the Burneside mill and he was an influential director of the Lancaster and Carlisle Railway Company). Despite heavy losses when a fire destroyed the Burneside mill in 1886, production reached 3000 tons by the time the limited company was established in 1889 and had doubled to 6000 tons by 1900 when the firm was established as a leading paper manufacturer in the north of England.

Cropper came to exert great influence in the community, but as an arriviste in local gentry terms, though well connected, he felt it necessary to build up a landed estate to give greater substance to his social position and political interests. Over 2000 acres had been acquired by 1900, centred on Ellergreen. Under his energetic leadership he dominated every aspect of social life in the locality, providing housing for his workforce, building the new school, and influencing moral standards through the temperance movement, the Mutual Improvement Society, and the church. His strong sense of social duty was based on Christian principles, but he did not care for his leadership to be questioned. He was strongly opposed to disestablishment.

Cropper had long wished to enter parliament. His public service began early with the chairmanship of the Kendal board of guardians (1853) and as JP (1863), but as an active Liberal of great organizational ability he was an obvious potential candidate. Following the death of John Whitwell shortly after the 1880 general election, he served as the last MP for the borough of Kendal (1880–85), but although he contested the new county division of South Westmorland in December 1885 he lost to the Conservative, Lord Bective, by 277 votes. His political position shifted in 1886 when hostility to home rule pushed him into the Liberal Unionist camp, although his respect for established authority did not sit easily with Liberal demands for change. However, his appetite for public service was undimmed when in 1889 the first Westmorland county council was elected and he became its chairman (1889–1900) and threw himself indefatigably into the work of its committees. He also served as high sheriff of Westmorland in 1875–6 and was a deputy lieutenant.

Cropper was ever hopeful of improving the human condition and was a tireless pamphleteer and lecturer for education and the church. Among many benefactions he founded an open scholarship at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. He was taken ill while visiting the Paris Exhibition and died at 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, of acute pneumonia after four days on 16 October 1900. He was buried in Burneside churchyard beside his wife on 20 October.

*Richard Hall*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 To 1885.
- He was a Quaker, then Church of England.
- He had a residence in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Frances Anne Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

10-**William James Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1871.

10-**Charles Bruce Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1873.

10-**Alfred Edward Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1875.

10-**Alison Mary Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1879.

10-**Dorothea Frances Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1880.

9-**Mary Wakefield Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Charles James Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a DL for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Tolson Hall.

10-**Eleanor Margaret Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 at age 55.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt.** was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Barnstaple in 1935-1945 in Barnstaple, Devon.

12-**Sir John Dyke Acland 12th & 16th Bt.** was born on 13 May 1939 and died on 26 Sep 2009 at age 70.

13-**Sir Dominic Dyke Acland 13th & 17th Bt.**

14-**Patrick Acland**

14-**Florence Acland**

14-**Finlay Acland**

14-**Esther Acland**

13-**Dr. Piers Dyke Acland**

14-**Harriet Acland**

14-**Alice Beatrice Acland**

14-**George Dyke Acland**

13-**Holly Dyke Acland**

12-**Prof. Robert Dyke Acland** was born on 20 Jun 1941 and died on 6 Jan 2016 at age 74.

13-**Beatrice Maud Acland**

13-**Daniel James Acland**

13-**Benjamin Thomas Acland**

13-**Emily Grace Acland**

12-**Dr. Henry Dyke Acland**

12-**William Dyke Acland** was born on 17 Jan 1945 and died on 22 Jan 1945.

11-**Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland** was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 at age 56.

12-**Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

13-**Peter Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

13-**Francis Oliver Dyke Acland**

13-**Christopher John Dyke Acland** was born on 6 Sep 1966 and died on 17 Oct 1996 at age 30.

12-**Robin Julian Dyke Acland**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Edward Francis Dyke Acland

13-Thomas Edward Dyke Acland

13-Florence Julian Acland

13-Willim John Dyke Acland

12-Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959 at age 14.

12-Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953 at age 2.

12-Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

11-Maj. Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Westmorland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

11-Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 at age 10.

10-Maj. James Winstanley Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 at age 77.

11-Anthony Charles Cropper was born on 27 Jan 1912 and died in 1967 at age 55.

12-Sir James Antony Cropper

12-Charles Richard Cropper was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960 at age 18.

12-Philip Alexander Cropper

13-Genevieve Katherine Cropper

13-Thomas Philip Cropper

13-Adam Robert Cropper

12-Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper

11-Rachel Marjorie Cropper was born on 23 Dec 1915 and died in 2005 at age 90.

12-Anna Elizabeth Westropp was born on 16 Sep 1947 and died on 30 Dec 1958 at age 11.

12-John Michael Westropp

12-Jane Rachel Westropp

11-Mary E. Cropper was born in 1918.

11-Anna Sybil Cropper was born in 1919.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**Theodosia Olive Cropper** was born in 1921.

12-**Caroline Rachel Verney**

13-**Rose Elizabeth Dagul**

13-**Samuel Matthew Dagul**

13-**William Arthur Dagul**

12-**Caspar Charles Andrew Verney**

13-**Joseph Alexander Verney**

13-**George Andrew Verney**

13-**Edward Jonathan Verney**

11-**Gabrielle Edith Cropper**

11-**Ruth Ellen Cropper**

12-**Harriet A. Lupton**

12-**Daniel P. Lupton**

12-**Michael W. Lupton**

10-**Mary Frances Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1881.

11-**Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher** was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 at age 84.

General Notes: The son of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, the first Secretary of the Medical Research Council; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; an oar in the victorious Cambridge boat of 1933: with his background, Charles Fletcher could have been assumed to be a pillar of the establishment. Far from it - Fletcher was a radical free-thinker, who made major contributions to the medicine of his day. He will be remembered particularly for his pioneering of medicine on television, his work on the dust diseases of coalminers, his campaigning on the hazards of cigarette smoking and for emphasising the importance of communication in medicine.

He was born in 1911. After Eton and Cambridge, he studied Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, graduating in 1937. He later worked with Professor Leslie Witts at the Radcliffe Infirmary in Oxford, where in 1941 he was the first doctor to inject penicillin, newly prepared by Howard Florey and Ernst Chain, for the treatment of infection in a human subject. It was then that he diagnosed his own diabetes, necessitating lifelong injections of insulin, an affliction bravely borne for more than 50 years. There were moments when hypoglycaemia disturbed his spirits, as when he told his wife that the end of the world was at hand. Her response was to ask him to take a lump of sugar before that happened.

When the Medical Research Council sought a clinical scientist to head their newly established Pneumoconiosis Research Unit in Cardiff, Sir Edward Mellanby, successor to Fletcher's father, had no hesitation in selecting Charles Fletcher. It was an inspired choice. Fletcher was able to establish the closest relationship with the trade unions and the community of miners in South Wales. He also proved to be a remarkable talent scout, recruiting such individuals as the epidemiologist Archie Cochrane to his unit.

In 1952, Sir John McMichael invited Charles Fletcher to join his Department of Medicine at the Postgraduate Medical School at Hammersmith Hospital. It was not an entirely happy move. Fletcher's interest in epidemiology, the study of disease in the community rather than in single subjects in a hospital environment, was not given the support that he deserved. Nevertheless he was able to show conclusively that patients with chronic bronchitis would do better if they stopped smoking than if they were treated with expensive antibiotics.

It was at this time that he took a role in the anti-smoking campaign. Sir Richard Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill had shown that the modern epidemic of lung cancer was associated with cigarette smoking, but it was Fletcher, with the support of Sir George Godber at the Department of Health, who persuaded the Royal College of Physicians to produce their epoch-making report in 1962 on the hazards of smoking. Fletcher himself was effectively the author of that report.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Tall and distinguished in appearance, and with thespian qualities, Charles Fletcher was perhaps a natural choice for television. It was he who, from 1958, collaborated with Richard Dimbleby in the production of the first major television series that dealt with medicine, *Your Life in Their Hands*. He was attacked by his professional colleagues for seeking personal publicity, something he would never have done, and his desire to see medicine not as a secret garden but as a subject for general debate has in time been fully vindicated.

Fletcher retired in 1975, but continued his campaigning. He gave an inspiring Rock- Carling lecture on the importance of communication in medicine, emphasising how doctors should explain to their patients what they were up to. He enjoyed his home in the Isle of Wight, where he was to suffer the first of the final cerebral episodes that were to end his life. He is survived by his wife Louisa, daughter of the first Baron Mottistone, and by his three children, one of whom, Susanna, is the wife of the Attorney-General, Sir Nicholas Lyell.

### 12-Mark Walter Fletcher

#### 13-Benjamin Charles Fletcher

#### 13-Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

### 12-Susanna Mary Fletcher

#### 13-Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

#### 13-Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

#### 13-Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

#### 13-Hon. Alexander Lyell

### 12-Caroline Anne Fletcher

#### 13-Henrietta Clarke

#### 13-Louisa Clarke

#### 13-Edward Clarke

10-Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

10-Sybil Edith Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born in 1890.

8-Sarah Wakefield Cropper<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890 at age 65.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink**,<sup>1,3</sup> son of **Daniel Willink** and **Ann Latham**, on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. was born on 27 Mar 1824 in (1822 Also Given) and died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira at age 38. They had eight children: **Arthur**, **Clara Cecilia**, **James Cropper**, **Charles Daniel**, **William Edward**, **John Wakefield**, **Alfred Henry**, and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA St John's Coll.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Pauls, Tranmere, Cheshire.

9-Rev. Arthur Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913 at age 63.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll.
- He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

Arthur married **Margaret Dickson**, daughter of **Rev. Richard Henry Dickson**. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea Rose**, **Arthur Charles Eric**, **Hilda Mary**, **Herman James Lindall**, and **Roger Jan**.

10-**Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

10-**Arthur Charles Eric Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

10-**Hilda Mary Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

10-**Herman James Lindall Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918 at age 34.

Herman married **Mary Elizabeth Weston**. They had one son: **Christopher Alfred**.

### 11-**Christopher Alfred Willink**

10-**Roger Jan Willink**<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887 at age 1.

9-**Clara Cecilia Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile**, son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile**.

9-**James Cropper Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876 at age 23.

9-**Charles Daniel Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860 at age 5.

9-**William Edward Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died on 11 Mar 1924 at age 67.

General Notes: Of Dingle Bank, Liverpool

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA JP.
- He worked as an articled Architect to Alfred Waterhouse.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Architect in 1882-1924 in Liverpool.
- He worked as a President of the Liverpool Architectural Society in 1897-1899.
- He worked as a member of Liverpool City Council.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal Company.
- He worked as a member of the General Committee of Liverpool Cathedral.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Col. Henry Brabazon Urmston**<sup>40</sup> and **Harriet Elizabeth Hughes**, on 16 Feb 1893. Florence died on 6 Dec 1933. They had five children: **Henry Urmston**, **Beatrice Cropper**, **Mary Christina**, **Derek Edward**, and **Anna Wakefield**.

10-**Sir Henry Urmston Willink 1st Bt.** was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973 at age 79.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Between 1872 and 1880, he lived presumably with his family, in America. They then returned to live in Hastings.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Croydon North in 1940.
- He worked as a Minister for Health in 1943-1948.
- He worked as a Master of Magdalene Collge, Cambridge in 1948-1966.

Henry married **Cynthia Frances Fletcher**, daughter of **Dr. Herbert Morley Fletcher** and **Ethel Frances Crossley**, on 11 Dec 1923. Cynthia was born on 21 Jun 1899 and died on 2 Dec 1959 at age 60. They had four children: **Rachel Frances**, **Elisabeth Mary**, **Charles William**, and **Stephen Henry**.

11-**Rachel Frances Willink** was born on 27 Jun 1925 and died on 30 Oct 2002 at age 77.

Rachel married **Michael Kinchin Smith**, son of **Francis John Kinchin Smith**. They had six children: **Lavinia Mary**, **Christopher Henry**, **John Michael**, **David Francis**, **Juliet Clare**, and **Robert Mark**.

12-**Lavinia Mary Smith**

12-**Christopher Henry Smith**

12-**John Michael Smith**

12-**David Francis Smith**

12-**Juliet Clare Smith**

12-**Robert Mark Smith**

11-**Elisabeth Mary Willink**

Elisabeth married **Frank Erskine Bell**, son of **Sir Ernest Albert Seymour Bell** and **Annie Beatrix Loynes**, on 31 Mar 1951. Frank was born on 18 Sep 1916 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 14 Jul 1989 at age 72. They had two children: **Nicholas John** and **Catharine Elisabeth**.

12-**Nicholas John Bell**

12-**Catharine Elisabeth Bell**

Catharine married **Timothy Cutting**, son of **George Cutting**. They had two children: **Daniel Christopher Frank** and **Amber Charlotte Eloise**.

13-**Daniel Christopher Frank Cutting**

13-**Amber Charlotte Eloise Cutting**

11-**Sir Charles William Willink 2nd Bt.** was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

Charles married **Elizabeth Andrewes**. They had two children: **Edward Daniel** and **Penelope Jane**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

12-Penelope Jane Willink

Penelope married **Simon John Lawrence Linnett**. They had two children: **John Lawrence Humfrey** and **Henry Simon Albert**.

13-John Lawrence Humfrey Linnett

13-Henry Simon Albert Linnett

11-**Stephen Henry Willink** was born on 16 Sep 1932 and died on 24 Oct 2001 at age 69.

Stephen married **Mary Louise Royston**, daughter of **Ernest R. Royston**. They had two children: **Henry Augustine** and **Annabella Mary Victoria**.

12-Henry Augustine Willink

12-Annabella Mary Victoria Willink

10-**Beatrice Cropper Willink** was born in 1896 and died on 1 Aug 1977 at age 81.

Beatrice married **Rt. Rev. Christopher Maude Chavasse**, son of **Rt. Rev. Francis James Chavasse** and **Ethel Jane Maude**, on 15 Jul 1919. Christopher was born on 9 Nov 1884. They had four children: **Noel**, **Michael**, **John Cropper**, and **Anna**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Rochester.

11-**Noel Chavasse** was born on 11 Apr 1920 and died in 1974 at age 54.

11-Michael Chavasse

11-**John Cropper Chavasse** was born on 16 Apr 1925 and died on 8 Jun 2012 at age 87.

11-Anna Chavasse

10-**Mary Christina Willink** was born in 1899 and died in 1990 at age 91.

Mary married **Dr. Herbert Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**.

10-**Derek Edward Willink** was born on 23 Oct 1902 and died in 1986 at age 84.

Derek married **Joan Leslie Smallwood**. They had five children: **William Alfred**, **Anne Julia**, **Nicholas Warren**, **John Dingle**, and **Sarah Louise**.

11-**William Alfred Willink**

William married **Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey**, daughter of **Wilfred Edmund Mounsey**<sup>17,41,42,43,44,45,46,47</sup> and **Muriel Grace Dymond**,<sup>17,41,43,44,46,47,48</sup> They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica**, and **Priscilla Marian**.

12-**Daniel Patrick Willink**<sup>49</sup> was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002 at age 41.

General Notes: Suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1974-1975 in York, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Maria Rose Frankham**. They had ten children: **Daniel Thomas William**, **Josie**, **Samantha Jane**, **Sunny Dymond**, **Rhiannon**, **Jesse James**, **Sirin Annabel**, **James**,

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

**Nicholas John, and Thomas Stewart.**

13-Daniel Thomas William Willink

13-Josie Willink

13-Samantha Jane Willink

13-Sunny Dymond Willink

13-Rhiannon Willink

13-Jesse James Willink

13-Sirin Annabel Willink

13-James Willink

13-Nicholas John Willink

13-Thomas Stewart Willink

12-Helen Jessica Willink

Helen married **James Stewart Walker**.

12-Priscilla Marian Willink

Priscilla married **Nurettin Yilmaz**.

11-Anne Julia Willink

Anne married **Michael Sykes**. They had two children: **Caroline** and **Jonathan**.

12-Caroline Sykes

12-Jonathan Sykes

11-Nicholas Warren Willink

Nicholas married **Jennifer Wendy Marr**, daughter of **Allan James Marr** and **Joan de Wolfe Ranken**. They had three children: **Amanda Frances**, **Susan Joan**, and **Patrick John**.

12-Amanda Frances Willink

Amanda married **Peter Trickett**. They had three children: **James**, **Robin**, and **Alastair**.

13-James Trickett

13-Robin Trickett

13-Alastair Trickett

12-Susan Joan Willink

Susan married **Ian Harrison**. They had two children: **Gemma Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Clare**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-**Gemma Elizabeth Harrison**

13-**Rosemary Clare Harrison**

12-**Patrick John Willink**

Patrick married **Katie Middleton**. They had one son: **Oliver Hal**.

13-**Oliver Hal Willink**

11-**John Dingle Willink**

John married **Judith Mary Barkway**, daughter of **Michael Barkway**. They had three children: **Michael Derek**, **Patricia Janet**, and **David Christopher**.

12-**Michael Derek Willink**

12-**Patricia Janet Willink**

12-**David Christopher Willink**

11-**Sarah Louise Willink**

Sarah married **Michael John Stone**, son of **Robert George Stone**. They had two children: **Emma Christina** and **Richard John Benedict**.

12-**Emma Christina Stone**

12-**Richard John Benedict Stone**

10-**Anna Wakefield Willink** was born on 24 Oct 1906 and died on 16 Dec 1926 at age 20.

9-**Rev. John Wakefield Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1858 and died on 22 Sep 1927 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **James Duncan Sim**, on 27 Jul 1887. Ruth died on 15 Sep 1937. They had four children: **Arthur James Wakefield**, **Mary Cecilia Wakefield**, **Helen Dorothy Wakefield**, and **John Humphrey Wakefield**.

10-**Arthur James Wakefield Willink**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 May 1890 and died on 1 Jan 1964 at age 73.

Arthur married **Rachel Marian Tanner**. They had three children: **Jan Wakefield**, **Simon Wakefield**, and **Janet Wakefield**.

11-**Jan Wakefield Willink** was born in 1928 and died in Died in Infancy.

11-**Simon Wakefield Willink**

Simon married **Kathleen Ann Hyatt**. They had three children: **Timothy Wakefield**, **Robin Daniel**, and **Clare Theresa Ann**.

12-**Timothy Wakefield Willink**

Timothy married **Jeanine Rebecca Flemming**. They had three children: **Rebekah Clare**, **Hayley Ruth**, and **Nicole Frances**.

13-**Rebekah Clare Willink**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Hayley Ruth Willink

13-Nicole Frances Willink

12-Robin Daniel Willink

12-Clare Theresa Ann Willink was born on 12 Jan 1963 and died in 1970 at age 7.

11-Janet Wakefield Willink

Janet married **David Gaston Martineau**, son of **Bernard Gaston Martineau**. They had four children: **Judith Jane**, **Philip Maurice**, **Jennifer Gay**, and **Stephen James**.

12-Judith Jane Martineau

12-Philip Maurice Martineau

12-Jennifer Gay Martineau

12-Stephen James Martineau

10-Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1893 and died in 1979 at age 86.

Mary married **Sir Charles Walter Starmer** on 17 Oct 1929. Charles was born on 11 Jul 1870 and died on 27 Jun 1933 at age 62.

10-Helen Dorothy Wakefield Willink was born on 22 Jan 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

Helen married **Capt. Ivan Horton**. They had two children: **Rosemary Wakefield** and **Helen Doreen Wakefield**.

11-Rosemary Wakefield Horton was born on 12 May 1920.

11-Helen Doreen Wakefield Horton

10-John Humphrey Wakefield Willink was born on 20 Apr 1898 and died on 19 Nov 1972 at age 74.

9-Alfred Henry Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947 at age 87.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby**,<sup>1,3</sup> daughter of **Maj. Robert Luard-Selby** and **Lewis Marianne Selby**, on 19 Apr 1885. Beatrice was born on 3 Oct 1855 and died in 1924 at age 69.

9-Amelia Trevor Roper Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

8-Anne Cropper<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson**,<sup>1,3</sup> son of **Duncan Matheson**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Liverpool.

8-John Wakefield Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool, died on 10 Jan 1829 in Liverpool, and was buried on 12 Jan 1829 in FMH Hardshaw.

8-John Wakefield Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool, was christened on 30 Oct 1853 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool (Adult baptism), and died on 3 Jun 1892 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Dingle Bank, Liverpool.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold**<sup>3,31,50</sup> and **Mary Penrose**,<sup>3</sup> on 23 Aug 1853 in Rydal, Cumbria. Susanna was born in 1830 and was christened on 26 Sep 1830 in St. Andrew's, Rugby. Warwickshire.

8-**Isabella Cropper**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

8-**Edward William Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

General Notes: Of Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorks.

Edward married **Frances Wright**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright**<sup>3,51</sup> and **Hon. Theodosia Denman**,<sup>3,51</sup> on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent. Frances was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, Frances Mildred Theodosia, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville, Frederick William, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel, and Evelyn Wright.**

9-**Very Rev. James Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick, Warwickshire at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

James married **Ethel Frances Smith**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **George Percival Smith**<sup>52</sup> and **Martha Capron**, on 8 Mar 1888 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Ethel was born in 1863 in Lower Eaton Hall, Herefordshire and died on 7 Nov 1943 in Lyminster, Sussex at age 80. They had five children: **Paul, Frances Alice, Martha Phyllis, Edward Perceval, and Richard Alfred.**

10-**Paul Cropper** was born on 29 Jan 1889.

10-**Frances Alice Cropper** was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969 at age 79.

Frances married **Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth McNaghten.**

10-**Martha Phyllis Cropper** was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

10-**Edward Perceval Cropper** was born on 15 Jul 1896.

10-**Richard Alfred Cropper** was born on 2 Dec 1899.

9-**Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Frances married **Dr. Conrad Theodore Green.**

9-**Dr. John Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 21 Nov 1916 in Kea Channel, Island of Kea, Greece. Sinking of HMS Britannic. Drowned at age 52, and was buried in Mikra Memorial, Greece.

General Notes: **Cropper, John** Born Sept. 17, 1864, at Guisborough, Yorks. 2nd son of Edward William Cropper, of Great Crosby, Liverpool. Brother of James (1881), etc. Charterhouse School. Adm. as pensioner at Trinity, June 18, 1883. Matric. Michs. 1883; BA 1886; BC and MA 1892; MB 1893; MD 1902. At St Bartholomew's Hospital. With the Church Missionary Society Medical Mission at Acre, Palestine, 1895-1901. Married to Anne E., and had issue. Of Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, in 1911. Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps. Drowned Nov. 21, 1916, in HMS Britannic. Commemorated at Mikra Memorial, Greece.  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA BA BC MA MBed MD.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist in St. Barthomews Hospital, London.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as a member of the Church Missionary Society Medical Mission in Acre, Palestine.
- He had a residence in 1911 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire.
- He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

John married **Anne Ellen Walker**. They had three children: **Thomas Andrew**, **Dorothea Alice Denman**, and **Eleanor Grace**.

10-**Thomas Andrew Cropper** was born on 5 May 1898 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire.

10-**Dorothea Alice Denman Cropper**

10-**Eleanor Grace Cropper**

9-**Charles Henry Edward Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1866.

Charles married **Ethel Mary Green**, daughter of **Rev. Conrad Green**. They had three children: **Charles Leonard**, **Alexander**, and **Madge Ethel**.

10-**Charles Leonard Cropper** was born on 26 Jan 1894.

10-**Alexander Cropper** was born on 8 Dec 1896.

10-**Madge Ethel Cropper**

9-**Edward Neville Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Died in childhood.

9-**Rev. Frederick William Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

Frederick married **Florence Barton Jones**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Davis Jones**. They had two children: **Charles Frederick John** and **Violet Gwennlian**.

10-**Charles Frederick John Cropper** was born on 6 Jun 1901.

10-**Violet Gwennlian Cropper**

9-**Mary Isabella Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Ann Wakefield Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

9-**Emily Mabel Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

Emily married **Rev. Hubert Edmund Hamilton Probyn**. They had three children: **Edward Hamilton**, **Emily Araminta**, and **Margaret Eleanor**.

10-**Edward Hamilton Probyn** was born on 17 Sep 1908.

10-**Emily Araminta Probyn**

10-**Margaret Eleanor Probyn**

9-**Evelyn Wright Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

8-**Isabella Eliza Cropper**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham**<sup>1,3</sup> son of **John Waugh Brougham**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children: **John Cropper**, **Harold De Vaux**, **Margaret Lyndesay**, **Annie Wakefield**, **Kate**, **Eleanor**, and **Mary**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Registrar, High Courts of Justice.

9-**John Cropper Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain**, daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** They had three children: **James Henry Chamberlain**, **Constance Murielle**, and **Gwendoline Islay**.

10-**James Henry Chamberlain Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1882.

10-**Constance Murielle Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1884.

10-**Gwendoline Islay Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

9-**Harold De Vaux Brougham** was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

9-**Margaret Lyndesay Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston**, son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston**. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert**, **Carruthers Brougham**, **Gladys Beryl**, **Leslie Darrell**, **Alexander Vyvyan**, **Kathleen Stella**, and **Olive Marjory**.

10-**Alfred Hubert Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1878.

10-**Carruthers Brougham Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1879.

10-**Gladys Beryl Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1881.

10-**Leslie Darrell Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 May 1883.

10-**Alexander Vyvyan Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1884.

10-**Kathleen Stella Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1886.

10-**Olive Marjory Johnston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1890.

9-**Annie Wakefield Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire.

10-**William Henry Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1891.

9-**Kate Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

10-**Mary Elizabeth Weston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1892.

9-**Eleanor Brougham**<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

9-**Mary Brougham**

8-**Margaret Cropper**<sup>3,33</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930 at age 94.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon William Jones**<sup>33</sup> on 12 Jul 1866 in Liverpool. William was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jun 1902 in Liverpool at age 68. They had six children: **Agnes**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

**Harriet, Herbert Gresford, Vincent Strickland, Alice Margaret, Edith Winifred, and Clement Wakefield.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Trinity.
- He worked as a Perpetual Curate, Burneside, Kendal.

9-**Agnes Harriet Jones**<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887 at age 18.

9-**Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones**<sup>53,54</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa.
- He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**,<sup>53,54</sup> daughter of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin**<sup>31,35,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62</sup> and **Lucy Anna Fox**,<sup>31,53,54,55,56,59,60,61,62,63</sup> on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool at age 98. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

General Notes: Sometime known as Lily

10-**Rt. Rev. Dr. Sir Edward Michael Gresford Jones**<sup>64</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DD KCVO.
- He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**,<sup>64</sup> daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet**<sup>53,64</sup> and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**,<sup>53,54,64</sup> on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick, Northamptonshire. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989 at age 77. They had three children: **Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford, and Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

### 11-Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**. They had three children: **Katherine Alison, Peter Michael, and Antony Patrick**.

### 12-Katherine Alison Froggatt

Katherine married **Hugh Kidd**.

### 12-Rev. Peter Michael Froggatt

Peter married **Ruth Hall**. They had three children: **Shelly, Scott, and Ella**.

### 13-Shelly Froggatt

### 13-Scott Froggatt

### 13-Ella Froggatt

### 12-Antony Patrick Froggatt

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Antony married **Julie Brown**. They had two children: **Jonah Daniel Lewis** and **Elsa**.

13-**Jonah Daniel Lewis Froggatt**

13-**Elsa Froggatt**

11-**Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones**

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Walter Benedict**, and **Matthew Gresford**.

12-**Jonathan Edward Boulton**

Jonathan married **Nicola Chinn**. They had two children: **Anya Catherine Ellenden** and **Lucy Temple Fox**.

13-**Anya Catherine Ellenden Boulton**

13-**Lucy Temple Fox Boulton**

12-**Walter Benedict Boulton**

12-**Matthew Gresford Boulton**

Matthew married **Sarah Bernard**. They had three children: **Sophie Mary**, **Luke**, and **Seth Alexander**.

13-**Sophie Mary Boulton**

13-**Luke Boulton**

13-**Seth Alexander Boulton**

11-**Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones**

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes**<sup>64</sup> on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born on 13 Dec 1939 and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Kent at age 70. They had three children: **Annabel Lucy**, **Adam Charles Morley**, and **Rebecca Morley**.

12-**Annabel Lucy Barnes**

Annabel married **Stewart Anderson**.

Annabel next married **Richard Close**. They had two children: **Charlotte Lucy Clare** and **Jack Simon**.

13-**Charlotte Lucy Clare Close**

13-**Jack Simon Close**

12-**Adam Charles Morley Barnes**

Adam married **Valerie Blanchet**. They had three children: **Theo**, **Charlie**, and **Arthur**.

13-**Theo Barnes**

13-**Charlie Barnes**

13-**Arthur Barnes**

12-**Rebecca Morley Barnes**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Rebecca married **Nick Wilkie**. They had three children: **James Harry Gresford**, **Thomas Simon Gresford**, and **Daisy Ann Gresford**.

13-**James Harry Gresford Wilkie**

13-**Thomas Simon Gresford Wilkie**

13-**Daisy Ann Gresford Wilkie**

9-**Sir Vincent Strickland Jones**<sup>3</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967 at age 93.

Vincent married **Mary Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 14 Jun 1910 in Heversham, Cumbria. Mary was born in 1889. They had two children: **Desmond** and **Barbara**.

10-**Desmond Vincent-Jones** was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992 at age 80.

Desmond married **Jacqueline Sloggett**, daughter of **Col. Arthur John Henry Sloggett**. They had two children: **Anne Jacqueline** and **Avril Theresa**.

11-**Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones**

11-**Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones**

10-**Barbara Vincent-Jones**

9-**Alice Margaret Jones**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968 at age 92.

9-**Edith Winifred Jones**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

Edith married **Rev. Canon William James Gravell**. They had two children: **David** and **Primrose**.

10-**David Gravell** was born in 1925 and died in 1999 at age 74.

David married **Cecil Eastwood**. They had four children: **James David**, **Oliver Timothy**, **Eleanor**, and **Humphrey**.

11-**James David Gravell**

James married **Pascale Savoure**. They had five children: **Charlotte**, **Sebastian**, **Chloe**, **Adeline**, and **Lily**.

12-**Charlotte Gravell**

12-**Sebastian Gravell**

12-**Chloe Gravell**

12-**Adeline Gravell**

12-**Lily Gravell**

11-**Oliver Timothy Gravell**

Oliver married **Rosemary Moon**. They had four children: **Benedict**, **Archie**, **Hugo**, and **Oscar**.

12-**Benedict Gravell**

12-**Archie Gravell**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-**Hugo Gravell**

12-**Oscar Gravell**

11-**Eleanor Gravell**

Eleanor married **Richard MacDonald**. They had three children: **Alasdair, Hamish, and Angus**.

12-**Alasdair MacDonald**

12-**Hamish MacDonald**

12-**Angus MacDonald**

11-**Humphrey Gravell**

Humphrey married **Alexandra Llewellyn-Palmer**. They had three children: **Xenia, Mali, and Willa**.

12-**Xenia Gravell**

12-**Mali Gravell**

12-**Willa Gravell**

10-**Primrose Gravell** was born in 1920 and died in 2008 at age 88.

Primrose married **Col. Peter Wilson**, son of **Leslie Wilson**.

9-**Sir Clement Wakefield Jones**<sup>3,33</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipping Executive.

Clement married **Enid Sophia Boscawen**<sup>33</sup> on 11 Nov 1911. Enid was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Ellesmere, Flint and died in 1980 in Stockport, Cheshire at age 91. They had three children: **Nesta Margaret Sophia, Martin Clement Trevor, and Maurice Llewellyn**.

10-**Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones**<sup>33</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London at age 78.

Nesta married **John Brown**.<sup>33</sup> John was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died in 1968 at age 56. They had three children: **Andrew John Trevor, Stephen, and Isabel**.

11-**Andrew John Trevor Brown**

Andrew married **Barbara Ough**. They had two children: **Roland and Trevor**.

12-**Roland Brown**

12-**Trevor Brown**

11-**Stephen Brown**

Stephen married **Harriet Rose**. They had two children: **Oliver and Lucinda**.

12-**Oliver Brown**

12-**Lucinda Brown**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Isabel Brown

Isabel married **Julio Trebilcock**. They had three children: **Irene Sophia, Maria, and Denzil**.

#### 12-Irene Sophia Trebilcock

#### 12-Maria Trebilcock

#### 12-Denzil Trebilcock

10-**Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones**<sup>33</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbühel, Austria at age 63.

Martin married **Micheline Giffard**. They had two children: **Christopher Otto Giffard** and **Martin Bosacwen**.

### 11-Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

Christopher married **Janice Elaine Clarkson**. They had two children: **Veronica Giffard** and **Felicity Giffard**.

#### 12-Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

#### 12-Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

### 11-Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

Martin married **Susan**. They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

#### 12-Samantha Giffard

Martin next married **Judith**.

10-**Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones**<sup>33</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 70.

Maurice married **Margaret Jean Hudson**, daughter of **Walter Richard Austen Hudson**<sup>33</sup> and **Marion Hyde**,<sup>33</sup> They had five children: **Nicholas Trevor, Elizabeth Sophia, Timothy Francis, Margaret Athene, and Robert Alexander**.

### 11-Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

Nicholas married **Sheelagh Marie Teresa Smith**. They had two children: **Mark Trevor** and **Simon William**.

#### 12-Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

Mark married **Dr. Karen Ward**. They had three children: **Jacob, Imogen Rose, and Matilda**.

#### 13-Jacob Clement-Jones

#### 13-Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

#### 13-Matilda Clement-Jones

### 12-Simon William Clement-Jones

### 11-Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

### 11-Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

Timothy married **Dr. Vicky Veronica Yip**,<sup>31,33,65</sup> daughter of **Teddy Yip** and **Susie Ho**, on 16 Jun 1973. Vicky was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Hong Kong, China, died on 30 Jul 1987 in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London at age 38, and was buried in Cremated at Croydon. They had no children.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Jones, Vicky Veronica Clement- [*née* Vicky Veronica Yip] (1948-1987), physician and founder of the British Association for Cancer United Patients, was born on 23 December 1948 in Hong Kong, the third child of Teddy Yip, a successful Chinese businessman, and his wife, Susie Ho. Her early life was spent in Hong Kong, and after a period in Rangoon she returned to Hong Kong in 1954. Of her four brothers and sisters-Tina, George, Betty, and Ronnie-George, who was slightly older, was the most important for her as he inspired her love of learning. The family became wealthy and lived in elegant style in Hong Kong. The transition that occurred when their mother brought the children to East Grinstead, Sussex, in 1957, could have been daunting, but Vicky performed well at Nôtre Dame Convent School. Academically brilliant, she was also a talented violinist and played hockey for the county. From school she obtained an exhibition to Girton College, Cambridge, where she read for the medical science tripos, obtaining a first-class honours degree in 1970 and a first in part two archaeology and anthropology in 1971. She was awarded the Cambridge University Elizabeth Walter prize for 1970, the Pfeiffer graduate scholarship for 1971, and the Raemakers prize for 1971. A quiet determination to succeed did not prevent Vicky from making many friends. One of these friendships was with Timothy Francis Clement-Jones (*b.* 26 Oct 1949), son of Maurice Llewelyn Clement-Jones, personnel manager, whom she married on 16 June 1973, two years after she left Cambridge; there were no children. By this time Vicky was well into her clinical training at St Thomas's Hospital, London, where she qualified MB, BChir, in 1974. Junior appointments at St Thomas's and the Brompton Hospital followed. In 1976 while working in the department of medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, she passed the MRCP examination. She had become increasingly interested in research and was awarded an Aylwen bursary at Bart's to study the naturally occurring opioid peptides which are concerned with the body's response to pain. She was successful in devising a radioimmunoassay for one of these and reported it in *Nature* (17 January 1980, 295). Publications leading to a better understanding of pain mechanisms followed. It was a strange irony that in 1982 she was struck by one of the most painful of diseases, carcinoma of the ovary. The shock of the diagnosis was overwhelming. Later, in a BBC radio interview with Professor Anthony Clare, she said she thought she would be dead in a few months. A few days after the diagnosis had been confirmed, a medical oncologist at Bart's was able to restore her hope, but almost certainly this fearful episode and her ignorance about cancer resulted in her major achievement, the formation of a help and advisory service for patients with cancer, the British Association for Cancer United Patients (BACUP). This became the largest and most successful organization of its kind in the United Kingdom, helping over 100,000 patients a year through the provision of a telephone information service, personal counselling, and the publication of a range of booklets and leaflets. Before this took place Vicky passed through the fire of her own treatment for cancer, with intractable vomiting, loss of hair, depression, and curtailment of every aspect of her life. Through this experience she was able to help others. Amazingly, she told Professor Clare that as a result of her illness she felt her life had been enriched. Those who knew this vibrant, dark-eyed, intense young doctor testified to her relentless pursuit of establishing BACUP. The inaugural meeting took place in October 1984 and the official launch was exactly a year later. In the months ahead, as the success of BACUP became assured, it became evident that Vicky would not survive a recurrence of the disease. She died in Bart's on 30 July 1987, exactly five years from the day of her diagnosis. Her body was cremated at Croydon crematorium, London.

J. S. Malpas

### Sources

C. Faulder, *A special gift* (1991) · BMJ (12 Sept 1987), 677 · T. J. McE., *The Lancet* (15 Aug 1987), 407 · transcript of interview with Professor Anthony Clare for the BBC programme 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair', July 1985 · private information (2004) · V. Clement-Jones, 'Cancer and beyond: the formation of BACUP', BMJ (12 Oct 1985), 1021-3 · personal knowledge (2004) · b. cert. [Timothy Clement-Jones] · m. cert.

### Archives

#### SOUND

BBC Sound Archive, London, interview with Anthony Clare

#### Wealth at death

£16,281: probate, 3 Nov 1987, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

J. S. Malpas, 'Jones, Vicky Veronica Clement- (1948-1987)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/57328>]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BChir MRCP.

Timothy next married **Jean Roberta Whiteside**. They had one son: **Harry Alexander**.

12-**Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones**

11-**Margaret Athene Clement-Jones**

Margaret married **Andrew Malcolm Logan**. They had four children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Florence Josephine**, **Beatrice Athene**, and **Henrietta Rosa**.

12-**Charlotte Louise Logan**

Charlotte married **James Allum**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Florence Josephine Logan

Florence married **Timothy Edward Beverley**. They had one daughter: **Rosetta**.

### 13-Rosetta Logan

### 12-Beatrice Athene Logan

### 12-Henrietta Rosa Logan

### 11-Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

Robert married **Deborah Taylor**.

Robert next married **Linda Likar**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Victoria**.

### 12-Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

7-**Edward William Wakefield**<sup>1,3,66</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck**,<sup>1,3</sup> daughter of **William Birkbeck**<sup>3,66,67</sup> and **Rachel Gough**,<sup>3,66,67</sup> on 3 Jul 1822 in Settle, Yorkshire. Susanna was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1898 at age 97. They had seven children: **John Edward, William, Rachel Mary, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward, Jacob Henry**, and **George Henry**.

8-**John Edward Wakefield**<sup>66</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 5.

8-**William Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893 at age 67.

General Notes: Chairman of Quarter Sessions

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Marianne Wavell**,<sup>3,66</sup> daughter of **Edmund Minson Wavell** and **Marianne**, on 16 Oct 1861 in Halifax. Marianne was born on 6 Jul 1840 in Halifax. They had eight children: **Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William**, and **Frances Margaret**.

9-**Roger William Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958 at age 93.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott**. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens**, and **Edward Birkbeck**.

10-**William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield**<sup>33,68</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

William married **Rowena Doris Lewis**, daughter of **Dr. Llewellyn Lewis**. They had three children: **Joan Rosemary, Mary Sheila**, and **Ruth Isabel**.

### 11-Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield

Joan married **Capt Antony Edward Montague Raynsford**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard M. Raynsford**. Antony died in 1993. They had two children: **Richard Wakefield** and **Julia Daphne**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Navy. Director of Battlefields Holdings Ltd.

12-**Richard Wakefield Raynsford**

12-**Julia Daphne Raynsford**

Julia married **Sir John Dixon Ikle Boyd**, son of **Prof. James Dixon Boyd**<sup>68</sup> and **Amelie Clare Loewenthal**. They had three children: **Jessica**, **Alice**, and **Olivia**.

13-**Jessica Boyd**

13-**Alice Boyd**

13-**Olivia Boyd**

11-**Hon. Mary Sheila Wakefield** was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

Mary married **Brig. Richard Frank Bradshaw Hensman**, son of **Capt. Melvill Hensman**. Richard died in 1988. They had two children: **Peter Richard Wavell** and **Suzannah Mary**.

12-**Peter Richard Wavell Hensman**

12-**Suzannah Mary Hensman**

11-**Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield** was born on 12 Oct 1932 and died in Jan 2019 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings.

Ruth married **Maj. Nigel James Clarkson Webb** on 1 Jun 1955. Nigel died on 3 May 1987. They had three children: **Georgina Anne**, **Carolyn Mary**, and **Edward James**.

12-**Georgina Anne Webb**

Georgina married **Townsend**.

12-**Carolyn Mary Webb**

12-**Edward James Webb**

Ruth next married **Paul Anthony Adorian**.

10-**John Dickens Wakefield** was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938 at age 38.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Roger** and **Basil Birkbeck**.

11-**John Roger Wakefield**

John married **Heath Katharine Roselli**, daughter of **Frank Roselli**.

11-**Basil Birkbeck Wakefield**

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde**, daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** and **Freda Violet Williams**, on 5 Jul 1958. Deidre was born in 1938 and died in 1979 in Zimbabwe. Murdered at age 41.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt.** was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury , Trinity College Cambridge.
- He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household.

Edward married **Constance Lalage Thompson**, daughter of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, on 7 Dec 1929. Constance was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India and died in Sep 2001 at age 94. They had four children: **Edward Humphry Tyrell**, **Frances Imogen**, **Xanthe**, and **Gerald Hugo Cropper**.

General Notes: LALAGE, LADY WAKEFIELD, who has died aged 94, was a striking figure in Delhi society in the 1920s and 1930s and the wife of Sir Edward Wakefield, 1st Bt, whose eventful career culminated as Macmillan's envoy to negotiate independence for Malta in the early 1960s.

She was born Constance Lalage Thompson at Simla, India on October 2 1906, the second child of Sir John Perronet Thompson and Ada Lucia, the daughter of R Y Tyrrell, who had been Professor of Greek at Trinity College, Dublin, at the turn of the last century. Tyrrell was a prominent figure there and it was he who originated the petition to release Oscar Wilde from prison.

### 11-Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot**, daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** and **Annette Dorothy Stephens**.

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, on 1 Jul 1966. Elizabeth was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016 at age 74. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

### 12-Maximilian Wakefield

Maximilian married **Lucinda Pipe**. They had two children: **William Wavell** and **Edward Gort**.

### 13-William Wavell Wakefield

### 13-Edward Gort Wakefield

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring**, daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Mary Elizabeth Lalage**, and **John Humphrey Baring**.

12-**Wakefield** was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

12-**Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield**

12-**John Humphrey Baring Wakefield**

11-**Frances Imogen Wakefield** was born on 4 Dec 1930 and died in May 1935 in Quetta, India (Killed in an earthquake) at age 4.

11-**Xanthe Wakefield** was born on 6 Nov 1932 and died on 4 Dec 1962 at age 30. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-**Gerald Hugo Cropper Wakefield**

Gerald married **Victoria Rose Feilden**, daughter of **Maj. Cecil Henry Feilden** and **Olivia Constance Leonora Baring**. They had one son: **Edward Cecil**.

### 12-Edward Cecil Wakefield

9-**Edward William Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1862 and died on 3 Aug 1941 at age 78.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson**, on 8 Sep 1886. Mary died in 1921. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

10-**Marian Alice Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1887.

Marian married **Peter Christian Gordon**. They had one son: **James**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**James Gordon** was born in 1913 and died in 1998 at age 85.

9-**George Henry Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868 at age 3.

9-**William Birkbeck Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1867.

9-**Marianne Isabel Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1869.

9-**Rachel Mary Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1873.

9-**Dr. Arthur William Wakefield**<sup>3,69</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922.

Arthur married **Marjorie Younger**<sup>69</sup> on 1 Jan 1910. Marjorie died on 13 Jan 1976. They had three children: **Robert William, Elizabeth Marianne, and James Roger.**

10-**Robert William Wakefield** was born on 3 Mar 1914.

Robert married **Harriet Margaret Towers Settle.**

10-**Elizabeth Marianne Wakefield** was born on 24 Aug 1917 and died on 14 Jun 1989 at age 71.

Elizabeth married **Wing Cmdr. William Owen Hill.**

10-**James Roger Wakefield** was born on 19 May 1921 and died on 27 Jan 1973 at age 51.

James married **Elizabeth Mary Clarke.**

James next married **Penelope Anne Jackman.**

9-**Frances Margaret Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 May 1879.

8-**Rachel Mary Wakefield**<sup>66</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843 at age 17.

8-**Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898 at age 70.

General Notes: Of The Hall, Moate, Westmeath

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett**,<sup>3,66</sup> daughter of **David Espenett** and **Edith**, on 15 May 1849 in Robert's Bridge, Sussex. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898 at age 76. They had five children: **Edith Susan, Eva Margaret Jane, Ada Sophia Wilhelmina, Kathleen Jemima, and Edward.**

General Notes: Of Neufchatel

9-**Edith Susan Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873 at age 23.

9-**Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Eva married **John Crofton Rainey**. They had eight children: **Arthur Pigou, Annie Margaret, John Wakefield, James Henry, Kathleen Emma, Edward Holmes, Herbert Ffrench, and Eva Marjorie.**

10-**Arthur Pigou Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

10-**Annie Margaret Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**John Wakefield Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

10-**James Henry Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

10-**Kathleen Emma Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889 at age 4.

10-**Edward Holmes Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton, Devon.

10-**Herbert Ffrench Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton, Devon.

10-**Eva Marjorie Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton, Devon.

9-**Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Ada married **Herbert Knott**. They had four children: **John Espinet**, **Cyril Wakefield**, **Roger Birkbeck**, and **Frederick William**.

10-**John Espinet Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

10-**Cyril Wakefield Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

10-**Roger Birkbeck Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

10-**Frederick William Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

9-**Kathleen Jemima Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench**. They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**

10-**Eily Kathleen Ffrench**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

10-**Ethel J. A. Ffrench**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

9-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly**, daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly**. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

10-**Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

8-**John Edward Wakefield**<sup>3,54,66</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 27.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox**,<sup>3,54,66</sup> daughter of **Henry Fox**<sup>2,3,54,66,70</sup> and **Rachel Crewdson**,<sup>2,3,54,66</sup> on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 53. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

9-**Rachel Mary Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 54.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Dr. Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22 Jun 1849 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 83. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev. Edward Crewdson**, and **Margaret Katharine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LRCSI MD.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- He worked as a Physician.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He had a residence in 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

10-**Rachel Winifred Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 79.

Rachel married **Dr. Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Henry Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking, Essex and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Physician in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He had a residence in Foresters Lodge, Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.

10-**Mary Dorothy Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

10-**John Wakefield Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Elizabeth Marion Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA.. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

### 11-**James Christopher Younger Elliott**

James married **Gwynith Ann Davies**.

10-**2nd Lieut. Henry Christopher Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds. at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Border Regiment.

10-**Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor, Herefordshire at age 68.

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junior**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junior** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

### 11-**Jane Crewdson Elliott**

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. Ridley Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**, on 6 Sep 1952 in Eastnor, Herefordshire. Ernest was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Crinken House, Shankill, Co. Dublin and died in 1995 at age 79. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

### 12-**Miss Pakenham-Walsh**

10-**Margaret Katharine Elliott** was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

9-**John Edward William Wakefield**<sup>3,54,66</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton, Somerset at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Taunton, Somerset.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as a JP and Alderman for Somerset.
- He had a residence in Amberd House, Taunton, Somerset.

John married **Nora Drake**,<sup>3,54</sup> daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset at age 75. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer**, and **John Hylbert**.

10-**Nora Muriel Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India at age 46.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929 at age 50.

10-**Cicely Comer Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa at age 70.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa at age 70. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

### 11-**Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright**

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

### 12-**Sophia Rose Keith-Roach**

### 12-**Stephen Keith-Roach**

11-**John Henry Oliver Cartwright** was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Bratislava, Slovakia and died on 9 May 2004 at age 82.

General Notes: John Henry Oliver Cartwright(G, 36-40). Bisley 39. RNVR 40; Scapa Flow, W Africa, Medit. and S Africa 41; N Sea 42; Medit. 43-5, Lt. Gray, Mackenzie & Co., Basra, Iraq 46; Kuwait 47-8; S African Lines, Cape Town; John T Rennie & Sons, Cape Town 51, Durban 57, partner 62; dir. JT Rennie & Sons (Pty.), Durban 65-73, and the Bank Line(SA) (Pty.) until 79; ret'd. After this he was a consultant for a group of insurers representing Lloyds' underwriters. Died 9 May 04, survived by his wife, three sons and daughter. Obit

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay**. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

### 12-**Miss Cartwright**

### 12-**Michael Cartwright**

10-**John Hylbert Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Homeland Lodge, Trull, Somerset and died on 26 May 1933 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 46.

8-**Jacob Henry Wakefield**<sup>66</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833 at age 2.

8-**George Henry Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: Of Wavertree, Liverpool

George married **Susan Baxter**,<sup>3,66</sup> daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** and **Mary Anne**, on 31 Aug 1858 in Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwicks. Susan was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Constance**, **Susan Maude**, **Ethel**, and **Trixie**.

9-**Mary Constance Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1859.

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders**. They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

10-**Alan Morley Saunders**<sup>3</sup> was born in Apr 1885.

9-**Susan Maude Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888 at age 28.

9-**Ethel Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889 at age 27.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Trixie Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Nov 1888.

7-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830 at age 29.

Isabella married **Edward Cropper**,<sup>1,3</sup> son of **James Cropper**<sup>3,31,34,38</sup> and **Mary Brinsdon**,<sup>3,31,34</sup> on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool and died on 23 May 1877 in Kent at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Swaylands, Kent.

7-**William Henry Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool at age 23.

7-**Sarah Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822 at age 14.

5-**Thomas Wilson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Jane Morland**. They had six children: **Mary Morland, Hannah, Jane, James, Thomas, and John**.

6-**Mary Morland Wilson** was born on 12 Feb 1760 in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Hannah Wilson** was born on 20 Jul 1763 in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Jane Wilson** was born on 7 Jan 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**James Wilson**

6-**Thomas Wilson**

6-**John Wilson** died on 23 Mar 1760 in Kendal, Cumbria.

5-**Hannah Wilson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1729 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Dec 1767 at age 38.

Hannah married **Thomas Satterthwaite**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Thomas Satterthwaite** and **Mary Ledger**, on 17 Oct 1750. Thomas was born on 26 Mar 1720 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1790 at age 70. They had ten children: **Mary, Hannah, Mary, John, Susannah, Rachel, Benjamin, Susannah, Margaret, and Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lancaster, Lancashire.

6-**Mary Satterthwaite** was born on 21 Apr 1754 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 22 Apr 1754 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

6-**Hannah Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1755 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Hannah married **Rev. Thomas Hutton Rawlinson**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Thomas Hutton Rawlinson**<sup>34,71</sup> and **Mary Dilworth**, on 5 Jun 1776 in FMH Yealand. Thomas was born on 14 Sep 1751 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 5 Mar 1777 in Liverpool at age 25. They had one daughter: **Mary Hutton**.

Marriage Notes: is this Yealand?

7-**Mary Hutton Rawlinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1777 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 5 Sep 1812 at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker until she resigned in Aug 1799.

Mary married **Sir Vyell Vyvyan 7th Bt. Of Treloarwarren**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Philip Puran Vyvyan** and **Mary Walker**, on 14 Aug 1799 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Vyell was born on 12 Jul 1767 and died on 27 Jan 1820 at age 52. They had eight children: **Richard Rawlinson, Vyell Francis, Thomas Hutton, Edward Walter, Charles Philip, (No Given Name), Mary Hannah, and Harriet Elizabeth**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Trelowarren, Cornwall.

8-Sir **Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan 8th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1800 and died on 15 Aug 1879 at age 79. He had no known marriage and no known children.

8-Rev. **Vyell Francis Vyvyan** was born on 2 Jun 1801 and died on 30 Jan 1877 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Withiel.

Vyell married **Anne Taylor**, daughter of **John Vickris Taylor**<sup>72,73</sup> and **Sophia Donnithorne**,<sup>74</sup> on 21 Jul 1825 in Edmonton. Anne was born in 1804 in Palmer's Green, Southgate, London and died on 19 Mar 1888 at age 84. They had 11 children: **Vyell Donnithorne**, **Thomas Henry**, **Charles Edward**, **Edmund Grey**, **Herbert Francis**, **Reginald Frederick**, **Richard Octavius**, **Beville Granville**, **Anna Frances**, **Sophia Marion**, and **Agatha Georgina Florence**.

9-Rev. **Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan 9th Bt.** was born on 16 Aug 1826 and died on 27 May 1917 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Broad Hinton, Wiltshire.
- He worked as a Rector of Withiel in Withiel, Cornwall.

Vyell married **Louisa Mary Frederica Bouchier**, daughter of **Richard Bouchier**, on 16 Apr 1857 in Beaminster, Dorset. Louisa died on 12 Jan 1907. They had four children: **Courtenay Bouchier**, **Richard Walter Comyn**, **Wilmot Lushington**, and **Mary Louisa**.

10-Lt. Col. **Sir Courtenay Bouchier Vyvyan 10th Bt.** was born on 5 Jun 1858 in Monkton, Dorset and died on 15 Nov 1941 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB BMG JP DL.

Courtenay married **Eva Catherine Forestier Walker**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. George Edomd Lushington Walker**, on 17 Feb 1887. Eva died on 3 Jan 1928. They had one son: **Vyell**.

11-Vyell **Vyvyan** was born on 25 May 1898 and died on 30 May 1898.

Courtenay next married **Clara Coltman Rogers**, daughter of **Edward Powys Rogers**, on 21 Nov 1929. Clara died on 1 Mar 1976.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Authoress.

10-**Richard Walter Comyn Vyvyan** was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Monkton, Dorset and died on 10 Sep 1931 at age 71.

Richard married **Mary Foster**, daughter of **Edward S. Foster**. They had three children: **Walter Drummond**, **Richard Philip**, and **Muriel Alice**.

11-**Walter Drummond Vyvyan** was born on 20 Mar 1887 and died on 2 Mar 1915 in Killed In Action at age 27.

11-Sir **Richard Philip Vyvyan 11th Bt.** was born on 21 Nov 1891 and died on 15 May 1978 at age 86. He had no known marriage and no known children.

11-**Muriel Alice Vyvyan** was born in 1890 and died in 1891 at age 1.

10-Rt. Rev. **Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan** was born on 12 Aug 1861 in Monkton, Dorset and died on 26 Aug 1937 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Zululand 1903 To 1929 in Zululand, Africa.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Wilmot married **Edith Emily Mitchell**, daughter of **John Sumpter Mitchell**, on 21 Nov 1921. Edith died on 15 Apr 1961.

10-**Mary Louisa Vyvyan** was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Beaminster, Dorset and died on 20 Jul 1950 at age 86.

9-**Thomas Henry Vyvyan** was born on 17 Sep 1827 and died on 27 Apr 1908 at age 80.

Thomas married **Mary Ellen Salisbury**, daughter of **Edward Dodson Salisbury**, on 25 Jun 1850. Mary died in 1912. They had six children: **Mary Ellen Salusbury**, **Robert Trefusis Salusbury**, **Elizabeth Salusbury**, **Henry Salisbury**, **Emily Salisbury**, and **Frances Salisbury**.

10-**Mary Ellen Salusbury Vyvyan** was born in 1857 and died on 5 Oct 1952 at age 95.

10-**Robert Trefusis Salusbury Vyvyan** was born on 19 Mar 1865 and died on 27 Nov 1945 at age 80. He had no known marriage and no known children.

10-**Elizabeth Salusbury Vyvyan**

Elizabeth married **Henry Dudley Willimott**.

10-**Henry Salisbury Vyvyan**

10-**Emily Salisbury Vyvyan**

10-**Frances Salisbury Vyvyan**

9-**Charles Edward Vyvyan** was born on 22 Oct 1828 and died on 11 Jan 1867 at age 38.

9-**Edmund Grey Vyvyan** was born on 18 May 1830.

9-**Rev. Herbert Francis Vyvyan** was born on 17 May 1834 and died on 13 Feb 1894 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Withiel in Withiel, Cornwall.

Herbert married **Augusta Clara De Schmiedern**, daughter of **Baron De Schmiedern**, on 6 Dec 1860. Augusta died on 9 Jan 1919. They had six children: **James Donnithorne**, **Herbert Reginald**, **Percy Edmund**, **Stanhope Trefusis**, **Charles Beauchamp**, and **William Geoffrey**.

General Notes: Also step-daughter of James S. Smith of Beechwood, Tunbridge

10-**James Donnithorne Vyvyan** was born on 30 Sep 1861 and died in 1890 at age 29.

10-**Capt. Herbert Reginald Vyvyan** was born on 8 Dec 1862 and died on 19 Dec 1949 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chief Constable of Devon 1907 To 1931.

Herbert married **Caroline Hane Hunt**, daughter of **Edward Hunt**, in 1889. Caroline died on 27 Sep 1935. They had two children: **Ralph Ernest** and **Avis**.

11-**Maj. Gen. Ralph Ernest Vyvyan** was born on 28 Jan 1891 and died on 31 Jan 1971 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE MC.

Ralph married **Vera Grace Alexander**, daughter of **Robert Arthur Moloney Alexander** and **Emilia Olivia Nicholson**, on 3 Apr 1915. The marriage ended in divorce in 1930. Vera was born in 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1956 at age 62. They had two children: **John Stanley** and **Michael Stuart**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-**Maj. Sir John Stanley Vyvyan 12th Bt.** was born on 20 Jan 1916 and died on 6 Oct 1995 at age 79.

John married **Joyce Lilia Marsh**. They had one daughter: **Lorraine**.

13-**Lorraine Vyvyan** was born in 1942 and died in 1983 at age 41.

John next married **Marie O'Shea**, daughter of **Dr. O'Shea**.

John next married **Jonet Noël Barclay**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** and **Muriel Rose Mitchelson**. They had two children: **Ralph Ferrers Alexander** and **Amanda Clare**.

13-**Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.**

Ralph married **Victoria Arabella Ogle**. They had five children: **Joshua Drummond**, **Frederick George**, **Rowan Arthur**, **Inigo Valentine**, and **Gabriel Francis**.

14-**Joshua Drummond Vyvyan**

14-**Frederick George Vyvyan**

14-**Rowan Arthur Vyvyan**

14-**Inigo Valentine Vyvyan**

14-**Gabriel Francis Vyvyan**

13-**Amanda Clare Vyvyan**

Amanda married **Mark Ian Richard von Brockdorff**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan**.

14-**Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff**

Amanda next married **David John Judson**. They had two children: **Josiah Barclay** and **Mariana Grace**.

14-**Josiah Barclay Judson**

14-**Mariana Grace Judson**

12-**Michael Stuart Vyvyan** was born on 10 May 1919 and died on 6 Jul 1919.

Ralph next married **Kathleen Antonia Haskett-Smith**, daughter of **Haskett Farquhar Haskett-Smith**, on 12 Sep 1930. Kathleen died on 12 Jan 1995. They had one daughter: **Mary Virginia**.

12-**Mary Virginia Vyvyan**

Mary married **Harold Markham Mills**, son of **Harold Edward Mills**, on 9 Jun 1956. Harold died on 20 Apr 1995. They had three children: **Julian Maximilian Vyvyan**, **Antonia Helen**, and **Charlotte Elisabeth**.

13-**Julian Maximilian Vyvyan Mills**

13-**Antonia Helen Mills**

13-**Charlotte Elisabeth Mills**

Mary next married **William Archibald Wilson** in 1975. William died on 14 Aug 1995.

Mary next married **Douglas Frederick Redrup**.

11-**Avis Vyvyan** was born on 2 Nov 1893 and died on 27 Mar 1983 at age 89.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Avis married **Capt. Robert Rose**, son of **Thomas Rose**, on 20 Jul 1917. The marriage ended in divorce in 1932. Robert died in 1943. They had two children: **Victor Hunter Vyvyan** and **Myfanwy Avis**.

12-**Victor Hunter Vyvyan Rose** was born on 7 Jun 1918 and died on 18 May 1976 at age 57.

Victor married **Janet McGowan**, daughter of **James McGowan**. They had four children: **Winter James Robert Vyvyan**, **Jacqueline Avis Vyvyan**, **Bruce Alastair Vyvyan**, and **Suzanne Jane Vyvyan**.

13-**Winter James Robert Vyvyan Rose**

13-**Jacqueline Avis Vyvyan Rose**

13-**Bruce Alastair Vyvyan Rose** was born on 1 Sep 1948 and died on 10 Apr 1960 at age 11.

13-**Suzanne Jane Vyvyan Rose**

12-**Myfanwy Avis Rose** was born on 23 Mar 1920.

Myfanwy married **Brian George Underwood Bleach**, son of **George Bleach**, on 22 Jan 1958. Brian died on 12 Feb 1998. They had one son: **Cameron James Vyvyan**.

13-**Cameron James Vyvyan Bleach**

Herbert next married **Emmeline Mabel Brighton**, daughter of **Richard Brighton**, on 14 Apr 1938. Emmeline died in 1948.

10-**Percy Edmund Vyvyan** was born on 19 Dec 1865 and died on 27 Jun 1892 at age 26.

10-**Stanhope Trefusis Vyvyan** was born on 11 Feb 1867 and died on 1 Jul 1961 at age 94.

Stanhope married **Ella Graham Graves** on 18 Nov 1904. Ella died on 28 Jan 1957. They had one son: **Lester Trefusis**.

11-**Lester Trefusis Vyvyan** was born on 31 Mar 1905 and died on 27 Feb 1952 at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior Superintendent of Police in Tanganyka, Africa.

Lester married **Mary Clare Frances Leeming**, daughter of **John Leeming**, on 10 Apr 1934. Mary was born in 1906 and died on 25 May 2009 at age 103. They had one son: **Anthony Beville**.

12-**Anthony Beville Vyvyan**

Anthony married **Mary Winifred Quin-Harkin**, daughter of **Arthur Joseph Quin-Harkin**. They had eight children: **Richard Trefusis**, **Jonathan Vyell**, **Simon Courtney**, **Charles Bevil**, **Katharine Anne**, **Paul Grenville**, **James Hannibal**, and **Hugh Donnithorne**.

13-**Richard Trefusis Vyvyan**

Richard married **Claire Susan Willietts**, daughter of **David Willietts**.

13-**Jonathan Vyell Vyvyan**

13-**Simon Courtney Vyvyan**

Simon married **Jane Lodge**, daughter of **Michael Lodge**. They had three children: **Edward Michael Trevidren**, **Alexandra**, and **Georgia**.

14-**Edward Michael Trevidren Vyvyan**

14-**Alexandra Vyvyan**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

14-**Georgia Vyvyan**

13-**Charles Bevil Vyvyan**

Charles married **Amelia Jane Boyd**, daughter of **G. A. Boyd**. They had two children: **Isabella Mary** and **George Anthony Bevil**.

14-**Isabella Mary Vyvyan**

14-**George Anthony Bevil Vyvyan**

13-**Katharine Anne Vyvyan**

Katharine married **Robert Wall**. They had one daughter: **Demelza Jane**.

14-**Demelza Jane Wall**

13-**Paul Grenville Vyvyan**

13-**James Hannibal Vyvyan**

13-**Hugh Donnithorne Vyvyan**

10-**Charles Beauchamp Vyvyan** was born on 18 Feb 1872 and died on 16 Apr 1904 at age 32.

10-**Capt. William Geoffrey Vyvyan** was born on 21 Jan 1876 and died on 24 Oct 1914 in Killed In Action at age 38.

William married **Frances Mary Ford**, daughter of **Edmund Salwey Ford**, on 12 Nov 1904. Frances died on 11 Aug 1964. They had four children: **James Graham, Opie, Joan Mary**, and **Frederick Richard**.

11-**Lt. Col. James Graham Vyvyan** was born on 23 Oct 1905 and died on 9 Jul 2004 in Wrexham, Clwyd, Wales at age 98.

James married **Guenilda Mary Thursby-Pelham**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Harvey Thursby-Pelham** and **Olga Le Neve Foster**. They had three children: **Cicely Mary, Daphne Elizabeth**, and **Anthony Geoffrey**.

12-**Cicely Mary Vyvyan**

Cicely married **Maj. Peter Leslie Rawll**, son of **Reginald Henry Rawll**. They had two children: **Andrew Charles Vyvyan** and **Katherine Frances**.

13-**Andrew Charles Vyvyan Rawll**

13-**Katherine Frances Rawll**

12-**Daphne Elizabeth Vyvyan**

Daphne married **Edward Christopher Mumford**, son of **H. E. Mumford**. They had three children: **Alison Clare Mary, Jane Myfanwy Mary**, and **Robert Vyvyan**.

13-**Alison Clare Mary Mumford**

Alison married **Timothy Robert Hazlitt Love**. They had one son: **James Robert**.

14-**James Robert Love**

13-**Jane Myfanwy Mary Mumford**

Jane married **Ian Thomson**. They had one son: **Charles Alexander**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

14-**Charles Alexander Thomson** was born in 1998 and died in 1998.

13-**Robert Vyvyan Mumford**

12-**Capt. Anthony Geoffrey Vyvyan** was born on 27 Apr 1940 and died on 17 Sep 2015 in Cannes, France at age 75.

Anthony married **Miranda Walters**, daughter of **Rev. Robnett Walters**. They had three children: **Philip James**, **David Robnett**, and **Nicholas George**.

13-**Philip James Vyvyan**

13-**David Robnett Vyvyan**

13-**Nicholas George Vyvyan**

11-**Opie Vyvyan** was born on 27 Sep 1910 and died on 18 Aug 2010 at age 99.

Opie married **Vice Admiral Sir Hector Charles Donald MacLean**, son of **Capt. Donald Charles Hugh MacLean** and **Gwendoline Katherina Leonora Hope**, in 1933. Hector was born on 7 Aug 1908 and died on 19 Feb 2003 at age 94. They had three children: **Sara**, **Charles David Hector**, and **Katherine Mary**.

12-**Sara MacLean**

Sara married **Maj. Anthony Michael Everett** on 7 May 1955. Anthony was born on 25 Nov 1921 and died on 20 Nov 2009 at age 87. They had two children: **Simon Anthony Cummingham** and **Rupert James Hector**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Wiltshire Regiment.
- He worked as a Stockbroker. Senior partner in Laurie Millbank.

13-**Simon Anthony Cummingham Everett**

13-**Rupert James Hector Everett**

12-**Charles David Hector MacLean**

Charles married **Judith Patricia Maclehose**. They had two children: **Charles Hector** and **James Lachlan**.

13-**Charles Hector MacLean**

13-**James Lachlan MacLean**

12-**Katherine Mary MacLean**

11-**Joan Mary Vyvyan** was born on 27 Sep 1910.

Joan married **Sir Richard Brinsley Ford**, son of **Richard Ford**, on 27 Apr 1937. Richard was born on 10 Jun 1908 and died on 4 May 1999 at age 90. They had three children: **Marianne Adele Hermione**, **Francis Vyvyan**, and **Richard Augustine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE FSA.

12-**Marianne Adele Hermione Ford**

Marianne married **Patrick Martin Laver**. They had one daughter: **Harriet Joanna Veronica**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-**Harriet Joanna Veronica Laver**

12-**Francis Vyvyan Ford**

Francis married **Katherine Elizabeth Owen**. They had four children: **Lily Rosamund**, **Gloria Frances Mary**, **Sylvia Agnes Helen**, and **Arthur Richard**.

13-**Lily Rosamund Ford**

13-**Gloria Frances Mary Ford**

13-**Sylvia Agnes Helen Ford**

13-**Arthur Richard Ford**

12-**Richard Augustine Ford**

Richard married **Elizabeth Frost**. They had four children: **Thomas Augustine**, **Edwad Brinsley**, **Richard Sebastian**, and **Susanna Clare**.

13-**Thomas Augustine Ford**

13-**Edwad Brinsley Ford**

13-**Richard Sebastian Ford**

13-**Susanna Clare Ford**

11-**Frederick Richard Vyvyan** was born on 15 May 1913 and died in 1991 at age 78.

9-**Reginald Frederick Vyvyan** was born on 28 Oct 1835.

9-**Capt. Richard Octavius Vyvyan** was born on 21 Jun 1840.

9-**Capt. Beville Granville Vyvyan** was born on 13 May 1842.

9-**Anna Frances Vyvyan** was born on 9 Oct 1831 and died on 13 Mar 1865 at age 33.

Anna married **Rev. Edward Lister Salisbury**. They had two children: **Edward Lister Vyvyan** and **Mabel Vyvyan**.

10-**Edward Lister Vyvyan Salisbury**

10-**Mabel Vyvyan Salisbury**

9-**Sophia Marion Vyvyan** was born on 20 Apr 1837.

Sophia married **Charles Hussey Ansell Williams**, son of **Octavius Williams** and **Susan Jane Ferris**. They had three children: **Vyell Vyvyan**, **Sydney Annie Florence Vyvyan**, and **Eliza Vyvyan**.

10-**Vyell Vyvyan Williams**

Vyell married **Maud Fanny Blunt**, daughter of **Theophilus Blunt** and **Marian Pierson**.

10-**Sydney Annie Florence Vyvyan Williams**

10-**Eliza Vyvyan Williams**

9-**Agatha Georgina Florence Vyvyan** was born on 13 Dec 1844.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Agatha married **Henry Eliot James**.

8-**Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan** was born in 1803 and died in 1844 at age 41.

Thomas married **Mary Willyams Grenfell**, daughter of **George Bevill Granville Grenfell** and **Caroline**. They had three children: **Thomas Grenfell**, **George Rawlinson**, and **Caroline**.

9-**Thomas Grenfell Vyvyan**

9-**George Rawlinson Vyvyan**

9-**Caroline Vyvyan**

8-**Edward Walter Vyvyan** was born on 16 Oct 1808.

Edward married **Agnes Margaret Reid**, daughter of **Joseph Reid**. They had one son: **Edward Reid**.

9-**Edward Reid Vyvyan**

8-**Charles Philip Vyvyan** died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Vyvyan** died in Died in Infancy.

8-**Mary Hannah Vyvyan** died in 1841.

8-**Harriet Elizabeth Vyvyan** was born in 1810.

Harriet married **Christopher Wallis Popham**, son of **Joseph Lamb Popham** and **Phillipa Wallis**. Christopher was born on 3 May 1803. They had five children: **Vyvyan Wallis**, **Christopher Vyvyan**, **William Vyvyan**, **Harriet Mary**, and **Kythe Catherine**.

General Notes: of Trevarno, Cornwall. JP DL

9-**Vyvyan Wallis Popham** was born on 30 Jun 1833.

Vyvyan married **Catherine Helen Gillbee**, daughter of **Rev. W. Gillbee**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

10-**Popham** was born in 1868.

9-**Christopher Vyvyan Popham** was born on 7 Jan 1843.

9-**William Vyvyan Popham** was born on 17 Oct 1846.

9-**Harriet Mary Popham**

9-**Kythe Catherine Popham** died in Jun 1868.

Kythe married **Hender John Molesworth St. Aubyn**, son of **Hender Molesworth St. Aubyn** and **Helen Mapleton**, on 1 Jan 1856. Hender was born on 21 Dec 1829.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP DL.

6-**Mary Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 25 Oct 1840 in Lancaster, Lancashire at age 83.

6-**John Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1758 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 3 Mar 1825 at age 66.

John married **Sarah Johnson**. They had ten children: **John**, **Henry**, **Edward**, **Thomas**, **Deborah**, **Mary**, **Lucy**, **Jane**, **Eliza**, and **Ann**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 7-John Satterthwaite

John married **Hunter**.

7-**Henry Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died in Died on a voyage from Jamaica. Other sources say, to Tasmania.

7-**Edward Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died in Died In The East Indies.

7-**Thomas Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died in Jamaica, West Indies.

### 7-Deborah Satterthwaite

7-**Mary Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died on 28 Aug 1829 in Mhow, Madhya Pradesh, India.

Mary married **Capt. John Holt White**. They had five children: **Marianne Percy, Powel Holt, George Russell Holt, Henry Adams, and Jane Lucy Holt**.

8-**Marianne Percy White**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1822 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 1 Dec 1822 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Marianne married **Ferdinand Debruyne**.

8-**Powel Holt White**<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1823 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 13 Feb 1824 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India.

8-**Maj. George Russell Holt White**<sup>4</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1824 in Chunar, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 27 Jan 1825 in Chunar, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Foot.
- He worked as an officer of the 8th Foot.
- He worked as an officer of the 9th Light Dragoons.

George married **Elizabeth Martha Lees**. They had three children: **Eleanor Katherine, Alice Mary, and Emily Elizabeth**.

9-**Eleanor Katherine White** was born on 13 Dec 1868.

9-**Alice Mary White** was born in 1861 and was christened on 20 Nov 1861 in St. James, Dover, Kent.

9-**Emily Elizabeth White** was born in 1862 and was christened on 19 Nov 1862 in Allhallows, London.

8-**Henry Adams White**<sup>4</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1828 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 18 Jan 1829 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

8-**Jane Lucy Holt White**<sup>4</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1827 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 23 Dec 1827 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Jane married **Maj. Charles Fleming Bruère** about 1852. Charles died on 4 Sep 1857 in Lucknow, Bengal, India. Killed during the siege.. They had five children: **Florentia Blanche, Alice, Charles Ernest, Minna Lucia, and Frederick Murray**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 13th Bengal Native Infantry.

9-**Florentia Blanche Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1848 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India and was christened on 19 Dec 1848 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India.

9-**Alice Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1850.

9-**Charles Ernest Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1853 in Cawnpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 25 Jan 1854 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Charles married **Constance Emily Bengough**, daughter of **Frederick Bengough**. They had three children: **Frances Mary**, **Gerald Charles**, and **Irene Constance**.

10-**Frances Mary Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1881 and died on 24 Mar 1959 in Southsea, Hampshire at age 77.

Frances married **Lieut. Col. John Alfred Hamilton Britton**, son of **Alfred Hoskins Britton** and **Florence Mary Martyn**, on 11 Feb 1914 in Bombay, India. John was born on 22 Sep 1882 and died on 17 Jul 1962 in Hastings, Sussex at age 79. They had one son: **Charles Hamilton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Indian Army.
- He worked as an officer of the Devonshire Regiment.

11-**Charles Hamilton Britton** was born on 11 Jan 1915 and died in 1981 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Builder and Decorator, Southsea Decorations in Southsea, Hampshire.

10-**Gerald Charles Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1884, died on 8 Sep 1951 in Gisborne, New Zealand at age 66, and was buried in Taruheru Cemetery, Gisborne, New Zealand.

Gerald married **Marion Veronica**. Marion was born in 1879, died on 9 Aug 1971 in Gisborne, New Zealand at age 92, and was buried in Taruheru Cemetery, Gisborne, New Zealand.

10-**Irene Constance Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1886.

9-**Minna Lucia Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1855 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India and was christened on 9 Apr 1855 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

9-**Frederick Murray Bruère**<sup>4</sup> was born in Lucknow, Bengal, India and died in Aug 1857 in Lucknow, Bengal, India. Died during the siege.

### 7-Lucy Satterthwaite

7-**Jane Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died on 11 Apr 1889 in Bath, Somerset.

Jane married **Maj. Thornton**. They had no children.

7-**Eliza Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died in 1877 in Bath, Somerset.

Eliza married **Joseph Prideaux**.

7-**Ann Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> died on 8 May 1882.

Ann married **Capt. Thomas Nicholl**<sup>4,31</sup> on 30 May 1825 in India. Thomas was born in Sep 1796 in Watford, Hertfordshire and died on 13 Jan 1842 in Gundamuck, Afghanistan. Killed in action. at age 45. They had six children: **Harriet**, **Jane Selina**, **Thomas**, **Ellen Ann**, **Louisa Ridge**, and **Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Bengal Horse Artillery.

8-**Harriet Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1827 and died in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

8-**Jane Selina Nicholl**<sup>4,31</sup> was born in 1829 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, was christened on 26 Jul 1829 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, and died on 8 Jun 1900 in Bath, Somerset at age 71.

Jane married **Col. Sir Claude Martine Wade**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Joseph Wade** and **Maria Ross**, on 7 Aug 1845 in Bath, Somerset. Claude was born on 3 Apr 1794 in Bengal, India and died on 21 Aug 1861 in 16 Queen Square, Bath, Somerset at age 67. They had five children: **Claude Fitzroy**, **Cecilia Montagu**, **Selina Harriet**, **Ellen Maude**, and **Louisa Charlotte**.

General Notes: Wade, Sir Claude Martine (1794– 1861), army officer in the East India Company, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Wade (d. 12 Sept 1807), Bengal army, from Ireland, and his wife, Maria Anne (1774/5– 1863), eldest daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Ross RM, was born in Bengal on 3 April 1794. He was named after General Claude Martine, the French soldier of fortune, a friend of his father. Wade was appointed a cadet in the Bengal service in 1809, and immediately went to India. On arrival he joined the institution at Barasat, near Calcutta, where cadets were instructed

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

in Indian languages and military duties. After the shortest possible period— six months— Wade passed out, receiving the sword of honour.

After serving with the 1st battalion 15th regiment of native infantry as a cadet, Wade was commissioned ensign in the 45th regiment of native infantry on 20 July 1812. With the 45th he served in 1813 in a field force on the Gwalior frontier, and was afterwards stationed at the cantonment of Kunch. Through the unhealthiness of the station he presently found himself in command of his own corps and of a detachment of artillery and acquitted himself successfully.

Wade was promoted lieutenant on 21 October 1815, and served during that year in operations caused by aggressive movements of the forces of Sindhia and Holkar against Bhopal, which was friendly to the British government. From 1816 to 1819 he served in the Pindari campaigns, being also employed with the 5th division, under General Sir J. W. Adams, at the siege and capture of the fortified town of Chanda. At the end of hostilities in 1819 he was stationed at Lucknow.

In 1820– 21 Wade officiated as brigade major to the troops in Oudh, and in 1822 he was deputed on political duty to Calcutta, as bearer of a letter from the king of Oudh to the governor-general. He was next appointed an extra assistant in the office of the surveyor-general of India, and completed the examination, arrangement, and analysis of the many maps and surveys long accumulated there. So satisfied was the governor-general, Lord Hastings, with his performance that he wanted to appoint him to the political department, and recommended him to his temporary successor, John Adam. Adam appointed Wade on 28 February 1823 to the office of political assistant at Ludhiana, an important post as there was no regular British representative in the Punjab proper and from Ludhiana, in British-controlled territory, were maintained British relations with Maharaja Ranjit Singh (1780– 1839), ruler of the powerful Lahore-based Sikh Punjab state with its Westernized army. Wade's principal duty was at first the charge of Shah Shuja-ul-Mulk, the exiled ruler of Afghanistan. Shortly after his appointment important negotiations devolved on him, as the alarm and excitement caused in India by the ill success of British early operations in Burma endangered the northern frontier. Ranjit Singh, then at the height of his power, suspended his operations against the Afghans, and, assembling his whole force about Lahore, was apparently ready to avail himself of any British reverse by joining the insurgent raja of Bharatpur and other rulers disaffected from the British government. Wade, promoted captain on 13 May 1825, was in constant communication with Ranjit Singh throughout this critical period, and gradually succeeded in convincing him of the power and sincerity of the British government. In 1826 the end of the First Anglo-Burmese War and the capture of Bharatpur convinced Ranjit of British ascendancy; and in 1827 Wade conducted a complimentary mission from Ranjit Singh to the governor-general, Lord Amherst, who in return sent presents by Wade's hand to the court of Amritsar. Amherst shortly afterwards (autumn of 1827) entrusted him with responsibility for dealings with Ranjit. Wade did this for seventeen years, and was largely instrumental in maintaining harmony between the British and the Sikh governments; he gained Ranjit's confidence such as to be permitted freely to visit the Punjab at a time when it was closed to British officials. Wade was a short, fat man fond of eating and sleeping; prickly, capable, and knowledgeable, he became an acknowledged expert on the Punjab and Afghanistan, and influential in shaping British policy in the north-west. In 1831 he was instructed to correspond directly with the governor-general, and in 1832 was given the title of political agent, Ludhiana. He was instrumental in arranging the historic interview at Rupar in October 1832 between Ranjit Singh and Lord William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, an important event.

In 1833 Wade mishandled and delayed negotiations for Bentinck with Ranjit, who was very suspicious, on the Indus navigation: an agreement was signed in August 1833. He built up a network of unofficial agents in Tibet, Peshawar, Kabul, Kandahar, Herat, and Bahawalpur, and in 1835 was put in charge of all political relations with Lahore and the states beyond the Indus. In 1837 he advised Lord Auckland to give priority to alliance with the Punjab rather than with Afghanistan. The success of Wade's diplomatic dealings with Ranjit Singh was repeatedly officially acknowledged by governors-general, but he received no other official reward. However, he was probably corrupt and gained illicitly.

Wade opposed the policy of uniting Afghanistan, arguing that it would 'play into the hands of our rivals and ... deprive ourselves ... of the powerful means which we have in reserve of controlling the present rulers of Afghanistan' (Macrory, 66– 7). However, the determination of the British government to depose Amir Dost Muhammad Khan from Afghanistan and to replace him by the exiled shah, Shuja-ul-Mulk, gave Wade his opportunity. The main advance of the invading army on Kabul was to be made through the Bolan Pass, and thence through southern Afghanistan; but it was decided to make a converging attack through the Punjab and the Khyber Pass. This subsidiary movement was entrusted to Wade, who was promoted major on 28 June 1838, and was given the local rank of lieutenant-colonel, 'while serving beyond the Indus', on 29 September of the same year. Arriving at Peshawar, his base, in March 1839, he set to work energetically to collect and organize an army, and negotiate with the various Afridi groups of the Khyber region, whom it was desired to propitiate. Wade was assisted by a small but capable staff of eleven officers, of whom the most distinguished were Lieutenant Frederick Mackeson, Dr Percival Barton Lord, and Lieutenant Joseph Davey Cunningham. He first attempted to win over the Afridis, but, though partially successful, he eventually found it impossible to satisfy the greed of all parties, and was obliged to try to force the Khyber Pass. His troops were most unpromising as regards discipline, though individually of good fighting material. They consisted of 5000 Punjabi Muslims from Ranjit Singh's regular army, about 4000 of Shah Shuja's untrustworthy Afghan levies (led by Shazadeh Muhammad Timur), and 380 of the company's regular troops.

The object of Wade's operations being to aid the advance of the army of the Indus by compelling Dost Muhammad Khan to divide his forces, it was necessary to penetrate the Khyber Pass as early as possible. So he attacked Fort Ali Masjid on 22 July 1839, little over four months from when the formation of his force was begun. The fall of Ghazni compelled Dost Muhammad to recall his son Muhammad Akbar Khan from Jalalabad, and thus deprived the Afridis of Afghan assistance. Despite the enemy's numerical superiority, Wade captured Ali Masjid after four days' fighting; and, distributing his Afghan levies in positions commanding the road to Kabul, he continued his march to the Afghan capital, which he shortly afterwards entered unopposed at the head of the Sikh contingent. For his success Wade was promoted lieutenant-colonel, and awarded a knighthood (11 December 1839), a CB on the same day, and the Durani order (1st class). Lord Auckland stated in an official dispatch that 'it was not upon record that the celebrated Khaibar Pass had ever previously been forced'.

After the fall of Kabul and the flight of Dost Muhammad Khan, Wade returned to resume his political duties in India, and soon after, at the beginning of 1840, was removed from his Ludhiana post at the request of the Sikhs, who complained of his behaviour. From 31 March 1840 until his retirement on 1 May 1844 he was resident at Indore, an important post. During his service in Malwa, Wade, among other achievements, effected the settlement of the Bhil people, who at that period gave much trouble; and throughout his long political employment he was successful in dealing peacefully with the most turbulent peoples.

When he left India Wade had served continuously there since 1809, longer than any of his contemporaries except Lord Metcalfe. Wade married at Bath on 7 August 1845 Jane Selina, eldest daughter of Captain Thomas Nicholl (1796– 1842), Bengal horse artillery, distinguished by his gallant services in Afghanistan, and killed in action in the Jagdalak Pass on 12 January 1842, during the disastrous retreat from Kabul.

From his retirement on the Isle of Wight, in 1848 Wade opposed British annexation of the Punjab. He was promoted colonel on 28 November 1854. He died at 16 Queen Square, Bath, on 21 October 1861. His widow married in 1864 Dr Edward Deane MacDermot of Bath. His only son, Claude FitzRoy Wade (1849– 1917), was a Middle Temple barrister and associate of the north-eastern circuit.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

H. W. Pearse, rev. Roger T. Stearn

Sources J. W. Kaye, History of the war in Afghanistan, 2 vols. (1851) · Sir Claude Wade MSS · M. E. Yapp, Strategies of British India: Britain, Iran and Afghanistan, 1798– 1850 (1980) · P. Macrory, Signal catastrophe: the story of a disastrous retreat from Kabul, 1842 (1966); repr. as Kabul catastrophe (1986) · parliamentary MSS and official gazettes (various) · GM, 3rd ser., 11 (1861) · Burke, Gen. Ire. (1958) · V. C. P. Hodson, List of officers of the Bengal army, 1758– 1834, 3 (1946) · V. C. P. Hodson, List of officers of the Bengal army, 1758– 1834, 4 (1947) · P. Moon, The British conquest and dominion of India (1989) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · Dod's Peerage (1858– 78)

Archives NAM, letters and documents

Likenesses engraving, AM Oxf. [see illus.]

Wealth at death under £20,000: probate, 21 Dec 1861, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 15

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

H. W. Pearse, 'Wade, Sir Claude Martine (1794– 1861)', rev. Roger T. Stearn, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- He worked as a Diplomatic agent at Loodianah & Malwa, India.

9-**Claude Fitzroy Wade**<sup>4,31</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1849 in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, was christened on 2 Mar 1849 in St. Thomas, Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, and died in 1917 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.

Claude married **Lucy Mary Lean**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **James Lean** and **Maria Burvill Holmes**, on 26 Aug 1880 in Clevedon, Somerset. Lucy was born on 11 Jan 1851 in Agra, Bengal, India and was christened on 12 Feb 1851 in Moradabad, Calcutta, India. They had three children: **Hilda Mary**, **Claude**, and **Lucy Ruth**.

10-**Hilda Mary Wade** was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Kensington, London.

10-**Claude Wade** was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Kensington, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Yorkshire militia.

10-**Lucy Ruth Wade** was born on 9 Jul 1886 in Kensington, London.

9-**Cecilia Montagu Wade** was born on 16 Jan 1851 and died on 24 Jun 1918 in 1 Cavendish Place, Bath, Somerset at age 67. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Selina Harriet Wade**<sup>4</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1852. She had no known marriage and no known children.

9-**Ellen Maude Wade**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1854 and died in 1906 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 52.

Ellen married **Wellesley Welman**, son of **Lieut. Col. Harvey Wellesley Pole Welman** and **Emily Guthrie Pattullo**, on 19 Nov 1874 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India. Wellesley was born on 26 Apr 1849 in Deesa, Bombay, India and died in 1914 in Elham, Kent at age 65. They had three children: **Maud**, **Charles Wellesley**, and **Harvey Claude**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Conviction: Convicted of Bigamy., 11 Jan 1910, Old Bailey, London.

10-**Maud Welman** was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Lucknow, Bengal, India and was christened on 24 Feb 1876 in Lucknow, Bengal, India.

Maud married **George Hendrik Goch** in 1905 in Bath, Somerset. George was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Swellendam, South Africa and died on 22 Aug 1918 in Transvaal, South Africa at age 68.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mayor of Johannesburg in Johannesburg, South Africa.

10-**Charles Wellesley Welman** was born on 18 Jul 1878 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1961 in Meggen, Switzerland at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Colonial administrator in 1902 in Transvaal, South Africa.
- He worked as a Colonial administrator in 1910 in Gold Coast, Africa.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.

Charles married **Lilla Margarete Von Glehn**, daughter of **William Robert Von Glehn**<sup>35</sup> and **Sophie Löwe**,<sup>35</sup> in 1909 in Kensington, London. Lilla was born in 1879.

10-**Harvey Claude Welman** was born in 1881 in Bath, Somerset.

9-**Louisa Charlotte Wade**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1855. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Jane next married **Dr. Edward Deane McDermott**<sup>31</sup> in 1864. Edward died on 10 Nov 1898 in 8 The Circus, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had one son: **Edward Terence**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MD.
- He worked as a Physician.

9-**Edward Terence McDermott** was born on 11 Jun 1873.

8-**Lieut. Gen. Thomas Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1831 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and died in 1903 in Kensington, London at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Bengal Artillery and the Bengal Horse Artillery.

Thomas married **Charlotte Bosanquet Boileau**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Maj. Gen. Alexander Henry Edmonstone Boileau**<sup>4</sup> and **Charlotte Hanson**, on 12 May 1856 in Agra, Bengal, India. Charlotte was born in 1835. They had five children: **Thomas Henry**, **George Gilbert**, **Charlotte Alice**, **Ernest Edward**, and **Donald Fitzroy**.

9-**Thomas Henry Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1857 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India.

9-**George Gilbert Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1862 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 5 Nov 1865 in India at age 3.

9-**Charlotte Alice Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1863 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India.

9-**Ernest Edward Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1867 in London.

9-**Lieut. Col. Donald Fitzroy Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Fort William, Calcutta, India and was christened on 27 Nov 1872 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Donald married **Ethel Winifred Josephine Branch** in 1906 in Fulham, London. Ethel was born in 1873 in St. Vincent, British West Indies and died in 1951 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 78.

8-**Ellen Ann Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1834.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Ellen married **George Boles Pasley**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Gilbert John Pasley** and **Amelia Kennedy**, on 12 Dec 1855 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India. George was born on 3 Dec 1831 in Neemuch, Bengal, India and was christened on 29 Mar 1832 in Neemuch, Bengal, India.

8-**Louisa Ridge Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1836.

Louisa married **Rev. Gervase Rainey Pennington**<sup>4</sup> on 28 Apr 1859 in Bath, Somerset. Gervase died on 3 Dec 1882 in Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire and was buried on 8 Dec 1882 in Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Charles Rainey**, **Edward Henry**, and **Robert Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Stockingford in 1864-1871.
- He worked as a Rector of Teffont Ewyas in 1871-1873.
- He worked as a Rector of Chilvers Coton in 1873-1882 in Warwickshire.

### 9-Charles Rainey Pennington

Charles married **Ethel Rose Maud Ray**. They had one daughter: **Marjorie Ethel Rainey**.

10-**Marjorie Ethel Rainey Pennington**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1891 in Hendon, Middlesex.

9-**Edward Henry Pennington**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 May 1862.

9-**Robert Cecil Pennington**<sup>4</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1866 and died in 1909 in Reading, Berkshire at age 43.

8-**Edward Nicholl**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kurnaul, Bengal, India and died in 1869 at age 29. He had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Susannah Satterthwaite** was born on 14 Mar 1761 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 4 Feb 1762 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

6-**Rachel Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1762 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 16 May 1831 in Harringay House, Hornsey, Tottenham, London at age 69.

Rachel married **Edward Gray**,<sup>4,39</sup> son of **Abraham Gray**<sup>8,39,72,75</sup> and **Rebecca Walker**,<sup>8,39,72</sup> on 6 May 1794 in FMH Yealand. Edward was born on 10 Aug 1751 in Newgate Street, London and died in 1838 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Harringay House in Hornsey, Tottenham, London.
- Miscellaneous: Marriages and children.

6-**Benjamin Satterthwaite** was born on 28 Sep 1763 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Benjamin married **Esther Whittaker**, daughter of **Daniel Whittaker**, on 21 Jul 1791 in Manchester. Esther was born on 14 Sep 1761 and died on 18 Jun 1827 at age 65. They had one son: **Thomas**.

7-**Thomas Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1794 and died in 1850 at age 56.

Benjamin next married **Margaret Fletcher**.

6-**Susannah Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1765 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 19 Jan 1826 at age 60.

6-**Margaret Satterthwaite**<sup>4</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1766 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

6-**Thomas Satterthwaite** was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 23 Feb 1841 at age 73.

Thomas married **Lucy Rishton Wilson** on 18 May 1795 in Manchester Cathedral, Manchester. Lucy was christened on 24 Aug 1775 in Manchester. They had two children: **Lucy Hannah** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

7-**Lucy Hannah Satterthwaite** was born on 6 Jul 1800 in Manchester and died on 1 May 1883 in Bromley, Kent at age 82.

Lucy married **Rev. William Hesketh**, son of **William Hesketh** and **Margaret Pemberton**, on 9 Apr 1822 in St. Michaels, Toxteth. William was born on 13 May 1791 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 11 Oct 1858 in Southport, Lancashire at age 67. They had six children: **Lucy Margaret, Frances Ellen, Mary, Caroline Corrie, William Pemberton**, and **Robert Walter**.

8-**Lucy Margaret Hesketh**<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1826.

8-**Frances Ellen Hesketh**<sup>4</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1829 and was christened on 20 Apr 1829 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool.

Frances married **William Harrison**. They had five children: **Robert Birch, Katherine, Henrietta Lucy, Clare**, and **Audrey**.

9-**Rev. Robert Birch Harrison** was born on 17 Apr 1859.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Keble College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Chaplain at Florence in Florence, Italy.

Robert married **Margaret Rawlinson**, daughter of **Rev. Canon George Rawlinson** and **Louisa Wildman Chermiside**. They had two children: **Robert Brooke** and **Ernest Hesketh**.

10-**Robert Brooke Harrison**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1890.

10-**Capt. Ernest Hesketh Harrison** was born in 1892 in Florence, Italy, died on 18 Sep 1918 in Epehy, France. Killed in action at age 26, and was buried in Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension. Grave V.K.1.

Ernest married **Alice Parteger** in 1917. Alice was born in 1893.

9-**Katherine Harrison**

9-**Henrietta Lucy Harrison**

9-**Clare Harrison**

9-**Audrey Harrison**

8-**Mary Hesketh** was born on 24 Jun 1830 and was christened on 23 Jul 1830 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool.

Mary married **Rev. Matthew Watkin Davies**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Rev. Matthew Davies** and **Hannah Linwood**, on 18 Dec 1851 in Aigburth, Liverpool. Matthew was born in 1827 in Hinstock, Shropshire and died on 4 Dec 1908 in Steel Cross, Sussex at age 81. They had seven children: **Andrew, Henry Watkin, George Llewellyn, Lucy, Katharine, Edith**, and **Clement**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Edgcott in Edgcott, Buckinghamshire.

9-**Andrew Davies**

9-**Henry Watkin Davies**

9-**George Llewellyn Davies** was born in 1858 and was christened on 11 Apr 1858 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

9-**Lucy Davies**

9-**Katharine Davies** was born in 1860 and was christened on 12 Feb 1860 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

9-**Edith Davies** was born in 1862 and was christened on 13 Jul 1862 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Clement Davies** was born in 1864 and was christened on 13 Oct 1864 in Maids Morton, Buckinghamshire.

8-**Caroline Corrie Hesketh** was born in 1832, was christened on 18 Jun 1832 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool, and was buried on 30 Oct 1832 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool.

8-**Capt. William Pemberton Hesketh** was born on 12 May 1834.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 42nd Highlanders and the 18th Hussars.

William married **Laura Matilda Mary Ramsbottom**, daughter of **John Ramsbottom**. They had six children: **Constance Lucy, Frances Laura, William Richard Brenchley, Florence Emily Louise, Rawdon John Isherwood**, and **Ernest Algernon**.

9-**Constance Lucy Hesketh**

Constance married **Charles Chatterton Orpen**.

9-**Frances Laura Hesketh** was born on 5 May 1861 in Aldershot, Hampshire.

Frances married **Brevet Lieut. Col. Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay**<sup>4</sup> on 30 Aug 1883. Robert was born on 25 Oct 1844 and died in 1912 at age 68. They had three children: **Robert Douglas, Laura Maud Ethel**, and **Margaret Augusta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Petition for divorce., 1892.

10-**Robert Douglas Ramsay** was born on 25 Jun 1884.

10-**Laura Maud Ethel Ramsay** was born on 21 Sep 1885.

10-**Margaret Augusta Ramsay** was born on 13 Sep 1887.

9-**William Richard Brenchley Hesketh** was born on 24 Oct 1863, was christened on 25 Nov 1863 in St. James, Dover, Kent, and died on 12 Mar 1901 in Croydon, Surrey at age 37.

William married **Alice Emma Briant** in 1889 in Portsea, Hampshire. Alice died in 1917.

9-**Florence Emily Louise Hesketh** was born in 1866, was christened on 29 Jul 1866, and died on 18 Sep 1933 at age 67.

Florence married **Rev. Edward Esmé Forbes-Mitchell**, son of **Alexander Kinloch Forbes**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 1 Sep 1855 and died on 8 Nov 1920 at age 65.

9-**Lieut. Col. Rawdon John Isherwood Hesketh** was born on 3 Feb 1872, was christened on 17 Mar 1872 in Walmer, Kent, and died in 1959 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding Officer of the 5th Battalion (Special Reserves), the Royal Fusiliers.

Rawdon married **Grace Marten**. They had two children: **Ernest Algernon Rawdon** and **Harold John**.

10-**Capt. Ernest Algernon Rawdon Hesketh** was born in 1908 and died on 11 Jul 1947 at age 39.

10-**Harold John Hesketh** was born in 1916.

9-**Lieut. Ernest Algernon Hesketh** was born on 12 Nov 1874 and died in 1901 in Kimberley, South Africa. Killed in action at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 16th Queen's Lancers.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

**8-Col. Robert Walter Hesketh** was born on 28 Sep 1837, was christened on 6 Nov 1837 in St. Michael's, Aigburth, Liverpool, and died in 1919 at age 82.

Robert married **Frances Nagle**, daughter of **Luke Nagle**. They had three children: **Ethel Marion**, **Walter**, and **Amy**.

**9-Ethel Marion Hesketh** was born on 4 Nov 1871.

**9-Lieut. Col. Walter Hesketh** was born on 1 Nov 1872.

General Notes: William Hesketh was born on 1 November 1872, the only son of Robert Walter Hesketh (1837-1919), of the Madras Army. He graduated from Sandhurst and was commissioned in November 1894. As was the practice with officers destined for the Indian Army, he spent his first year attached to a British regiment, the Gordon Highlanders. While serving with this regiment on the relief of Chitral he took part in the storming of the Malakand Pass and was severely wounded by a gunshot wound to the chest.

In February 1896 Hesketh was appointed to the Bengal Staff Corps and posted to the 12th Bengal Cavalry. He was promoted to Lieutenant in April 1897, and was temporarily attached to the 11th Bengal Lancers for service in the North West Frontier campaigns of 1897-98. As part of the Malakand Field Force he served with Winston Churchill and is mentioned in his book *The Story of the Malakand Field Force*, when he describes an incident during a reconnaissance patrol:

'The squadron concentrated near the village, and we heard that the other sketching party had met with more adventures than had fallen to our lot. It was commanded by Lieutenant Hesketh, a young officer who was severely wounded at the storming of the Malakand Pass in 1895, and who, having again volunteered for active service, was attached to the 11th Bengal Lancers. At the foot of the pass he dismounted his troop and, taking a few men with him, began the climb. The pass was occupied by tribesmen who threatened to fire on the party if they advanced further. The subaltern replied that he only wished to see the country on the other side and did not intend to harm anyone. At the same time he pursued his way and the tribesmen, not wishing to bring matters to a crisis, fell back slowly, repeatedly taking aim, but never daring to fire. He reached the top of the pass and Captain Walters, the Assistance Intelligence Officer, was able to make a most valuable sketch of the country beyond. It was a bold act and succeeded more through its boldness than from any other cause; for, had the tribesmen once opened fire, very few of the party could have got down alive. Making a detour to avoid the village, which it was undesirable to traverse a second time, the squadron returned and arrived at the camp at Ghosam as the sun was setting.'

In 1902 Hesketh was appointed Temporary Commandant, Silladar Camel Cadre, at Rawalpindi. The following year he was promoted to Captain, and to Major in 1912. On 14 March 1914 he was a Squadron Commander in the 12th Cavalry. He served on the western front from 28 November 1914 to 2 January 1916, for most of the time attached to the 34th Poona Horse. From February 1916 to the end of the war he served in Mesopotamia where, in August 1917, he had an independent command, 'Hesketh's Column'. In 1918 he was officiating second in command of the 12th Cavalry. He was decorated with the Distinguished Service Order for his services in this theatre, and twice mentioned in despatches.

In 1919 Hesketh participated in his third campaign on the North West Frontier. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in June 1920 and appointed Commandant, 26th Light Cavalry, in 1921. Colonel Hesketh retired on 28 May 1923, and was still listed as a retired officer in the Indian Army List of 1939.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Cavalry, Indian army.

**9-Amy Hesketh** was born on 16 Apr 1880.

**7-Frances Elizabeth Satterthwaite** was born in Mar 1810 in Manchester, died on 20 Aug 1882 at age 72, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

Frances married **Richard Dennistoun**, son of **Richard Dennistoun** and **Christian Alston**, on 21 Mar 1839 in St. Michaels, Toxteth. Richard was born on 7 Mar 1797, died on 5 Jun 1881 in Row, Dumbartonshire, Scotland at age 84, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland. They had two children: **Richard Campbell** and **Francis Douglas**.

**8-Richard Campbell Dennistoun** was born on 24 Aug 1844, died on 15 Feb 1853 in Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland at age 8, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

**8-Francis Douglas Dennistoun** was born on 8 Jan 1849 in Liverpool, was christened on 22 Feb 1849 in Liverpool, died on 21 Jan 1881 in Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland at age 32, and was buried in Kelso Abbey, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

**5-Rachel Wilson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1729 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Thomas Strickland**. They had one son: **Thomas**.

**6-Thomas Strickland** was born in 1778 and died on 1 Jul 1830 in Rotterdam, Netherlands at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Thomas married **Alicia Blake**, daughter of **William Blake** and **Alicia**. They had four children: **Frances, Laura, Emilia, and William**.

7-**Frances Strickland**

7-**Laura Strickland**

7-**Emilia Strickland**.

7-**William Strickland**

Rachel next married **James Wilson**. They had three children: **Martin, Edward, and Elizabeth**.

6-**Martin Wilson**

6-**Edward Wilson**

6-**Elizabeth Wilson**

5-**James Wilson** was born on 2 Jul 1735 in Kendal, Cumbria.

4-**Roger Wakefield**<sup>1,2,8</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1706 in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria and died on 14 Aug 1756 at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shearman Dyer of Kendal.

Roger married **Margaret Willan**,<sup>1,2</sup> daughter of **Thomas Willan** and **Ruth**, on 2 Jun 1730 in FMH Brigflatts, Sedbergh. Margaret died on 26 Aug 1736. They had four children: **Mary, Roger, Thomas, and Ruth**.

5-**Mary Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 1 May 1731 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **John Harrison**.

5-**Roger Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria (2 dec 1732 also given) and died on 2 Nov 1736 in (2 Jan 1737 Also Given) at age 4.

5-**Thomas Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1734 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Oct 1735 at age 1.

5-**Ruth Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1736 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1796 at age 60.

Ruth married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **Edward Binyon** and **Mary Busby**, on 4 Aug 1760 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Benjamin was born on 31 Oct 1737 and died in 1823 at age 86. They had seven children: **Mary Busby, Edward Busby, Roger Busby, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward, and Margaret**.

6-**Mary Busby Binyon** was born on 4 Jun 1761.

6-**Edward Busby Binyon** was born on 5 Jul 1762.

6-**Roger Busby Binyon** was born on 11 Sep 1764.

6-**Thomas Binyon**<sup>8</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1766 and died on 2 Dec 1823 at age 57.

Thomas married **Hannah Smith**<sup>8</sup> on 19 Aug 1789. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1768 and died on 28 Jul 1841 in Southport, Lancashire at age 73. They had 12 children: **Benjamin Busby, Edward, Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Ruth, Roger, Hannah, Elvia, Ann, William, and Margaret**.

7-**Benjamin Busby Binyon**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 75.

7-**Edward Binyon**<sup>76,77</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1792 in Manchester and died on 15 Dec 1852 in Manchester at age 60.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Edward married **Jane Brightwen**,<sup>76,77</sup> daughter of **Isaac Brightwen** and **Mary Sims**. Jane was born on 17 Aug 1805 in Coggeshall, Essex, died on 23 Nov 1890 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 85, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk. They had three children: **George**, **Mary Jane**, and **Brightwen**.

8-**George Binyon**<sup>17,78,79</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Manchester and died on 30 Dec 1922 in London at age 80.

General Notes: BINYON.-On December 30th, in London, George Binyon (1855-9), aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1859 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Helen Alexander**,<sup>17,78,80</sup> daughter of **John Biddle Alexander**<sup>8,11,22,81,82,83,84,85</sup> and **Anna Sophia Phillips**,<sup>8,11,22,81,82,83,84,85</sup> on 12 Aug 1868 in FMH Woodbridge. Helen was born on 17 Aug 1846 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 15 Jan 1926 at age 79. They had one daughter: **Edith Maud**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-ALEXANDER.-On 12th August, 1868, at the Friends' Meeting House, Woodbridge, Suffolk, George Binyon (1855-9) to Helen Alexander.

9-**Edith Maud Binyon**<sup>17,86,87,88,89</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Wickham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Mar 1936 at age 66.

Edith married **Douglas Bevington Smith**,<sup>17,86,87,88,89,90,91,92</sup> son of **Joseph Smith**<sup>89</sup> and **Rachel Bevington Hills**,<sup>89</sup> on 26 Sep 1899 in FMH Croydon. Douglas was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Stisted, Essex and died on 28 Aug 1977 at age 100. They had four children: **Eirene**, **Alan**, **Gwendolen**, and **Maud**.

General Notes: SMITH.-On 28th August, 1977, after a long illness, Douglas Bevington Smith, C.B.E., J.P. (1890-1893), aged 100 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Wickham Hall, Witham, Essex.
- He worked as a Farmer in Wickham Hall, Witham, Essex.
- He worked as a Chairman of Maldon Rural District Council from 1923.
- He worked as a Clerk of Essex and Suffolk QM from 1924.
- He worked as a Member of Essex County Council from 1930.
- He worked as a Chairman of Essex Rivers Catchment Board from 1933.

10-**Eirene Bevington-Smith** was born in 1900.

10-**Alan Bevington-Smith**<sup>17,86,93,94,95,96</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Witham, Essex and died in Apr 1991 in Colchester, Essex at age 88.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 4th April, 1903, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a son, who was named Alan Bevington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1915-1918 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1918-1920 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk to Maldon PM from 1925.
- He worked as a Farmer in Harboro Hall, Messing, Kelvedon, Essex.
- He worked as a Parish Councillor.

Alan married **Phyllis Helen Clark**,<sup>17,93,94,95,96</sup> daughter of **George William Clark** and **Martha Louisa Pratt**, on 17 May 1932. Phyllis was born in 1907. They had three children: **Douglas**, **Peter**, and **Anne**.

Marriage Notes: BEVINGTON SMITH-CLARK.-On May 17th, Alan Bevington Smith (1916-18) to Phyllis Helen Clark.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Douglas Bevington-Smith

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony**, **Andrew David**, and **Patrick Roger**.

#### 12-Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

#### 12-Andrew David Bevington-Smith

#### 12-Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

### 11-Peter Bevington-Smith

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

#### 12-Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

#### 12-Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

### 11-Anne Bevington-Smith

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

#### 12-Hamish Bruce Wilson

#### 12-Phillippa Bruce Wilson

10-**Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**<sup>87,89</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex at age 62.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 11th February, 1905, at Witham, Edith Maud Binyon, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a daughter, who was named Gwendoline Bevington.

Gwendolen married **Brian Maurice Hodgkin**,<sup>89,97</sup> son of **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**<sup>3,13,17,46,54,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105</sup> and **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,<sup>3,13,15,17,46,54,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104</sup> on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Brian was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 9th December, 1910, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Brian Maurice.

### 11-Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Bown**, daughter of **Ronald Henry Bown**<sup>89</sup> and **Iris Irene Mann**,<sup>89</sup> They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

#### 12-Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

#### 12-Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

### 11-Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

#### 12-Christopher James Mabbott

#### 12-Stephen John Mabbott

10-**Maud Bevington-Smith**<sup>88</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon, Essex and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 76.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 19th of April, 1907, at Witham, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-93), a daughter, who was named Maud Bevington.

Maud married **Francis Howitt Gillett**,<sup>106</sup> son of **Charles Edwin Gillett**<sup>61,106</sup> and **Maria Caroline Howitt**,<sup>106</sup> on 27 Apr 1933 in Chelmsford, Essex. Francis was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Oxford

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

and died on 21 Dec 1992 in Eastbourne at age 90. They had three children: **Dorothy Joy**, **Francis Michael**, and **Roger Howitt**.

### 11-Dorothy Joy Gillett

Dorothy married **John Seward Coe**. They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Robert John**, and **James William**.

#### 12-Jennifer Coe

Jennifer married **Frederick P. Smith**. They had one son: **Daniel James P.**

#### 13-Daniel James P. Smith

#### 12-Robert John Coe

#### 12-James William Coe

James married **Unnamed**.

### 11-Francis Michael Gillett

### 11-Roger Howitt Gillett

Roger married **Celia Beryl Drewry**. They had six children: **Alison Clare**, **Carolyn Mary**, **Lucy Katharine**, **Matthew Stephen**, **Nicola Louise**, and **Joanna Rachel**.

#### 12-Alison Clare Gillett

Alison married **Peter Dominey**. They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Daniel Mark**.

#### 13-Matthew James Dominey

#### 13-Daniel Mark Dominey

#### 12-Carolyn Mary Gillett

Carolyn married **Dominic M. Couzens**. They had two children: **Emily Francesca** and **Samuel Jonathan**.

#### 13-Emily Francesca Couzens

#### 13-Samuel Jonathan Couzens

#### 12-Lucy Katharine Gillett

Lucy married **Rohitkumar P. Khakhria**. They had three children: **Joshua Daniel**, **Andrew Nathaniel**, and **Timothy David**.

#### 13-Joshua Daniel Khakhria

#### 13-Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria

#### 13-Timothy David Khakhria

#### 12-Matthew Stephen Gillett

Matthew married **Rebecca Louise Dike**. They had three children: **Megan Sarah**, **Molly Carys**, and **Jasper William**.

#### 13-Megan Sarah Gillett

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Molly Carys Gillett

13-Jasper William Gillett

12-Nicola Louise Gillett

Nicola married **Benjamin Mark Elms**. They had two children: **Hannah Yasmin** and **Aimee Jessica R.**

13-Hannah Yasmin Elms

13-Aimee Jessica R. Elms

12-Joanna Rachel Gillett

Joanna married **Dominic Paul Guy**.

8-Mary Jane Binyon<sup>15,27,77</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1844 in Manchester and died on 12 Jan 1911 in Felixstowe, Suffolk at age 66.

General Notes: Mary Jane Alexander, 66 12 Imo. 1911 Felixstowe. Wife of Samuel Alexander. Mary Jane Alexander was the daughter of Edward and Jane Binyon, of Manchester, and she was born in that city on April 17th, 1844. After Edward Binyon's death in 1852, his widow spent two years with her two sons and her little daughter in Italy, Switzerland and Germany, an experience which gave the children ample opportunities, not only of acquiring some of the continental languages, but of learning the better lessons taught by the beauty, art and history of lakes and mountains and mediaeval towns. It is very interesting to trace, in a quaint diary written in a childish hand, the early development of that mental balance which characterised the writer of it until the last; perception of detail on the one hand, and, on the other, keen appreciation of beauty and grandeur. On the return of the family to England, Mary Jane Binyon's education was continued, first under the tuition of a German governess, and then at the Mount School, York. Although she would doubtless have smiled at the idea of being credited with remarkable mental gifts, she certainly possessed a rarely receptive mind, as well as an admirable faculty for giving scrupulous attention to the task in hand, whether congenial to her tastes or not. After her marriage in 1866 to Samuel Alexander, of Ipswich, Mary Jane Alexander resided for many years at Ipswich, except for an interval at Woodbridge, and finally, in late life settled at Felixstowe, in whose small meeting she became a gentle and influential leader, and where she was greatly beloved for her even and cheerful kindness. At the same time she was known and valued in a wide circle, both socially and in public work of varied character. Those who knew her speak of her having carried into each department the helpful influence of a ripe experience, for she had been a humble learner in the always difficult school of life. Better still, she brought with her the sense of having a hold on spiritual things, the feeling that for her the New Life had already begun, and an influence that rebuked over-anxiety about the things of this world. With a keen insight into character, she combined the habit of laying hold of the virtues of others and of exalting them in contrast to their short-comings. It is a beautiful result of Christ's teaching when a nature so keenly critical as hers was, gradually becomes tempered with gentle tolerance, with broader sympathy and with ability to enjoy the simplest pleasures with the poor of this world. Her loss is much felt in the Walton Women's Adult School, of which she was President, and which, with kind and cheery words for all, she attended, in spite of rapidly increasing weakness, until within a few weeks of her death. She will be much missed by the local branch of the British Women's Temperance Association, of which also she was President, and by her late colleagues on the Committee of the Felixstowe Cottage Hospital. Greater still is the blank which her departure has left in the struggling Meeting of the town of her adoption. She leaves behind her the remembrance of a spirit gentle yet courageous, sensitive to family ties and to the claims of friendship, yet resolved beyond all else to press on to the knowledge of God - that quest in which each soul must realise its own loneliness. She leaves behind her the example of a life that flowed along in service to others, growing by that same service, clearer, brighter and more and more endowed with the power of the Holy Spirit. She was mercifully spared much pain, and on the morning before she entered into rest, she said to her husband ' I'm so happy, I'm so happy ! "

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1860-Dec 1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Mary married **Samuel Alexander**,<sup>15,17,25,27,77,104</sup> son of **John Biddle Alexander**<sup>8,11,22,81,82,83,84,85</sup> and **Anna Sophia Phillips**,<sup>8,11,22,81,82,83,84,85</sup> in 1866 in FMH Manchester. Samuel was born in 1839 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 7 Jul 1914 in Felixstowe, Suffolk at age 75. They had nine children: **Gertrude, Constance Mary, Florence Binyon, Tryphena, Marion, Hilda Margaret, Samuel, John Brightwen, and Hilda Jane.**

General Notes: PRO Ref RG11 Piece 1883 Folio 4 Page 1  
ALEXANDER.— On the 7th July, 1914, at Felixstowe, Samuel Alexander (1852-5), aged 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1855 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Gertrude Alexander** was born in 1868 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1882-Dec 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude married **C. W. Mosley**.

9-**Constance Mary Alexander** was born in 1869 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1883-Dec 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Florence Binyon Alexander** was born in 1871 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Apr 1885-Dec 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Tryphena Alexander** was born in 1872 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1888-Dec 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Marion Alexander**<sup>15</sup> was born on 31 May 1873 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1889-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

9-**Hilda Margaret Alexander**<sup>27</sup> was born in 1876 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1880 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 4.

9-**Samuel Alexander** was born in 1879 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

9-**John Brightwen Alexander** was born in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, George Bernard Dawson Weaver and John Brightwen Alexander, carrying on business as Manufacturers of Electrical Insulators, at 127, Pomeroy-street, New Cross, S.E., and elsewhere, under the style or firm of EBONESTOS MANUFACTURING COMPANY, has been dissolved by mutual consent as from the twenty-ninth day of September, 1924. All debts due and owing to or by the said late firm will be received or paid by the said George Bernard Dawson Weaver. - As witness our hands this 19th day of December, 1924.

GEORGE BERNARD DAWSON WEAVER.

JOHN B. ALEXANDER.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical insulator manufacturer. Before 1924.

John married **Harriet Helen Lee** on 20 Feb 1907 in St. Philips, Clerkenwell. Harriet was born on 2 Oct 1872.

9-**Hilda Jane Alexander** was born in 1883 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

8-**Brightwen Binyon**<sup>107,108</sup> was born on 30 May 1846 in Manchester and died on 21 Sep 1905 in Bushey, Hertfordshire at age 59.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect & sometime pupil of Alfred Waterhouse.

Brightwen married **Rachel Mary Cudworth**,<sup>107</sup> daughter of **William Cudworth**<sup>13,82,107,109,110,111</sup> and **Mary Thompson**,<sup>82,107,109,110</sup> on 18 Sep 1879 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Rachel was born on 4 Apr 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Apr 1949 in Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 96. They had four children: **Janet, Mary Sims, Basil, and Olive**.

9-**Janet Binyon** was born on 6 Aug 1880 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 11 Dec 1963 at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount school in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Westfield College in London.
- She was educated at London University.

9-**Mary Sims Binyon** was born on 22 May 1882 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 14 Nov 1976 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 94.

9-**Maj. Basil Binyon**<sup>17,49,112</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 4 Apr 1977 in Farnborough, Hampshire at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE CEng FIEE AFRAeS.
- He was educated at Bootham school in 1897-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in 1902-1904 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge.
- He worked as an Electrical engineer for The Marconi Wireless Telegraphy Station in 1910 in Slough, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Director of the BBC before 1926.

Basil married **Gladys Elise Rosa Keep**,<sup>112</sup> daughter of **John Howard Keep** and **Agnes Rosa Chambers**, on 20 Sep 1913 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire. Gladys was born on 12 Sep 1885 in New Zealand and died on 2 Oct 1960 at age 75. They had three children: **Roger Basil, Margaret Howard, and Hugh Douglas**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-KEEP.-On the 20th September, 1913, at Abbots Langley, Herts. , Basil Binyon (1897-1902), of Bushey, to Gladys Elsie Keep, of Abbots Langley.

10-**Capt. Roger Basil Binyon** was born on 8 Dec 1914 and died on 24 Sep 1944 in Arnhem. Killed In Action. at age 29.

Roger married **Dorothy Taylor**. They had one son: **Michael Roger**.

11-**Michael Roger Binyon**

10-**Margaret Howard Binyon**

Margaret married **Harry Hall Buckley**. Harry was born on 16 Apr 1916 and died on 18 Feb 1975 at age 58. They had three children: **Ann Margaret, John Martin, and Christopher Howard**.

11-**Ann Margaret Buckley**

11-**John Martin Buckley**

11-**Christopher Howard Buckley**

10-**Hugh Douglas Binyon** was born on 5 May 1920 and died on 20 Jun 2000 at age 80.

Hugh married **Audrey Jessica Royds**, daughter of **Percy Edmund Clement Yarrow Royds** and **Madalina Mary Brierley**. They had five children: **Jennifer Mada, Charles Hugh, Susan Elizabeth, Roger Philip, and Amanda Sarah**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Jennifer Mada Binyon

Jennifer married **John Thomas Rawle**. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Samantha Kathryn**.

#### 12-Michael John Rawle

#### 12-Samantha Kathryn Rawle

### 11-Charles Hugh Binyon

### 11-Susan Elizabeth Binyon

### 11-Roger Philip Binyon

Roger married **Desiree Perfect**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

#### 12-Sarah Binyon

### 11-Amanda Sarah Binyon

Amanda married **Nicholas Stuart Mole**. They had three children: **Rebecca Louise**, **James**, and **George Edward**.

#### 12-Rebecca Louise Mole

#### 12-James Mole

#### 12-George Edward Mole

Basil next married **Violet M. Hibbert**.

9-**Olive Binyon**<sup>31</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1888 and died on 11 Sep 1971 at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Olive married **Maj. Robert Humphrey Feilden**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Robert Feilden** and **Emily Jane Harrison**. Robert was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Thorne, Yorkshire, died on 17 Jul 1925 in Mara Lake, British Columbia, Canada at age 40, and was buried in Mara Cemetery, Mara, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was drowned in an accident in Lake Mara. They had three children: **George Bertram Robert**, **Bernard Melchior**, and **Francis Anthony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical engineer.
- He emigrated Canada.

10-**George Bertram Robert Feilden** was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Hampstead, London and died on 1 May 2004 in Painswick, Gloucestershire at age 87.

General Notes: At the beginning of the Report of the Feilden Committee on Engineering Design, delivered to the government of Harold Macmillan in 1963, comes the following passage: The engineering profession has a lower social and economic status in Britain than in other highly industrialised countries. Technology attracts a lower proportion of the ablest school leavers than science and, of those who take engineering degrees and enter engineering industry, most are attracted by research and management appointments; very few take up design as a career.

Geoffrey Bertram Robert Feilden, engineer: born London 20 February 1917; engineer, Power Jets 1940-46; engineer, Rushton and Hornsby 1946-49, Chief Engineer, Turbine Department 1949-54, Engineering Director 1954-59; managing director, Hawker Siddeley Brush Turbines 1959-61; FRS 1959; group technical director, Davy-Ashmore 1961-1968; Chairman, Committee on Engineering Design 1963; CBE 1966; Deputy Director General, British Standards Institution 1968-70, Director General 1970-81; married first 1946 Elizabeth Gorton (one son, two daughters; marriage dissolved 1961), second Diana Angier (née Lloyd); died Painswick, Gloucestershire 1 May 2004.

At the beginning of the Report of the Feilden Committee on Engineering Design, delivered to the government of Harold Macmillan in 1963, comes the following passage:

The engineering profession has a lower social and economic status in Britain than in other highly industrialised countries. Technology attracts a lower proportion of the ablest school leavers than

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

science and, of those who take engineering degrees and enter engineering industry, most are attracted by research and management appointments; very few take up design as a career. If there has since been a significant change for the better, it can in part be ascribed to the chairman of the committee, G.B.R. Feilden, who was then group technical director of the engineering company Davy-Ashmore and a member of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. In 1962 and 1963 Feilden and his colleagues, S.H. Grylls, chief engineer at Rolls-Royce, Professor Owen Saunders, head of Mechanical Engineering at Imperial College, London and Dr M.C. de Malherbe, also at Imperial, took a massive amount of evidence from such distinguished people as Alec Issigonis, chief designer of the Mini, the engineer Sir John Baker and Sir Christopher Hinton of the Central Electricity Generating Board. Feilden wrote the report himself, beautifully and succinctly. The committee recommended that action be taken to impress upon the managements of engineering businesses the vital importance of the design function and the need to encourage more talented engineers to make their careers in design. Feilden urged that all available means be used, especially television, to draw attention to the importance of engineering in the national economy. He passionately strove to increase the status of designers within the engineering profession. He put forward ways of encouraging experiments in methods of teaching design at undergraduate and postgraduate level, and to reorganise the training of engineers to include more emphasis on modern production methods, works organisation, costs and the influence of design. He recommended strategies to bring about a closer integration of the practical and academic elements of engineering education. Feilden proposed to establish institutes at universities and colleges for advanced studies in particular fields of design, and to establish a higher degree in Engineering Design. He was ahead of his time in encouraging the use of computers to increase the productivity of designers. He also put forward proposals to use government purchasing procedures to insist upon the highest standards of engineering design in the equipment produced for the armed forces, civil establishments and the public sector industry. Above all, Feilden wanted to ensure that British standards always encouraged good design practice. He was to champion this particular cause in his capacity as Deputy Director General (1968-70) and Director General (1970-81) of the British Standards Institution. In all the years in which I knew him as an officer of the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, he lost no opportunity to preach the importance of design. Geoffrey Bertram Robert Feilden was the son of Major Robert Humphrey Feilden, who had suffered from gassing on the Western Front in 1917 and who had emigrated for health reasons to British Columbia. Feilden would recall how he played around with the workings of a single wire telephone system in the Okanagan Valley and carried out simple experiments on discarded Leclanché cells. He was a child, in his own words, of inordinate curiosity. In 1925 he came back to Britain and won a major scholarship to Bedford School and an exhibition to King's College, Cambridge, where he took first class honours in the Mechanical Sciences tripos. By luck (which I was to share 15 years later), he was given the opportunity to read part two of the Economics tripos and was supervised by Joan Robinson, author of the seminal work *The Economics of Imperfect Competition* (1933), Richard Kahn, who worked out the multiplier effect for Keynes's General Theory, and indeed, occasionally by Maynard Keynes himself. Graduating in July 1939 he joined Unilever and from there was sent to Power Jets, working in particular on the Gloster E28/39 prototype which had been designed as a fighter engine. The young Feilden, engineering economist, was made manager of the test programme, and at the insistence of Sir Frank Whittle, took a leading part in the installation of the W1X engine for taxi-ing trials. The Gloucester Whittle E28/39 flew for the first time at RAF Cranwell on 15 May 1941, ushering in the age of jet propulsion. When peace arrived, Feilden joined the Lincoln firm of Ruston and Hornsby, and as technical director was responsible for turbine development which provided maintenance-free service in a way that was simply not possible with diesel engines. In 1959 he became managing director of Hawker Siddeley Brush Turbines - and was elected Fellow of the Royal Society the same year - moving to Davy-Ashmore in 1961. He joined the British Standards Institution in 1968, becoming Director General two years later. He was a familiar contributor at both the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee and at the meetings of the Foundation for Science and Technology. A memorial service for Bob Feilden will take place at St Paul's, Wilton Place, in London on 28 September.

*Tam Dalyell. The Independent. 25th August 2004.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS CBE.
- He worked as a Bedford School.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an engineer, Power Jets in 1940-1946.
- He worked as an engineer, Rushton and Hornsby in 1946-1949.
- He worked as a Chief Engineer, Turbine Department, Rushton & Hornsby in 1949-1954.
- He worked as an Engineering Director, Rushton & Hornsby in 1954-1959.
- He worked as a managing director, Hawker Siddeley Brush Turbines in 1959-1961.
- He worked as a group Technical Director, Davy-Ashmore in 1961-1968.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as a Chairman, Committee on Engineering Design in 1963.
- He worked as a Deputy Director General, British Standards Institution in 1968-1970.
- He worked as a Director General, British Standards Institution in 1970-1981.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 24 Aug 2004.

George married **Elizabeth Gorton**. They had three children: **Jane, Richard, and Fiona**.

### 11-Jane Feilden

Jane married **John Woolmer**.

### 11-Richard Feilden

### 11-Fiona Feilden

Fiona married **Angus Macaskill**.

George next married **Diana Lloyd**.

10-**Sir Bernard Melchior Feilden**<sup>31</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Hampstead, London and died on 14 Nov 2008 in Bawburgh, Norwich, Norfolk at age 89.

General Notes: Feilden, Sir Bernard Melchior (1919– 2008), conservation architect, was born on 11 September 1919 at 31 Meadway Court, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, a twin son and one of five brothers born to Robert Humphrey Feilden (1884– 1925), a mechanical engineer and major in the Royal Field Artillery special reserve, and his wife, Olive, née Binyon (1888– 1971), who was descended from a family of engineers and architects, including the chief engineer of the Stockton to Darlington railway. Having been gassed in France in the First World War, his father took the family to a ranch in British Columbia to recover his health. It was there that Feilden received the distinctive scar on his face from a brother wielding a pickaxe. In 1925, in a traumatic incident witnessed by the young Feilden, his father drowned in a lake. At the age of nine he returned to Britain, where he was raised in Bedford by his mother and aunts.

At Bedford School Feilden developed his passion for architecture, which he perhaps inherited from his maternal grandfather, Brightwen Binyon (1846– 1905), an architect, furniture designer, and former pupil of Alfred Waterhouse. After winning a scholarship to the Bartlett School of Architecture at University College, London, his education was interrupted by the Second World War, during which he served with the Bengal Sappers and Miners in India, Mesopotamia, Iran, and Italy, before completing his studies at the Architectural Association, from which he qualified in 1949. On 23 April the same year, at St Mary's Church, Great Plumstead, Norfolk, he married Ruth Mildred Bainbridge (1927– 1994), daughter of Robert John Bainbridge, fruit farmer; they had two sons, Henry (b. 1956) and Francis (b. 1964), and two daughters, Harriet (b. 1958) and Mary (b. 1960).

Feilden secured his first job at the Norwich-based practice of Edward Boardman & Son, where he designed the Trinity Presbyterian Church (later the Trinity United Reformed Church), Norwich, one of only a handful of post-war church buildings to be listed. In 1954, undeterred by a shooting accident in which he lost his left eye, he used the compensation to set up his own architectural practice with David Mawson. Over the next fifty years Feilden and Mawson grew into a highly successful and respected firm involved in a wide range of projects, with offices in London, Cambridge, and Prague as well as Norwich. Feilden replaced Denys Lasdun as the consultant architect to the University of East Anglia and soon made his name as a thoughtful and innovative moderate modernist responsible for overseeing the design of the university and, in particular, The Square, which became the lively social focus of the entire campus.

In 1962 Feilden was invited by Launcelot Fleming, the bishop of Norwich, to advise on the repair of the tottering bomb-damaged spire of Norwich Cathedral, one of the most challenging conservation dilemmas of its time. Scaling the outside of the spire, he felt physically sick as it swayed in the wind, but together with Bertrand Monnet, who had worked on Chartres and Strasbourg cathedrals, he devised an ingenious system for strengthening the existing structure using spring-loaded tensioning and steel wires. Other commissions soon followed. Between 1965 and 1971 he was surveyor to the fabric of York Minster, where he boldly inserted new foundations beneath the sinking central tower. From 1969 to 1977 he was surveyor to the fabric of St Paul's Cathedral where, after an exhaustive survey, he identified serious subsidence, bomb damage, and a huge backlog of repairs. His response was to put in place a visionary forty-year conservation strategy, while carrying out radical improvements to the visitor facilities, and creating a new setting in the crypt for the heroes of empire. In Edinburgh he created an entirely new floor for the High Kirk of St Giles, and in 1982 he intervened to save the historic heart of Chesterfield from destruction, for which he won the Europa Nostra silver medal.

From 1972 to 1994 Feilden lectured on the architectural conservation course at UNESCO's International Centre for the Study of the Preservation and Restoration of Cultural Property (ICCROM) in Rome, where he moved in 1977 after resigning as surveyor of St Paul's. He served as director of ICCROM from 1977 to 1981, during which time he advised on the conservation of the dome of the Al-Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem, for which he received the Aga Khan award in 1986. Other UNESCO commissions followed, including advising the government of India on the Taj Mahal and the thirteenth-century Sun Temple at Konarak, and the government of China on the conservation of the Forbidden City, the Great Wall, the Buddhist Mogao caves, the Terracotta warriors in Xian, and the buildings on Mount Tai. In New Zealand he guided the conservation of the Parliament Buildings (the largest timber structure in the world), and in Canada he helped the state of Alberta with the management of its world heritage sites.

Alongside a formidable lecture programme at home and overseas, Feilden still found time to advise on Marlborough House and Hampton Court Palace. Meticulous, energetic, and with a quiet spiritual commitment to his ecclesiastical work, he maintained a lifelong passion for English cathedrals, serving on the Church of England's cathedrals advisory commission for England from 1981 to 2000, and on the fabric committees of Bury St Edmunds, Ely, and Norwich cathedrals from 1990 to 2000. He also served on the Ancient Monuments Board from 1962 to 1977, and as a member of the Royal Institute of British Architects' council from 1975 to 1977. In 1973– 4 he was Hoffman Wood professor of architecture at Leeds University. He was president of the

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Ecclesiastical Architects' and Surveyors' Association in 1975, and of the Guild of Surveyors in the following year. Between 1981 and 1987 he was president of the International Council on Monuments and Sites.

Feilden's book *Conservation of Historic Buildings* (1982), on the fundamental principles of conservation, immediately established itself as the most important single authority on the subject. His other publications included *The Wonder of York Minster* (1976), *An Introduction to Conservation of Cultural Property* (1979), *Between Two Earthquakes: Cultural Property in Seismic Zones* (1987), *Guidelines for Conservation in India* (1989), and *Management Guidelines for World Cultural Heritage Sites* (1993), as well as numerous articles in professional journals. His books did much to raise the status and understanding of conservation worldwide. He was regarded as the leading conservation architect of his generation, and the father of the profession.

Feilden was a kindly and modest man with immense energy. His nephew Hugh Feilden, a partner at Feilden and Mawson, recalled that 'He had a very moral sense of the world and was always looking to do right in the way he treated people', whether they were clients, fellow professionals, students, or contractors (*Building Design*, 20 November 2008).

In his later years Feilden continued to work from his family home at Stiffkey Old Hall, near Wells next the Sea, Norfolk, and later the Old Barn, Hall Farm Place, Bawburgh, near Norwich. He enjoyed sailing, painting, fishing, and devouring histories and biographies. After the death of his first wife, on 21 October 1995 he married Christina Matilda Beatrice (Tina) Murdoch (b. 1940), secretary; she was the daughter of Henry Frederick Erskine Tufnell, bank director, and the former wife of Ian Lindsay Murdoch.

Feilden was appointed OBE in 1969, advanced to CBE in 1976, and knighted for his cathedral work and international activities in 1985. He became a fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1968, the Society of Antiquaries in 1969, and the Royal Society of Arts in 1973. In 1976 he was appointed to the order of St William of York for his work on York Minster. He was made an honorary fellow of University College, London, in 1985, and of the American Institute of Architects in 1987. He was bestowed with honorary degrees from Gothenburg in 1988 and the University of East Anglia the following year. In 2007 a fellowship was endowed in his name at York University to promote the teaching of craft skills in architectural conservation. He died at his home in Bawburgh on 14 November 2008 from renal failure and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. He was survived by his second wife, Tina, and the four children of his first marriage. A memorial service was held in Norwich Cathedral on 7 February 2009.

Philip Davies

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE FRIBA.
- He worked as a Conservation Architect.

Bernard married **Ruth Mildred Bainbridge**<sup>31</sup> on 23 Apr 1949 in St Mary's Church, Great Plumstead, Norfolk. Ruth died in 1994. They had five children: **Mary Olivier, Daniel, Henry, John, and Harriet**.

11-**Mary Olivier Feilden**

11-**Daniel Feilden**

11-**Henry Feilden**

11-**John Feilden**

11-**Harriet Feilden**

10-**Francis Anthony Feilden** was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Hampstead, London and died in 1994 at age 75.

Francis married **Elsbeth Campbell-Brown**. They had three children: **Humprey John, Elizabeth, and Randel**.

11-**Humprey John Feilden**

11-**Elizabeth Feilden**

11-**Randel Feilden**

7-**Mary Binyon** was born on 10 Apr 1793 and died on 7 Dec 1813 at age 20.

7-**Thomas Binyon**<sup>8,113</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1795 and died on 18 May 1865 at age 70.

Thomas married **Sarah Fryer**, daughter of **Dr. Joseph Fryer**<sup>114</sup> and **Amelia Dyson**,<sup>114</sup> on 19 May 1824. Sarah was born on 17 Jun 1797 and died on 26 Mar 1826 at age 28.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas next married **Rachel Arch**, daughter of **Arthur Portsmouth Arch**<sup>8,21,30</sup> and **Mary Binyon**<sup>8,21,30</sup> on 19 Sep 1844. Rachel was born on 25 Jun 1817 and died on 13 Aug 1845 at age 28.

Thomas next married **Martha Anna Spriggs**<sup>8,113</sup> daughter of **William Spriggs**<sup>8,115</sup> and **Martha Knight**<sup>8,115</sup> on 8 Feb 1849 in FMH Worcester. Martha was born on 19 Jan 1816 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 8 Feb 1896 in Worcester, Worcestershire at age 80. They had six children: **Martha Ann**, **Thomas Wakefield**, **Gulielma**, **William Spriggs**, **Margaret**, and **Thomas**.

8-**Martha Ann Binyon**<sup>116</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1850 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1912 in Mill Hill at age 62.

Martha married **Wilson Burgess**, son of **Alfred Burgess**<sup>8,117</sup> and **Elizabeth Gulson**<sup>8,117</sup> on 3 Aug 1875. Wilson was born on 18 Apr 1846 in Knighton, Leicester, Leicestershire.

8-**Thomas Wakefield Binyon**<sup>49</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1852 in Manchester and died on 24 Dec 1930 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1866-1869 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor.

Thomas married **Edith Elizabeth Crosfield**, daughter of **Henry Crosfield**<sup>10,16,109,118,119</sup> and **Elizabeth Wilson**<sup>10,16,119,120</sup> on 26 Apr 1876 in Liverpool. Edith was born on 3 Dec 1849 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 11 Jan 1897 at age 47. They had three children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Cicely Margaret**, and **Elizabeth Muriel**.

9-**Edward Crosfield Binyon** was born on 19 Mar 1877 and died on 11 Apr 1878 at age 1.

9-**Cicely Margaret Binyon** was born on 8 Jun 1879 and died on 22 Dec 1961 at age 82.

Cicely married **Herbert Wilson** in 1908 in London. Herbert was born on 23 Jul 1864 and died in 1912 at age 48. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Mary**.

### 10-Elizabeth Mary Wilson

Elizabeth married **Horace Ralph Colman** on 3 Aug 1939. Horace was born on 11 Feb 1904 and died on 5 May 1971 at age 67. They had two children: **Martin Alan** and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

### 11-Martin Alan Colman

### 11-Rachel Elizabeth Colman

Rachel married **Robin Douglas Vasey**.

9-**Elizabeth Muriel Binyon** was born on 28 Jun 1882 and died on 14 Jul 1924 at age 42.

8-**Gulielma Binyon** was born on 10 May 1856 and died on 10 Feb 1942 at age 85.

8-**William Spriggs Binyon** was born on 15 Feb 1858 and died on 9 Jul 1858.

### 8-Margaret Binyon

8-**Thomas Binyon** was born on 28 Aug 1851 and died on 13 Dec 1851.

7-**Samuel Binyon** was born on 3 Oct 1796 and died on 10 Apr 1825 at age 28.

7-**Ruth Binyon** was born on 6 Jun 1798 and died on 9 Aug 1798.

7-**Roger Binyon** was born on 28 Apr 1799 and died on 29 Apr 1799.

7-**Hannah Binyon**<sup>3,8,24</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1801 and died on 27 May 1866 at age 65.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Hannah married **Nathaniel Card**<sup>3,8,24</sup> son of **Nathaniel Card** and **Mary**, on 23 Nov 1837 in Manchester. Nathaniel was born on 1 Feb 1805 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 22 Mar 1856 in Smedley Lane, Cheetham Hill, Manchester at age 51. They had three children: **Charles**, **Mary Hannah**, and **Lucy Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tallow Chandler in 1836 in Manchester.
- He worked as a Tea merchant in 1841-1842 in Manchester.
- He worked as a Cotton spinner in Manchester.
- He worked as a Temperance advocate.

8-**Charles Card**<sup>8,17</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1838 in Manchester and died on 27 Jul 1859 in Shanghai, China at age 20. The cause of his death was Fatal accident on-board ship.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1854-1855 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Mary Hannah Card**<sup>8,24</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1841 in Moss Side, Manchester and died on 12 Apr 1857 in Moss Side, Manchester at age 16.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1856-Dec 1856 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Lucy Anne Card**<sup>3,8,20</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915 at age 73, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1857-Dec 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Edith Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955 at age 86.

9-**Thomas Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

9-**Mary Anna Beakbane**<sup>3,7</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955 at age 82.

9-**Thomas Card Beakbane**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961 at age 85.

10-**Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1905 and died in 1992 at age 87.

11-**Heather Marguerite Whitly**

12-**Judith Heather Starkey**

11-**Sally Clarke**

11-**James Clarke**

11-**Lewis Clarke**

10-**Lucy Ann Beakbane**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1907 and died in 1937 at age 30.

11-**Graham Williams**

11-**Cedric Williams**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-Anne Williams

11-Peter Williams<sup>7</sup> was born in 1934 and died in 1936 at age 2.

11-Mary Williams

11-Edith Williams

10-Thomas Beakbane

11-Berenice Beakbane

12-Barry

12-Barry

12-Barry

12-Barry

11-Margaret Beakbane

11-Michael Thomas Beakbane

11-Timothy Beakbane

10-Mary Patricia Beakbane

11-Josephine Mary Morris

12-Adam Carl Teakle

12-Karen Louise Teakle

11-Marcus Card Morris

12-Jennifer Louise Morris

12-Fiona Abigail Morris

10-Shirley Beakbane

11-Richard Roberts

11-David Roberts

Hannah next married **Jeremiah Barrett**,<sup>8,121</sup> son of **John Barrett** and **Ann Drane**, in 1858. Jeremiah was born on 22 Dec 1793 in King's Head Court, Beech Street, Barbican, London and died in 1866 at age 73.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned formerly carrying on business at King's Head Court, Beech Street, Barbican, in the city of London, as Brass and Iron founders, was dissolved by mutual consent as upon and from the 31st day of December 1847.— Dated this 11th day of January 1851.  
Richard Barrett. Henry Barrett. Jeremiah Barrett. William Barrett.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, lately trading under the firm of R. Barrett and Son, at King's Head Court, Beech Street, Barbican, in the city of London, as Brass and Iron Founders, was dissolved by mutual consent as upon and from the 31st December 1850. All debts due to and by the said late Co-partnership firm will be received and paid by the undersigned Henry Barrett, by whom alone the business will in future be continued.— Dated this 11th day of January 1851.  
Jeremiah Barrett. Henry Barrett. William Barrett.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Aston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Varnish and Colour manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Elvia Binyon** was born on 22 Feb 1803 and died on 26 Sep 1803.

7-**Ann Binyon**<sup>3,20,21,22</sup> was born in 1804 and died on 4 Jul 1868 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 64.

Ann married **Wilson Forster**,<sup>3,20,21,22</sup> son of **Joseph Forster** and **Dinah**, on 20 May 1830. Wilson was born on 21 Mar 1806 in Longtown, Carlisle, Cumbria. They had five children: **Joseph Binyon**, **Margaret Ann**, **Mary**, **Lucy**, and **Wilson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tailor and Draper of Liverpool.
- He had a residence about 1862 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

8-**Joseph Binyon Forster**<sup>3,8,10,20</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883 in Bowdon, Cheshire at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sugar refiner and partner in Manager for Fryer, Benson & Forster's Preserve Works in Manchester.

9-**Eliza Mary Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton, Manchester.

10-**David Forster Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932 at age 47.

10-**Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies at age 3.

10-**Joseph Beresford Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

10-**Dorothea Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1973 at age 84.

10-**William Edward Christopher Cowie**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1969 at age 79.

11-**David Cowie**

11-**John Lawless Cowie**

11-**Diana Cowie**

11-**Jillian Rosemary Cowie**

9-**Joseph Wilson Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton, Manchester and died in 1937 at age 76.

10-**Gabrielle Forster** died in 1990.

9-**Josephine Binyon Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Annie Gulielma Forster**<sup>3,20</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

8-**Margaret Ann Forster**<sup>22</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1833 in Liverpool and died on 28 May 1847 in Liverpool at age 13.

8-**Mary Forster** was born on 3 Apr 1836 in Liverpool.

8-**Lucy Forster**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1839 in Liverpool.

Lucy married **Henry Thorp**,<sup>8,122</sup> son of **Samuel Thorp**<sup>8,22</sup> and **Hannah Frost**,<sup>22</sup> in 1862. Henry was born on 9 Aug 1831 in Rainow, Cheshire and died on 24 Oct 1889 in Sale, Cheshire at age 58. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Winifred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton manufacturer in Manchester.

9-**Margaret Thorp** was born on 13 Jun 1863.

9-**Winifred Thorp** was born on 29 Mar 1868 and died in 1929 at age 61.

Winifred married **Ernest Warner**.

8-**Wilson Forster**<sup>22</sup> was born in 1843 in Liverpool and died on 29 May 1847 in Liverpool at age 4.

7-**William Binyon** was born in 1807 and died in 1808 at age 1.

7-**Margaret Binyon** was born in 1809 and died in 1826 at age 17.

6-**Benjamin Binyon**<sup>8</sup> was born on 15 May 1768 and died on 28 Apr 1835 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fustian manufacturer in Manchester.

Benjamin married **Deborah Burt**,<sup>8</sup> daughter of **Joseph Burt** and **Alice Johnson**, in 1798. Deborah was born on 3 Jan 1778 in Broughton, Lincolnshire and died in 1853 at age 75. They had five children: **Alfred, Deborah, Jane, Joseph Burt**, and **Lucy**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1788 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Alfred Binyon**<sup>123</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Manchester, died on 21 Aug 1856 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 56, and was buried in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Calico manufacturer. Thomas Hoyle & Sons in Mayfield, Manchester.
- He worked as an a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836.
- He had a residence in Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Alfred married **Lucy Hoyle**,<sup>123</sup> daughter of **Thomas Hoyle**<sup>8,71,123,124</sup> and **Lucy Ecroyd**,<sup>71</sup> on 17 Jul 1828 in FMH Manchester. Lucy was born on 29 Jan 1802 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Nov 1853 in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France at age 51, and was buried in Bagnères de Bigorre, Hautes Pyrénées, France. They had eight children: **Frances, Emily, Alfred, Lucy, Mary Jane, Frederick, Dora**, and **Alice Maud**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1853 in Merlewood, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker before 11 Apr 1836.

8-**Frances Binyon** was born on 18 Jun 1829 in Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1890 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 60.

Frances married **Rev. Reginald Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 21 Jun 1860 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Reginald was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 10 Apr 1909 in Royston, Hertfordshire at age 82. They had six children: **Lucy Agnes, Henry, Mary Frances, Catherine Joy, Gertrude Dorothea**, and **Constance Gauthorne**.

9-**Lucy Agnes Remington** was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Downham and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria at age 76.

9-**Henry Remington** was born on 30 May 1863.

9-**Mary Frances Remington** was born on 4 Jun 1864.

9-**Catherine Joy Remington** was born on 19 Jan 1868.

9-**Gertrude Dorothea Remington** was born on 16 Mar 1869.

9-**Constance Gauthorne Remington** was born on 30 May 1870.

8-**Emily Binyon**<sup>71,123</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1830 in Manchester, died on 26 Jun 1904 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 73, and was buried on 30 Jun 1904 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Emily married **Rev. John Henry Ransome**,<sup>71,123</sup> son of **Dr. John Atkinson Ransome**<sup>71,123</sup> and **Susanna Hoyle**,<sup>8,71,123</sup> on 22 Sep 1858 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. John was born on 19 Sep 1828 in 1 St. Peter's Square, Manchester, died on 7 Jun 1892 in Kirkoswald Vicarage, Cumbria at age 63, and was buried on 10 Jun 1892 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Henry Alfred, Maurice John, Emily Susan, Gertrude Lucy, Dora Frances Mary, Hilda Maud, Edmund, Frederick Stanley, Lionel, Arthur Harold**, and **Cyril Marshall**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Carlisle Cathedral in Carlisle, Cumbria.

9-**Rev. Henry Alfred Ransome**<sup>71,123</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1860 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 4 Jul 1917 at age 56, and was buried in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Kirkoswald in Kirkoswald, Cumbria.

Henry married **Hilda Ramsbotham**, daughter of **John Ramsbotham** and **Emilie Leigh Clare**. They had three children: **Emilie Margaret, Edmund Henry Leigh**, and **Mary Fielden**.

10-**Emilie Margaret Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

10-**Edmund Henry Leigh Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1899 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died in 1915 at age 16. Another name for Edmund was Edward Ransome.

10-**Mary Fielden Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria and died on 21 Apr 1932 at age 30.

9-**Maurice John Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1861 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 26 Mar 1921 at age 60, and was buried in Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Maurice married **Janet Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Gordon Arthur** and **Kathleen Joan**.

10-**Prof. Sir Gordon Arthur Ransome**<sup>71,123,125</sup> was born in 1910 in Shropshire and died on 18 Jun 1978 in Powys, Wales at age 68.

General Notes: Sir Gordon Arthur Ransome

b.6 May 1910 d.18 June 1978

KBE (1972) CBE (1962) MRCS LRCP (1933) MRCP (1935) PJG Singapore (1967) DTMH (1969) DJMK Datuk (1969) Hon MD Singapore (1969)

Gordon Ransome was professor of medicine at the University of Singapore, and a pioneer of modern medicine in Singapore and the territories of Malaysia. He was born in Salop, England, the son of Maurice John Ransome, rector of Pulverbach, and was educated at Dauntsey's School and London University. He qualified in medicine from St Bartholomew's Hospital in 1933, subsequently

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

holding house appointments in several London hospitals and obtaining his MRCP in 1935. During this time he also attended courses at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. After six years of postgraduate training he left England for Singapore in 1938, on his appointment to King Edward VII College of Medicine as associate professor. Together with RB Hawes, then head of the department of medicine, he established a clinical laboratory at Tay Tock Seng Hospital and there, with the help of other outstanding physicians, turned out many well trained doctors with the LMS diploma. They formed the nucleus of those men and women who cared for the sick and wounded in Singapore during the second world war and the Japanese occupation. Today, the standing of the medical graduates of the University of Singapore is second to none in Asia, and much of the credit for this must go to Gordon Ransome. An able clinician and administrator who never allowed his outlook to be blinkered by specialization, he set a high standard and fine example.

After the capitulation of Singapore to the Japanese, Gordon Ransome was the subject of some criticism because of his decision to escape to India to carry on his work. To do this, he deliberately faced great dangers and his later work in India and Burma fully justified his decision. He investigated the problems of salt and water balance, pioneered the management of unconscious patients, dealt with cholera epidemics and established specific methods of treatment for cerebral malaria. He held the rank of major in the 12th Army, was twice mentioned in despatches, and ended the war as a lieutenant colonel. He was elected a fellow in 1947.

On demobilization he returned to Singapore as acting head of the department of medicine at the General Hospital, and in 1948 he was appointed professor of medicine at King Edward VII College of Medicine. Among his many professional appointments he was honorary consultant to the Sultan of Kelantan, who bestowed the Datship (DJMK) on him in 1969; the same year in which he was awarded an honorary doctorate of medicine by the University of Singapore. In 1967 he received the Meritorious Service Medal (PJG) in Singapore's National Day Awards. He was appointed a CBE in 1962, and a KBE in 1972. He was the first master of the Academy of Physicians and Surgeons in Singapore, which he had been instrumental in founding, and which later became the Academy of Medicine, Singapore. He was a member of the Singapore Medical Council, and ex-president of the Association of Physicians, Malaya. He contributed some 22 papers to scientific journals, both in Singapore and abroad. Although an excellent general physician and outstanding administrator, his greatest interest was in neurology. His name is perpetuated in Singapore by such foundations as the Academy of Medicine and by the biennial Gordon Arthur Ransome oration.

Gordon married twice. In 1940 his wife was Eryl Arundel and they had a daughter. In 1955 he married Daphne Mary, daughter of Colonel Lawrence George Beach RE, and they had three children: two sons and a daughter.

As a man Gordon Ransome was kind and softly spoken. He had the serenity to accept what could not be changed, the courage to change what could be changed, and the wisdom to know the difference. He was always ready to answer any cry for help from patients, staff or colleagues. He had a reputation for being absentminded, but time was of no consequence to him if someone needed him. He would sometimes wax philosophical and regarded worry as a destroyer of clear thinking. Although a prominent figure in Singapore society, his life style was simple. He enjoyed hunting, shooting and fishing, and read military and medical history. He had many devoted friends and his influence on the multiracial culture of Singapore was unique. He can be said to have served Singapore and medicine to the utmost of his ability. GW/VL

[The Telegram, Singapore, 21 June 1978; Brit.med.J., 1978, 2, 508, 644 and 1440; Ann. Acad. Med. Singapore, 1 Jan 1972; 6 Oct 1977; Farewell Address, July 1975; Mem. Service, St Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore, 20 July 1978; Photo]  
(Volume VII, page 485)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE CBE MRCS LRCP MRCP PJG Singapore DTMH DJMK Datuk Hon MD Singapore.
- He worked as a Professor of Medicine in 1938-1971 in King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore.
- He worked as a President of the Medical Association of Malaya.

Gordon married **Eryl Arundel**, daughter of **Hubert Arundel**, on 21 Mar 1940 in Singapore Registry. Eryl was born on 24 Jul 1915 in Gelli Gynan Hall, Llanarmon, Denbighshire. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

### 11-Ransome

Gordon next married **Daphne Mary Beach**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

### 11-Ransome

### 11-Ransome

### 11-Ransome

10-**Kathleen Joan Ransome** was born in May 1912.

Kathleen married **James D. Ogilvie**. They had two children: **David** and **Christopher**.

### 11-David Ogilvie

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Christopher Ogilvie

9-**Emily Susan Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1862 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1930 at age 68.

Emily married **Dr. Alexander MacDonald**<sup>123</sup> in Sep 1886 in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. Alexander died on 6 Jan 1902 in Kirkoswald, Cumbria and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Kirkoswald, Cumbria. They had two children: **Ronald** and **Hilda**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LRCP LRCS Edin.
- His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 25 Jan 1902.

10-**Ronald MacDonald**<sup>71,123</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1888, died on 7 Aug 1912 in Manchester at age 23, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

10-**Hilda MacDonald**<sup>71,123,126</sup> was born in 1890 and died in 1962 at age 72.

General Notes: HILDA LAPAGE 1935 - 1962

Those of us who knew Hilda Lapage were more than sad at her passing but we have many happy memories of her. She was born at Kirkoswald in Cumberland where her father was a doctor. At his death she moved to Manchester and it was there she met her husband, Dr. C. P. Lapage. She was particularly interested in the Lake District and in North Wales and she accompanied her husband on many of his week-ends in the hills. Apart from her family, to whom she was devoted, her other interests were reading and the theatre. During the last war she played an active part in the W.V.S. and St. Dunstan's organisation. Survived by two sons and one daughter Hilda will always be affectionately remembered for her graciousness and quiet charm.

*W. G. Pape FRCC*

Hilda married **Dr. Charles Paget Lapage**,<sup>71,125</sup> son of **Dr. Charles Clement Lapage**, in 1915. Charles was born in 1879 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 23 Sep 1947 in Didsbury, Manchester at age 68. They had four children: **Ronald, Charles Ransome, Ruth**, and **Stephen**.

General Notes: Charles Paget Lapage

b.1879 d.23 Sept 1947

MD Manch FRCP (1922)

Charles Lapage was born at Nantwich, the eldest son of Charles Clement Lapage, M.D. He went to Epsom College as a boy and received his medical education at Owens College, Manchester, graduating as M.B, Ch.B, in 1902 and winning the Agnew prize and Ashby scholarship in diseases of children. His resident appointments were at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, the Children's Hospital, Pendlebury, and the St. Mary's Hospitals. In 1908 he was elected physician to the Children's Hospital, and five years later physician to children at the St. Mary's Hospitals. At Manchester University he was appointed lecturer on school hygiene in 1909, lecturer on diseases of children in 1913, and reader in charge of his department in 1931; he retained this last office till 1947. During the War of 1914-1918 he served with the 2nd Western General Hospital and, in 1918, with the 57th General Hospital in France, reaching the rank of major. After the War, he established himself as one of Manchester's foremost paediatricians. He was, however, less successful as a teacher and lecturer than as a clinician and writer, holding himself, it seemed, a little aloof from his students. His book,

Feeble-mindedness in Children of School Age, first appeared in 1911 and took its place as a standard work. As a student, Lapage was a prominent runner and rugby footballer. He listed the recreations of his middle life as walking in the mountains, golf, swimming and tennis. Indeed, he cultivated his taste for strenuous exercise to the end of his life and was proud of his achievement in climbing every peak of over 2,500 feet in England and Wales at the age of 65. He married in 1915 Hilda, daughter of Dr. Alexander Macdonald of Kirkoswald, and had three sons and a daughter. He died in his home at Didsbury.

Lancet, 1947.

B.M.J., 1947.

Biog. Details left by Dr. Lapage, in R.C.P. Library.  
(Volume IV, page 580)

-----  
Early in his career, Charles Paget Lapage (1879-1947) [Epsom College 1894-1896] became interested in the diseases of children. He was the son of Dr C. C. Lapage, a practitioner of Nantwich, Cheshire, and father of Ronald Paget Lapage [Epsom College 1930- 1933], Charles Ransome Lapage [Epsom College 1931-1935], and Dr Stephen Paget Lapage [Epsom College 1936-1941]. He received his medical training at Owen's College, now the University of Manchester, and graduated M.B., Ch.B. in 1902, winning the John Henry Agnew Prize and the Henry Ashby Memorial Scholarship for the study of paediatrics. He was then appointed resident medical officer at the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital, and then to the special children's wards at St Marys Hospital, Manchester. Lapage's teaching experience began when he was medical registrar at the Manchester Royal Infirmary and medical tutor to the Hulme Hall of residence. In 1905 he was awarded the M.D. with commendation, having put forward a thesis on mentally retarded children, at that time grouped under the title 'feeble-minded.' Following the death of Dr Henry Ashby, Senior Physician at Manchester Children's Hospital, Charles Lapage was appointed honorary physician at that hospital in 1908, and subsequently to St Mary's Hospital, Manchester, where he took charge of the children's wards. His interest in mental incapacity in children continued with the publication of his book Feeble-mindedness in Children of School Age in 1911, with a second edition in 1920. This book was at the time the standard work on this emotive subject. He inaugurated and ran a clinic at the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital for the diagnosis and treatment

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

of children with mental and speech defects by non-medical teachers with special qualifications, and this was one of the first clinics of its kind in this country. Before the First World War, Charles Lapage was a Captain in the University Territorial Training Corps and he was soon appointed as its commanding officer. During the war he served with the 2nd Western General Hospital and, in 1918, went abroad as a major in the R.A.M.C. with the 57th General Hospital to France, where he was mentioned in dispatches. After the War he established himself as one of Manchester's foremost paediatricians. At the University of Manchester he was appointed Lecturer on Diseases of Children in 1909, and Reader in Diseases of Children from 1931-1947. He was President of the Manchester Medical Society and of the Section of Diseases of Children of the Royal Society of Medicine. He was one of the original members of the British Paediatric Association and it was said that he had never missed a meeting. His membership culminated in his election as its President in 1929 and, in 1932, he was appointed Vice-President of the Section of Diseases of Children at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association. As a student, Charles Lapage was a prominent runner and rugby footballer. He listed the recreations of his middle life as walking in the mountains, golf, swimming and tennis. Indeed, he cultivated his taste for strenuous exercise to the end of his life and he was proud of his achievement of climbing every peak over 2,500 feet in England and Wales at the age of 65. In 1945, a paediatric prize was founded at the University of Manchester in Lapage's memory. *"Lapage was a unique character, and one will always remember his arrival at hospital in an airmen's helmet as a precaution against draught in his car and his remarkable upright quick walk down the corridor to his ward, hugging a sheaf of papers."* British Medical Journal (1947).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB MD FRCP.
- He was educated at Epsom College.
- He was educated at Owens College, Manchester.
- He worked as a President of the British Paediatric Association.
- He worked as a Physician.

### 11-Ronald Lapage

11-Lance-Serjeant **Charles Ransome Lapage**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1918, died on 20 Nov 1941 at age 23, and was buried in Wolverhampton Borough Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Grave 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lance Serjeant of the Royal Artillery.

### 11-Ruth Lapage

### 11-Stephen Lapage

9-**Gertrude Lucy Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1863 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1864 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria at age 1.

9-**Dora Frances Mary Ransome**<sup>71,123</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1865 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died in 1920 at age 55, and was buried in Manchester Southern Cemetery, Manchester.

9-**Hilda Maud Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1866 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

9-**Dr. Edmund Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1867 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 7 Dec 1898 in Ynboum, Gold Coast Colony, Africa at age 31, and was buried in Yabum, Ghana.

General Notes: To the glory of God and in memory of Edmund Ransome BA MB of Clare College, Cambridge, who died of fever on December 7th 1898 at Ynboum in the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast, W. Africa, whilst engaged in the Service of his Country and the cause of Humanity, at the early age of 31. This window is erected by his mother, brothers and sisters. RIP.  
*A window in the church at Field Broughton, Grange over Sands, Cumbria*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB.
- He worked as a Physician.
- Miscellaneous: Old name, new name.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Frederick Stanley Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer in 1900 in Hoton, Loughborough, Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Civil engineer in Manchester.

Frederick married **Sarah Rees**,<sup>123</sup> daughter of **George Arthur Rees**, on 11 Jul 1900 in St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, Bedfordshire. Sarah was born in 1872. They had two children: **Gwenllian Clare** and **Robert Edmund**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1900 in Penrhos, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford, Bedfordshire.

10-**Gwenllian Clare Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1902 in Ashton.

10-**Robert Edmund Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1906.

9-**Lionel Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1870 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria and died in 1871 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria at age 1.

9-**Rev. Arthur Harold Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Lindale, Cumbria and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's in Dalton in Furness, Cumbria.

9-**Cyril Marshall Ransome**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died in 1875 at age 1.

8-**Alfred Binyon** was born on 31 May 1832 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1907 in Bowdon, Cheshire at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Calico printer of Manchester.

Alfred married **Sarah Clarke**, daughter of **Joseph Clarke** and **Sarah Pilling**, on 27 May 1857 in Bowdon, Cheshire. Sarah was born in 1839 in Manchester and died in 1922 at age 83. They had four children: **Lucy Beatrice**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Walter**, and **Ethel M.**

9-**Lucy Beatrice Binyon** was born about 1859.

9-**Alfred Ernest Binyon** was born about 1860.

9-**Rev. Walter Binyon** was born on 24 Nov 1862 in Bowdon, Cheshire.

General Notes: In 1891, he was listed as being a resident of the Lawrence House lunatic asylum in York

9-**Ethel M. Binyon** was born about 1864.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Governess of Manchester, living with her parents in 1901.

8-**Lucy Binyon** was born on 13 May 1834 in Mayfield, Manchester, died on 6 Jun 1837 in Manchester at age 3, and was buried on 16 Jun 1837 in Rusholme Cemetery, Manchester.

8-**Mary Jane Binyon** was born on 19 May 1836 in Mayfield, Manchester and died on 13 Jun 1837 in Mayfield, Manchester at age 1.

8-**Rev. Frederick Binyon**<sup>56</sup> was born on 11 May 1838 in Manchester and died on 27 Aug 1900 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 62.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Burton in Lonsdale in Burton in Lonsale.
- He worked as a Curate of Hammersmith in 1866 in London.

Frederick married **Mary Dockray**,<sup>56</sup> daughter of **Robert Benson Dockray**<sup>56</sup> and **Mary Caroline Pearson**,<sup>56</sup> on 21 Jun 1866 in St. Mary, Lancaster. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1839 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died in 1920 at age 81. They had nine children: **John Frederick, Robert Laurence, Alfred George, Frances Dockray, Lucy Caroline, Charles Arthur, Edward Reginald, Herbert, and Gilbert Clive**.

9-**John Frederick Binyon** was born on 10 Jun 1868 and died on 4 Feb 1936 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Grange over Sands.

John married **Mabel Fynes-Clinton**, daughter of **Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton** and **Louisa Lloyd**, on 3 Jun 1897. Mabel died on 22 Jun 1918. They had three children: **Olwen Ruth, Dennis, and Phyllis Mabel**.

10-**Olwen Ruth Binyon** died on 28 Jun 1976.

Olwen married **Eric Major**.

10-**Dennis Binyon**

Dennis married **Nancy Emerson**. They had three children: **Timothy John, Mary, and Jane**.

11-**Timothy John Binyon** was born on 18 Feb 1936 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Oct 2004 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Crime writer.

Timothy married **Felicity Butterwick**. The marriage ended in divorce. Felicity was born in 1974 and died in 1992 at age 18.

Timothy next married **Helen Ellis**.

11-**Mary Binyon**

11-**Jane Binyon**

Jane married **Jonathan Higgins**, son of **Humphrey Higgins** and **Agatha Margaret Binyon**. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Zoe**.

12-**Sarah Higgins**

12-**Zoe Higgins**

10-**Phyllis Mabel Binyon** was born on 4 Apr 1901 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Phyllis married **Sydney Brown**. They had two children: **Anthony Martin** and **Philip**.

11-**Anthony Martin Brown**

11-**Philip Brown**

9-**Robert Laurence Binyon** was born on 10 Aug 1869 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 10 Mar 1943 in Reading, Berkshire at age 73.

General Notes: Poem by Robert Laurence Binyon (1869-1943), published in The Times newspaper on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1914. and whose words (in part), are repeated at the Remembrance Day services.

### **For The Fallen**

With proud thanksgiving, a mother for her children,  
England mourns for her dead across the sea.  
Flesh of her flesh they were, spirit of her spirit,  
Fallen in the cause of the free.

Solemn the drums thrill: Death august and royal  
Sings sorrow up into immortal spheres.  
There is music in the midst of desolation  
And a glory that shines upon our tears.

They went with songs to the battle, they were young,  
Straight of limb, true of eye, steady and aglow.  
They were staunch to the end against odds uncounted,  
They fell with their faces to the foe.

They shall grow not old, as we that are left grow old:  
Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.  
At the going down of the sun and in the morning  
We will remember them.

They mingle not with their laughing comrades again;  
They sit no more at familiar tables of home;  
They have no lot in our labour of the day-time;  
They sleep beyond England's foam.

But where our desires are and our hopes profound,  
Felt as a well-spring that is hidden from sight,  
To the innermost heart of their own land they are known  
As the stars are known to the Night;

As the stars that shall be bright when we are dust,  
Moving in marches upon the heavenly plain,  
As the stars that are starry in the time of our darkness,  
To the end, to the end, they remain.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CH.
- He worked as a Keeper of Oriental prints and Drawings, at the British Museum.
- He worked as a Poet and Dramatist.

Robert married **Cecily Margaret Powell**, daughter of **Henry Pryor Powell** and **Helena (Margaret) Eddis**, on 12 Apr 1904 in St. Andrews, Well Street. Cecily was born on 16 Aug 1876. They had three children: **Helen Francesca Mary**, **Agatha Margaret**, and **Nicolette Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Officer in charge of Oriental Prints & Paintings. British Museum.

10-**Helen Francesca Mary Binyon** was born on 9 Dec 1904 and died in 1979 at age 75.

10-**Agatha Margaret Binyon** was born on 9 Dec 1904.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Agatha married **Humphrey Higgins**. They had three children: **Andrew**, **Harriet**, and **Jonathan**.

11-**Andrew Higgins**

11-**Harriet Higgins**

11-**Jonathan Higgins**

12-**Sarah Higgins**

12-**Zoe Higgins**

10-**Nicolette Mary Binyon** was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Chelsea, London and died on 8 Jun 1997 in Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medievalist.

Nicolette married **Basil Gray**, son of **Dr. Charles Gray** and **Florence Elworthy Cowell**, in 1933. Basil was born in 1904 in London and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Oxford at age 85. They had five children: **Marius**, **Camilla**, **Edmund**, **Cecilia**, and **Sophia Frances**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Islamicist and head of the Oriental department, British Museum, 1945-1969.

11-**Marius Gray**

Marius married **Clare Milward**. They had four children: **Emma Catherine**, **Theodore Clement**, **Bridget Lucy Scholastica**, and **Jacquetta Clemency Mary**.

12-**Emma Catherine Gray**

Emma married **Graham Phillips**. They had three children: **Matthew**, **Thomas**, and **Frances**.

13-**Matthew Phillips**

13-**Thomas Phillips**

13-**Frances Phillips**

12-**Theodore Clement Gray**

12-**Bridget Lucy Scholastica Gray**

Bridget married **Anthony Salter**.

12-**Jacquetta Clemency Mary Gray**

Jacquetta married **Jason Goy**.

11-**Camilla Gray** died in 1971.

Camilla married **Oleg Prokoviev**. They had one daughter: **Anastasia**.

12-**Anastasia Prokoviev**

11-**Edmund Gray**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Cecilia Gray

Cecilia married **Graf Tassilo Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht** on 14 Sep 1968. Tassilo was born on 29 Aug 1940 and died on 24 Jul 2002 at age 61. They had four children: **Josephine, Eliza Lucy, Boris Peter Basil,** and **Edwin Sebastian Gleb**.

### 12-Grafin Josephine Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Josephine married **Markus Distelhoff**. They had two children: **Anna** and **Isabella**.

### 13-Anna Distelhoff

### 13-Isabella Distelhoff

### 12-Grafin Eliza Lucy Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Eliza married **Jasper Joseph-Lester**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Ned**.

### 13-Joe Joseph-Lester

### 13-Ned Joseph-Lester

### 12-Graf Boris Peter Basil Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

Boris married **Teena Marie Manaluz**.

### 12-Graf Edwin Sebastian Gleb Wolff-Metternich Zur Gracht

### 11-Sophia Frances Gray

9-**Alfred George Binyon** was born on 14 Nov 1870 and died on 15 Jan 1871.

9-**Frances Dockray Binyon** was born on 4 Dec 1871 and died on 23 Feb 1936 at age 64.

9-**Lucy Caroline Binyon** was born on 10 Mar 1873 and died on 18 Feb 1879 at age 5.

9-**Charles Arthur Binyon** was born on 9 Mar 1874 and died in 1963 at age 89.

9-**Edward Reginald Binyon** was born on 13 Oct 1875 and died on 31 Aug 1876.

9-**Herbert Binyon** was born on 24 Feb 1877 and died on 23 Mar 1877.

9-**Gilbert Clive Binyon** was born on 12 Jul 1880 and died in 1952 at age 72.

8-**Dora Binyon** was born on 4 Oct 1840 in Manchester and died in 1903 in Barnstaple, Devon at age 63.

8-**Alice Maud Binyon** was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Manchester, died on 19 Nov 1884 in Aynsome at age 41, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Alice married **Rev. Thomas Machell Remington**, son of **Henry Remington** and **Mary Ashburner**, on 15 Aug 1867 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Thomas was born on 21 Oct 1836, died on 14 May 1900 in Cartmel, Cumbria at age 63, and was buried in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. They had one daughter: **Mary Alice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Claughton on Lonsdale in Claughton in Lonsdale, Lancashire.

9-**Mary Alice Remington** was born on 30 Sep 1870.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

7-**Deborah Binyon** was born on 23 Jan 1802 in Manchester and died on 12 Aug 1809 at age 7.

7-**Jane Binyon** was born on 17 Jan 1806 in Manchester and died on 23 Nov 1817 at age 11.

7-**Joseph Burt Binyon**<sup>119,127,128,129</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1809 and died on 19 Dec 1897 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Gedney, Lincolnshire.
- He had a residence in Cartmel, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Joseph married **Louisa Wright**,<sup>119,128,129</sup> daughter of **William Wright**<sup>8,129,130</sup> and **Sarah Theaker**,<sup>8,129</sup> on 9 May 1838 in Sutton, Cambridgeshire. Louisa was born on 26 Sep 1814 and died on 19 May 1888 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland at age 73. They had five children: **Edwin, Charles, Benjamin, Joseph Burt**, and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

8-**Edwin Binyon**<sup>119</sup> was born in 1839 and died on 17 Nov 1863 in Cartmel, Cumbria at age 24.

8-**Charles Binyon**<sup>8,77,108</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1840 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Nantwich, Cheshire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.

Charles married **Phoebe Ann Milner**<sup>8,108</sup> on 21 Jul 1864 in Penrith. Phoebe was born on 3 Sep 1837 and died on 3 Jan 1905 in Nantwich, Cheshire at age 67. They had three children: **Alfred Edwin, Charles Milner**, and **Mary Louisa**.

9-**Alfred Edwin Binyon** was born on 27 Apr 1865 and died on 4 Oct 1948 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.

Alfred married **Norah Josephine Bendall**, daughter of **Charles Bendall** and **Anna Maria Allen**, on 3 Sep 1904. Norah was born on 6 Jul 1884 and died on 5 Mar 1932 at age 47. They had two children: **Edwin Basil** and **Phoebe Lucas**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Jul 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

10-**Edwin Basil Binyon**<sup>17,90,131,132,133</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1908 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1994 in Portsmouth, Hampshire at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Stramongate School in 1921-1924 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1924-1926 in York, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Marguerite Alma Peroti**<sup>90,131,132,133</sup> on 20 Mar 1937 in FMH Friends House, London. Marguerite was born on 13 Mar 1909 and died in 2002 at age 93. They had three children: **Charles Alfred, Josephine Marguerite**, and **Norah Mary Jennifer**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-PEROTI.-On March 20th, at Friends' House, London, E. Basil Binyon (1924-6), to Marguerite Alma Peroti.

11-**Charles Alfred Binyon**

11-**Josephine Marguerite Binyon**

11-**Norah Mary Jennifer Binyon**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Phoebe Lucas Binyon** was born about 1910 and died in 1914 about age 4.

Alfred next married **Mary Glover**.

9-**Charles Milner Binyon** was born on 21 Sep 1867 and died on 29 May 1937 at age 69.

Charles married **Marion Harlock**. They had two children: **Douglas** and **Eric Burt**.

10-**Douglas Binyon** was born in 1897.

Douglas married **Ethel Swan**.

10-**Eric Burt Binyon** was born in 1902.

Eric married **Hilda Irene James**.

9-**Mary Louisa Binyon**<sup>8,17,134</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1870 and died on 7 Apr 1956 at age 85.

Mary married **Wilfred Harlock**,<sup>8,17,134,135</sup> son of **Samuel Harlock**<sup>8,76,136</sup> and **Mary Stretch**,<sup>8,136</sup> on 23 Apr 1896 in FMH Penrith. Wilfred was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 22 Apr 1947 in "The Cottage", Nantwich, Cheshire at age 77. They had two children: **Winifred** and **Dorothy Burt**.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDINGS**

Harlock-Binyon.— On 23rd April, 1896, at the Friends' Meeting House, Penrith, Wilfred Harlock (1885), to Mary Louisa Binyon.

General Notes: Harlock.-On 22nd April, Wilfred Harlock (1885), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE JP.
- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Wholesale Clothier and Draper in Nantwich, Cheshire.
- He worked as a member of Nantwich Town Council. (Chairman 1912-1914) in 1898-1920.
- He worked as a Chairman of Governors Nantwich and Acton Grammar School.

10-**Winifred Harlock**

10-**Dorothy Burt Harlock**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1897 and died on 6 Feb 1958 in Macclesfield, Cheshire at age 61.

Dorothy married **John Longton Lowe** on 23 Jun 1920. John was born in 1886 and died on 6 Dec 1940 at age 54. They had three children: **Elizabeth Longton**, **Barbara Mary**, and **Jane Alison Longton**.

11-**Elizabeth Longton Lowe**

11-**Barbara Mary Lowe** was born on 15 May 1923.

11-**Jane Alison Longton Lowe**

8-**Benjamin Binyon** was born on 5 Oct 1841 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 22 Feb 1842 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

8-**Joseph Burt Binyon** was born on 12 Jul 1843 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Aug 1919 at age 76.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Pitt Farm, Cartmel, Cumbria.

Joseph married **Isabella Mary Barber**, daughter of **Luke Barber**<sup>137</sup> and **Isabella Barrow**,<sup>137</sup> on 15 Dec 1867 in Cartmel Priory, Cartmel, Cumbria. Isabella was born on 30 Jan 1842, was christened on 6 Mar 1844 in Cartmel, Cumbria, and died on 18 Aug 1885 at age 43. They had six children: **Louisa, Joseph Burt, John Wright, Gertrude Mary, Deborah**, and **William Henry**.

9-**Louisa Binyon** was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 7 Aug 1954 at age 84.

Louisa married **Samuel Litchfield Gilbert**. Samuel was born in 1867 and died on 11 Apr 1953 at age 86.

9-**Joseph Burt Binyon** was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 22 Feb 1911 at age 39.

Joseph married **Thomasina Daly** in 1902. Thomasina was born on 8 Sep 1884 and died on 22 Sep 1960 in Rotorua, New Zealand at age 76.

9-**John Wright Binyon** was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 1 Feb 1875 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 1.

9-**Gertrude Mary Binyon** was born on 1 May 1875 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 22 May 1909 at age 34.

Gertrude married **James Levis**.

9-**Deborah Binyon** was born on 8 Jul 1876 in Doneraile, Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 11 Aug 1876 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

9-**William Henry Binyon** was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Clonakilty, County Cork, Ireland and died on 10 Apr 1914 at age 31.

William married **Christine Francis**.

8-**Sarah Elizabeth Binyon**<sup>16</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1845 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 27 Mar 1907 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 61.

Sarah married **Charles Henry Jacob**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Henry Jacob**, on 17 Jan 1867 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. Charles was born on 12 Jul 1838 and died on 1 Mar 1922 at age 83. They had five children: **Edwin Binyon, Thomas Bewley, Joseph Bewley, Lucy Jacob**, and **Louisa Pearman**.

9-**Edwin Binyon Jacob** was born on 9 Mar 1868 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 23 Nov 1958 in Waterford, Ireland at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk of Dublin YM.

Edwin married **Jessie Elizabeth Baker** on 2 Apr 1902. Jessie was born in 1880 and died in 1963 at age 83. They had four children: **Charles Shuttleworth, Bernard Binyon, Dorothy Elizabeth**, and **Marguerite Moss**.

10-**Charles Shuttleworth Jacob**<sup>17,138,139,140</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1903 in Waterford, Ireland and died in 1997 at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1919-1920 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant Clerk, Waterford MM after 1929.
- He resided at Summerville, The Cove in 1935 in Tramore, County Waterford, Ireland.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in Waterford, Ireland.

Charles married **Kathleen Emma Roberts**<sup>138,139</sup> on 14 Sep 1927 in Enniscorthy, County Wexford, Ireland. Kathleen was born in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1934. They had three children: **Weston Binyon, Philip Roberts**, and **Jennifer**.

Marriage Notes: JACOB-ROBERTS.-On September 14th, at Enniscorthy, Charles Shuttleworth Jacob (1919-1920), to Kathleen Emma Roberts, of Bristol.

11-**Weston Binyon Jacob**<sup>141,142,143</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1929 in Waterford, Ireland, died on 22 May 1985 at age 55, and was buried in FBG Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: JACOB.-On September 7th, to Kathleen E., wife of Charles S. Jacob (1919-20), a son, who was named Weston Binyon.

**Jacob, Weston Binyon** (on 22 May 1985), beloved husband of Hilda Shaw; dear father of Kathryn (Mrs. Avi Matzov) Kingston; Valerie (Mrs. Dan Krentz) Kingston; Christopher Jacob, Orangeville; foster father of Jeffery; grandfather of Simon Matzov; son of Charles and Stella Jacob and the late Kathleen Jacob; brother of Phillip and Jennifer all of Ireland.  
*Caledon Citizen (Bolton, ON), 29 May 1985*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1945-1947 in York, Yorkshire.

Weston married **Hilda Shaw**. They had three children: **Kathryn, Valerie**, and **Christopher David Edwin**.

### 12-Kathryn Jacob

Kathryn married **Dr. Avi Matzov**. They had one son: **Simon**.

### 13-Simon Matzov

### 12-Valerie Jacob

Valerie married **Dan Krentz**.

### 12-Christopher David Edwin Jacob

### 11-Philip Roberts Jacob

Philip married **Brigid Scanlan**. They had one son: **Owen Richard**.

### 12-Owen Richard Jacob

Owen married **Lucinda Wilson**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Julia**.

### 13-Emma Jacob

### 13-Julia Jacob

### 11-Jennifer Jacob

Charles next married **Stella Kathleen Maloney**.

10-**Bernard Binyon Jacob**<sup>17,95,144,145,146,147</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1905 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 17 Jun 1976 in Uttlesford, Essex at age 70.

General Notes: JACOB.-On 17th June, 1976, Bernard B. Jacob (1921-24) after a long illness, aged 70 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1921-1924 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Student Teacher, Sidcot School in 1924-1925 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge in 1925-1928.
- He was educated at Woodbrooke College in 1928-1929 in Selly Oak, Birmingham.
- He worked as a Master at Sandbach School in 1929-1932 in Sandbach, Cheshire.
- He worked as a Master at Queen Elizabeth Grammar School after 1932 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Tramore, County Waterford, Ireland.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Bernard married **Sarah Graham**. They had three children: **Ann Graham**, **Lynne Honeywood**, and **Lesley Alison**.

11-**Ann Graham Jacob**

11-**Lynne Honeywood Jacob**

11-**Lesley Alison Jacob**

10-**Dorothy Elizabeth Jacob**<sup>133,148,149</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1906 in Waterford, Ireland.

Dorothy married **Dr. Kenneth Clay**,<sup>17,133,148,149</sup> son of **Herbert Clay** and **Mabel Tawn**, on 5 Aug 1942 in FMH Tramore, Waterford, Ireland. Kenneth was born on 26 Feb 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1990 in Derby, Derbyshire at age 76. They had two children: **Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Baker**.

Marriage Notes: Clay-Jacob.-On 5th August, at the Friends' Meeting House, Tramore, County Waterford, Kenneth Clay (1929-31), to Dorothy Elizabeth Jacob.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They resided at The Friends' School in Brummana, Lebanon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ayton School in 1927-1929 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1929-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Student teacher, Saffron Walden School in 1931-1932 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

11-**Rosemary Clay**

11-**Elizabeth Baker Clay**

10-**Marguerite Moss Jacob** was born on 4 Jul 1910 in Waterford, Ireland.

Marguerite married **John Mark Skelton**. They had three children: **Peter John**, **Janet Elizabeth**, and **Bernard Ashton**.

11-**Peter John Skelton**

11-**Janet Elizabeth Skelton**

11-**Bernard Ashton Skelton**

9-**Thomas Bewley Jacob** was born in 1869 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Thomas married **Lizzie Graham**. They had three children: **John**, **Henry**, and **Basil**.

10-**John Jacob**

John married **Violet Atkins**.

10-**Henry Jacob** was born in 1904 and died in 1908 at age 4.

10-**Basil Jacob**

9-**Joseph Bewley Jacob** was born in 1871 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1956 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 85.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Johnson**. They had one daughter: **Doreen**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Doreen Jacob** was born in 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in South Africa.

Joseph next married **Eva Sarah Crowley**.

9-**Lucy Jacob Jacob**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 13 Mar 1877 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland at age 3.

9-**Louisa Pearman Jacob** was born on 9 Mar 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 20 Sep 1951 at age 77.

Louisa married **Henry Gorsuch**. They had four children: **Henry Blackburn, Edwin Roger, Richard Roberts, and Maurice Lawson**.

10-**Henry Blackburn Gorsuch** was born in 1910 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

10-**Edwin Roger Gorsuch** was born in 1911 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Edwin married someone. He had two children: **Iavan** and **(No Given Name)**.

11-**Iavan Gorsuch**

11-**Gorsuch**

10-**Richard Roberts Gorsuch** was born in 1915 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Richard married **Cecilia Viola Hoare**, daughter of **Edward Wallis Hoare** and **Emily Helen**, in 1939 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. Cecilia was born in 1913. They had four children: **Dairmid Roberts, Deirdre Cecilia, Maeve Emily, and Terence Richard**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to British Columbia, Canada.

11-**Dairmid Roberts Gorsuch**

Dairmid married **Jane Peacock**.

11-**Deirdre Cecilia Gorsuch**

Deirdre married **Michael le Bell**.

11-**Maeve Emily Gorsuch**

Maeve married **Keith Harrison**.

11-**Terence Richard Gorsuch**

Terence married **Patricia Anne Peacock**.

10-**Maurice Lawson Gorsuch** was born in 1916 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 21 Dec 1996 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland.

7-**Lucy Binyon**<sup>8</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1811 and died on 6 Sep 1883 at age 72.

Lucy married **George Robinson**,<sup>8,150</sup> son of **John Robinson**<sup>8</sup> and **Rosanna Embury**,<sup>8</sup> in 1833. George was born on 12 Feb 1809 in Coalbrookdale, Shropshire and died on 29 Dec 1874 in Bowdon, Cheshire at age 65.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Tea dealer, in partnership with Edward and Thomas Binyon as Binyons, Robinson & Co. In Manchester.

6-**Edward Binyon** was born on 27 Jun 1772 and died on 19 Jul 1772.

6-**Margaret Binyon** was born on 11 Apr 1774.

Margaret married **John Gauntley**.

Roger next married **Mary Wilson**,<sup>1,2,8</sup> daughter of **John Wilson**<sup>1,2,5,30,31,71,151</sup> and **Deborah Wilson**,<sup>2,5,30,31,71,151</sup> on 4 Dec 1737 in FMH Kendal. Mary was born on 11 Apr 1718 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1787 in Lancaster, Lancashire at age 69. They had five children: **John, Margaret, Deborah, Roger, and Edward**.

5-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 May 1811 at age 72.

General Notes: This John (1) must have had a great aptitude for busi-ness— probably inherited from his grandfather and his mother, as he not only controlled the family woollen business, but, in 1764, began the manufacture of Gun-powder at Sedgwick. The firm was at first Wakefield, Strickland and Co., but, at the centenary of the Gatebeck Works, in 1864, it was stated that J.W's partners were Alderman Gurnall of Kendal, and Edward Johnson of Old Hall, and that they had the curious arrangement among them that the survivor should take all and thus J.W. became sole owner of the business. Later he was a partner in a Brewery, Wakefield, Wilson and Noble, and, in 1688, opened a private bank in his Stricklandgate house.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Margaret Hodgson**<sup>1,2,3</sup> in 1760 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Margaret was born in 1731 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 8 Dec 1812 at age 81. They had five children: **John, Roger, Jacob, Edward, and William**.

6-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,2,3,7</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool at age 12.

7-**Margaret Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 72.

7-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

7-**Mary Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 76.

7-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,3,29</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Sedgwick House, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1854.

8-**Mary Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay, Devon (30th also given) at age 31.

9-**Sir John Wakefield Weston**<sup>2,3</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Mary Elizabeth Weston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1892.

9-**Frances Elizabeth Weston**<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria and died on 11 Feb 1894 at age 44.

10-**John Prideaux Lightfoot**<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

9-**Emily Margaret Weston**<sup>30</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1850.

10-**Robert Benson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth, Cumbria.

11-**Benson**

11-**Benson**

11-**Benson**

10-**Mary Wakefield Benson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

10-**Eleanor Osceola Benson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

8-**Fanny Alison Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria, died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria at age 42, and was buried in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Frances Anne Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

10-**William James Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1871.

10-**Charles Bruce Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1873.

10-**Alfred Edward Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1875.

10-**Alison Mary Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1879.

10-**Dorothea Frances Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1880.

9-**Mary Wakefield Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Charles James Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a DL for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Tolson Hall.

10-**Eleanor Margaret Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 at age 55.

11-**Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt.** was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Barnstaple in 1935-1945 in Barnstaple, Devon.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Sir John Dyke Acland 12th & 16th Bt. was born on 13 May 1939 and died on 26 Sep 2009 at age 70.

13-Sir Dominic Dyke Acland 13th & 17th Bt.

14-Patrick Acland

14-Florence Acland

14-Finlay Acland

14-Esther Acland

13-Dr. Piers Dyke Acland

14-Harriet Acland

14-Alice Beatrice Acland

14-George Dyke Acland

13-Holly Dyke Acland

12-Prof. Robert Dyke Acland was born on 20 Jun 1941 and died on 6 Jan 2016 at age 74.

13-Beatrice Maud Acland

13-Daniel James Acland

13-Benjamin Thomas Acland

13-Emily Grace Acland

12-Dr. Henry Dyke Acland

12-William Dyke Acland was born on 17 Jan 1945 and died on 22 Jan 1945.

11-Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 at age 56.

12-Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland

13-Peter Geoffrey Dyke Acland

13-Francis Oliver Dyke Acland

13-Christopher John Dyke Acland was born on 6 Sep 1966 and died on 17 Oct 1996 at age 30.

12-Robin Julian Dyke Acland

12-Edward Francis Dyke Acland

13-Thomas Edward Dyke Acland

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Florence Julian Acland

13-Willim John Dyke Acland

12-Rose Ellen Acland was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959 at age 14.

12-Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953 at age 2.

12-Martin Hilary Dyke Acland

11-Maj. Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Westmorland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

11-Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 at age 10.

10-Maj. James Winstanley Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 at age 77.

11-Anthony Charles Cropper was born on 27 Jan 1912 and died in 1967 at age 55.

12-Sir James Antony Cropper

12-Charles Richard Cropper was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960 at age 18.

12-Philip Alexander Cropper

13-Genevieve Katherine Cropper

13-Thomas Philip Cropper

13-Adam Robert Cropper

12-Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper

11-Rachel Marjorie Cropper was born on 23 Dec 1915 and died in 2005 at age 90.

12-Anna Elizabeth Westropp was born on 16 Sep 1947 and died on 30 Dec 1958 at age 11.

12-John Michael Westropp

12-Jane Rachel Westropp

11-Mary E. Cropper was born in 1918.

11-Anna Sybil Cropper was born in 1919.

11-Theodosia Olive Cropper was born in 1921.

12-Caroline Rachel Verney

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Rose Elizabeth Dagul

13-Samuel Matthew Dagul

13-William Arthur Dagul

12-Caspar Charles Andrew Verney

13-Joseph Alexander Verney

13-George Andrew Verney

13-Edward Jonathan Verney

11-Gabrielle Edith Cropper

11-Ruth Ellen Cropper

12-Harriet A. Lupton

12-Daniel P. Lupton

12-Michael W. Lupton

10-Mary Frances Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born in 1881.

11-**Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher** was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 at age 84.

General Notes: The son of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, the first Secretary of the Medical Research Council; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; an oar in the victorious Cambridge boat of 1933: with his background, Charles Fletcher could have been assumed to be a pillar of the establishment. Far from it - Fletcher was a radical free-thinker, who made major contributions to the medicine of his day. He will be remembered particularly for his pioneering of medicine on television, his work on the dust diseases of coalminers, his campaigning on the hazards of cigarette smoking and for emphasising the importance of communication in medicine.

He was born in 1911. After Eton and Cambridge, he studied Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, graduating in 1937. He later worked with Professor Leslie Witts at the Radcliffe Infirmary in Oxford, where in 1941 he was the first doctor to inject penicillin, newly prepared by Howard Florey and Ernst Chain, for the treatment of infection in a human subject. It was then that he diagnosed his own diabetes, necessitating lifelong injections of insulin, an affliction bravely borne for more than 50 years. There were moments when hypoglycaemia disturbed his spirits, as when he told his wife that the end of the world was at hand. Her response was to ask him to take a lump of sugar before that happened.

When the Medical Research Council sought a clinical scientist to head their newly established Pneumoconiosis Research Unit in Cardiff, Sir Edward Mellanby, successor to Fletcher's father, had no hesitation in selecting Charles Fletcher. It was an inspired choice. Fletcher was able to establish the closest relationship with the trade unions and the community of miners in South Wales. He also proved to be a remarkable talent scout, recruiting such individuals as the epidemiologist Archie Cochrane to his unit.

In 1952, Sir John McMichael invited Charles Fletcher to join his Department of Medicine at the Postgraduate Medical School at Hammersmith Hospital. It was not an entirely happy move. Fletcher's interest in epidemiology, the study of disease in the community rather than in single subjects in a hospital environment, was not given the support that he deserved. Nevertheless he was able to show conclusively that patients with chronic bronchitis would do better if they stopped smoking than if they were treated with expensive antibiotics.

It was at this time that he took a role in the anti-smoking campaign. Sir Richard Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill had shown that the modern epidemic of lung cancer was associated with cigarette smoking, but it was Fletcher, with the support of Sir George Godber at the Department of Health, who persuaded the Royal College of Physicians to produce their epoch-making report in 1962 on the hazards of smoking. Fletcher himself was effectively the author of that report.

Tall and distinguished in appearance, and with thespian qualities, Charles Fletcher was perhaps a natural choice for television. It was he who, from 1958, collaborated with Richard Dimbleby in the production of the first major television series that dealt with medicine, *Your Life in Their Hands*. He was attacked by his professional colleagues for seeking personal publicity, something he would never have done, and his desire to see medicine not as a secret garden but as a subject for general debate has in time been fully vindicated.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Fletcher retired in 1975, but continued his campaigning. He gave an inspiring Rock- Carling lecture on the importance of communication in medicine, emphasising how doctors should explain to their patients what they were up to. He enjoyed his home in the Isle of Wight, where he was to suffer the first of the final cerebral episodes that were to end his life. He is survived by his wife Louisa, daughter of the first Baron Mottistone, and by his three children, one of whom, Susanna, is the wife of the Attorney-General, Sir Nicholas Lyell.

### 12-Mark Walter Fletcher

13-Benjamin Charles Fletcher

13-Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

### 12-Susanna Mary Fletcher

13-Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

13-Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

13-Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

13-Hon. Alexander Lyell

### 12-Caroline Anne Fletcher

13-Henrietta Clarke

13-Louisa Clarke

13-Edward Clarke

10-Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

10-Sybil Edith Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born in 1890.

8-Jacob Wakefield<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

8-William Henry Wakefield<sup>1,3,29</sup> was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting at age 61.

General Notes: JP DL High Sheriff of Westmorland 1871

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1871.

9-John Wakefield<sup>3,29</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

9-Jacob Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Of Prizet, Kendal

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

10-**William Henry Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1891.

9-**William Henry Wakefield** was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

9-**Mary Augusta Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Ruth Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

10-**Ruth Wakefield Goodwin**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

10-**Harvey Goodwin**<sup>3</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

10-**George Wycliffe Goodwin**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

9-**Minnie Margaret Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

10-**Margaret Trevenan Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1884.

10-**Mary Penrose Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1886.

10-**Ruth Wakefield Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1890.

10-**Nancy Wordsworth Arnold**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1890.

9-**Agnes Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

8-**Margaret Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

9-**Dr. Archibald Keightley**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1930 in New York, New York, USA at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Theosophist.....

9-**Mary Keightley**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York, New York, USA at age 35.

8-**Agnes Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

7-**Anne Wakefield**<sup>1,3,31,33</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876 at age 79.

8-**Mary Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885 at age 64.

9-**Mary Georgina Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1853.

9-**Rev. George John Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 May 1854.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Trin. Coll.
- He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

10-**John Dealtry Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in Infancy.

10-**Roger Saul Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 May 1882.

10-**Geoffrey Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1883.

10-**George Arthur Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1886.

10-**Joan Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 May 1885.

9-**Edmund Whytehead Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1855 in Liverpool and died on 11 Dec 1905 in London at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Fellow of King's College in 1882.
- He worked as a Master at Harrow.

10-**Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1889 and died on 17 Aug 1933 in The Alps in a climbing accident at age 44.

10-**Audrey Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1891.

9-**Rev. James Francis Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

9-**Anne Margaret Howson**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1858.

8-**James Cropper**<sup>1,3,31</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, died on 16 Oct 1900 in 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France at age 77, and was buried on 20 Oct 1900 in Burneside Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: Cropper, James (1823– 1900), paper manufacturer and politician, was born on 22 February 1823 in Duke Street, Liverpool, the eldest of the three surviving sons and six daughters of John Cropper (1797– 1874), merchant of Liverpool, and his wife, Anne (1797– 1876), daughter of John and Mary Wakefield of Sedgwick, Kendal. His grandfather was James Cropper (1773– 1840), philanthropist and slavery abolitionist. The family were of Lancashire Quaker yeoman stock from Bickerstaffe from at least the early seventeenth century.

Cropper passed his boyhood at the family home of Dingle Bank on the Mersey where he was introduced early to the world of letters through family connections with Lord Macaulay, whose sister Margaret (d. 1834) was the second wife of Cropper's uncle Edward Cropper (1799– 1877). After school in Liverpool he went on to Edinburgh University, where he decided against going into the family business in Liverpool in favour of paper manufacture, which he learned first with Alex Cowan & Sons at Penicuik, near Edinburgh.

At the same time Cropper made the other important decision of his career: to leave the Society of Friends and enter the Church of England. Both actions, in business and in religion, were not entirely uninfluenced by his devotion to his cousin Fanny Alison Wakefield (1825– 1868), whom he had known since childhood and to whom he was formally engaged in 1843. At her wish he was baptized and they were married at Heversham parish church, near Kendal, on 25 November 1845. Fanny was the second of four daughters and two sons of John Wakefield (1794– 1866) of Sedgwick House, Kendal, and was born at Broughton Lodge, Cartmel, on 10 April 1825. The marriage consolidated the close links with the leading banking and manufacturing family in Westmorland.

The Croppers lived near Kendal, first at the mill house adjoining the Cowen Head paper mill until after the birth of their elder daughter, Frances Anne (1846– 1934), when they moved to a new house, Ellergreen, they had built in 1847 at Burneside; there a second daughter, Mary Wakefield (1849– 1943), and a son, Charles James (1852– 1924), were born. The marriage was close and happy but cut short by the early death of Fanny on 3 February 1868. Cropper filled the gap left by this loss largely by devoting himself to a prodigious range of public service in education, religion, and politics. He

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

built and endowed a new hospital in Kendal in her memory in 1870, later the Westmorland County Hospital.

The basis of Cropper's power and influence lay in his paper-making business, which he entered in July 1845 by leasing the Cowen Head and Burneside mills from Cornelius Nicholson. He did not gain full control until 1854, but had formed a private company in 1852 and set about expanding and modernizing the mills, aided by an increase in demand for paper and by improved transport links (the Kendal to Windermere line opened in 1847 alongside the Burneside mill and he was an influential director of the Lancaster and Carlisle Railway Company). Despite heavy losses when a fire destroyed the Burneside mill in 1886, production reached 3000 tons by the time the limited company was established in 1889 and had doubled to 6000 tons by 1900 when the firm was established as a leading paper manufacturer in the north of England.

Cropper came to exert great influence in the community, but as an arriviste in local gentry terms, though well connected, he felt it necessary to build up a landed estate to give greater substance to his social position and political interests. Over 2000 acres had been acquired by 1900, centred on Ellergreen. Under his energetic leadership he dominated every aspect of social life in the locality, providing housing for his workforce, building the new school, and influencing moral standards through the temperance movement, the Mutual Improvement Society, and the church. His strong sense of social duty was based on Christian principles, but he did not care for his leadership to be questioned. He was strongly opposed to disestablishment.

Cropper had long wished to enter parliament. His public service began early with the chairmanship of the Kendal board of guardians (1853) and as JP (1863), but as an active Liberal of great organizational ability he was an obvious potential candidate. Following the death of John Whitwell shortly after the 1880 general election, he served as the last MP for the borough of Kendal (1880–85), but although he contested the new county division of South Westmorland in December 1885 he lost to the Conservative, Lord Bective, by 277 votes. His political position shifted in 1886 when hostility to home rule pushed him into the Liberal Unionist camp, although his respect for established authority did not sit easily with Liberal demands for change. However, his appetite for public service was undimmed when in 1889 the first Westmorland county council was elected and he became its chairman (1889–1900) and threw himself indefatigably into the work of its committees. He also served as high sheriff of Westmorland in 1875–6 and was a deputy lieutenant.

Cropper was ever hopeful of improving the human condition and was a tireless pamphleteer and lecturer for education and the church. Among many benefactions he founded an open scholarship at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. He was taken ill while visiting the Paris Exhibition and died at 157 rue de la Pompe, Paris, of acute pneumonia after four days on 16 October 1900. He was buried in Burneside churchyard beside his wife on 20 October.

*Richard Hall*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland in 1875.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for the Borough of Kendal 1880 To 1885.
- He was a Quaker, then Church of England.
- He had a residence in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Frances Anne Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

10-**William James Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1871.

10-**Charles Bruce Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1873.

10-**Alfred Edward Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1875.

10-**Alison Mary Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1879.

10-**Dorothea Frances Conybeare**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1880.

9-**Mary Wakefield Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Charles James Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1924 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a DL for Westmorland.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He had a residence in Tolson Hall.

10-**Eleanor Margaret Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 at age 55.

11-**Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt.** was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Barnstaple in 1935-1945 in Barnstaple, Devon.

12-**Sir John Dyke Acland 12th & 16th Bt.** was born on 13 May 1939 and died on 26 Sep 2009 at age 70.

13-**Sir Dominic Dyke Acland 13th & 17th Bt.**

14-**Patrick Acland**

14-**Florence Acland**

14-**Finlay Acland**

14-**Esther Acland**

13-**Dr. Piers Dyke Acland**

14-**Harriet Acland**

14-**Alice Beatrice Acland**

14-**George Dyke Acland**

13-**Holly Dyke Acland**

12-**Prof. Robert Dyke Acland** was born on 20 Jun 1941 and died on 6 Jan 2016 at age 74.

13-**Beatrice Maud Acland**

13-**Daniel James Acland**

13-**Benjamin Thomas Acland**

13-**Emily Grace Acland**

12-**Dr. Henry Dyke Acland**

12-**William Dyke Acland** was born on 17 Jan 1945 and died on 22 Jan 1945.

11-**Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland** was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 at age 56.

12-**Oliver Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

13-**Peter Geoffrey Dyke Acland**

13-**Francis Oliver Dyke Acland**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-**Christopher John Dyke Acland** was born on 6 Sep 1966 and died on 17 Oct 1996 at age 30.

12-**Robin Julian Dyke Acland**

12-**Edward Francis Dyke Acland**

13-**Thomas Edward Dyke Acland**

13-**Florence Julian Acland**

13-**Willim John Dyke Acland**

12-**Rose Ellen Acland** was born on 21 Aug 1944 and died on 21 Jun 1959 at age 14.

12-**Rowland Christopher Dyke Acland** was born on 14 Jun 1951 and died on 18 Jun 1953 at age 2.

12-**Martin Hilary Dyke Acland**

11-**Maj. Cuthbert "Cubby" Henry Dyke Acland** was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hight Sheriff of Westmorland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

11-**Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland** was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 at age 10.

10-**Maj. James Winstanley Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 at age 77.

11-**Anthony Charles Cropper** was born on 27 Jan 1912 and died in 1967 at age 55.

12-**Sir James Antony Cropper**

12-**Charles Richard Cropper** was born on 10 Jul 1941 and died on 1 Jul 1960 at age 18.

12-**Philip Alexander Cropper**

13-**Genevieve Katherine Cropper**

13-**Thomas Philip Cropper**

13-**Adam Robert Cropper**

12-**Nicola Mary Gloria Cropper**

11-**Rachel Marjorie Cropper** was born on 23 Dec 1915 and died in 2005 at age 90.

12-**Anna Elizabeth Westropp** was born on 16 Sep 1947 and died on 30 Dec 1958 at age 11.

12-**John Michael Westropp**

12-**Jane Rachel Westropp**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-Mary E. Cropper was born in 1918.

11-Anna Sybil Cropper was born in 1919.

11-Theodosia Olive Cropper was born in 1921.

12-Caroline Rachel Verney

13-Rose Elizabeth Dagul

13-Samuel Matthew Dagul

13-William Arthur Dagul

12-Caspar Charles Andrew Verney

13-Joseph Alexander Verney

13-George Andrew Verney

13-Edward Jonathan Verney

11-Gabrielle Edith Cropper

11-Ruth Ellen Cropper

12-Harriet A. Lupton

12-Daniel P. Lupton

12-Michael W. Lupton

10-Mary Frances Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born in 1881.

11-Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 at age 84.

General Notes: The son of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, the first Secretary of the Medical Research Council; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; an oar in the victorious Cambridge boat of 1933: with his background, Charles Fletcher could have been assumed to be a pillar of the establishment. Far from it - Fletcher was a radical free-thinker, who made major contributions to the medicine of his day. He will be remembered particularly for his pioneering of medicine on television, his work on the dust diseases of coalminers, his campaigning on the hazards of cigarette smoking and for emphasising the importance of communication in medicine.

He was born in 1911. After Eton and Cambridge, he studied Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, graduating in 1937. He later worked with Professor Leslie Witts at the Radcliffe Infirmary in Oxford, where in 1941 he was the first doctor to inject penicillin, newly prepared by Howard Florey and Ernst Chain, for the treatment of infection in a human subject. It was then that he diagnosed his own diabetes, necessitating lifelong injections of insulin, an affliction bravely borne for more than 50 years. There were moments when hypoglycaemia disturbed his spirits, as when he told his wife that the end of the world was at hand. Her response was to ask him to take a lump of sugar before that happened.

When the Medical Research Council sought a clinical scientist to head their newly established Pneumoconiosis Research Unit in Cardiff, Sir Edward Mellanby, successor to Fletcher's father, had no hesitation in selecting Charles Fletcher. It was an inspired choice. Fletcher was able to establish the closest relationship with the trade unions and the community of miners in South Wales. He also proved to be a remarkable talent scout, recruiting such individuals as the epidemiologist Archie Cochrane to his unit.

In 1952, Sir John McMichael invited Charles Fletcher to join his Department of Medicine at the Postgraduate Medical School at Hammersmith Hospital. It was not an entirely happy move. Fletcher's interest in epidemiology, the study of disease in the community rather than in single subjects in a hospital environment, was not given the support that he deserved. Nevertheless he was able to show conclusively that patients with chronic bronchitis would do better if they stopped smoking than if they were treated with expensive antibiotics.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

It was at this time that he took a role in the anti-smoking campaign. Sir Richard Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill had shown that the modern epidemic of lung cancer was associated with cigarette smoking, but it was Fletcher, with the support of Sir George Godber at the Department of Health, who persuaded the Royal College of Physicians to produce their epoch-making report in 1962 on the hazards of smoking. Fletcher himself was effectively the author of that report.

Tall and distinguished in appearance, and with thespian qualities, Charles Fletcher was perhaps a natural choice for television. It was he who, from 1958, collaborated with Richard Dimbleby in the production of the first major television series that dealt with medicine, *Your Life in Their Hands*. He was attacked by his professional colleagues for seeking personal publicity, something he would never have done, and his desire to see medicine not as a secret garden but as a subject for general debate has in time been fully vindicated.

Fletcher retired in 1975, but continued his campaigning. He gave an inspiring Rock- Carling lecture on the importance of communication in medicine, emphasising how doctors should explain to their patients what they were up to. He enjoyed his home in the Isle of Wight, where he was to suffer the first of the final cerebral episodes that were to end his life. He is survived by his wife Louisa, daughter of the first Baron Mottistone, and by his three children, one of whom, Susanna, is the wife of the Attorney-General, Sir Nicholas Lyell.

### 12-Mark Walter Fletcher

13-Benjamin Charles Fletcher

13-Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

### 12-Susanna Mary Fletcher

13-Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

13-Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

13-Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

13-Hon. Alexander Lyell

### 12-Caroline Anne Fletcher

13-Henrietta Clarke

13-Louisa Clarke

13-Edward Clarke

10-Margaret Beatrice Cropper was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died in 1980 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Religious Poet and Dramatist.

10-Sybil Edith Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born in 1890.

8-Sarah Wakefield Cropper<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890 at age 65.

9-Rev. Arthur Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll.
- He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

10-**Arthur Charles Eric Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

10-**Hilda Mary Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

10-**Herman James Lindall Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918 at age 34.

### 11-**Christopher Alfred Willink**

10-**Roger Jan Willink**<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887 at age 1.

9-**Clara Cecilia Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1852.

9-**James Cropper Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876 at age 23.

9-**Charles Daniel Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860 at age 5.

9-**William Edward Willink**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died on 11 Mar 1924 at age 67.

General Notes: Of Dingle Bank, Liverpool

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA JP.
- He worked as an articled Architect to Alfred Waterhouse.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Architect in 1882-1924 in Liverpool.
- He worked as a President of the Liverpool Architectural Society in 1897-1899.
- He worked as a member of Liverpool City Council.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal Company.
- He worked as a member of the General Committee of Liverpool Cathedral.

10-**Sir Henry Urmston Willink 1st Bt.** was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973 at age 79.

General Notes: Between 1872 and 1880, he lived presumably with his family, in America. They then returned to live in Hastings.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Croydon North in 1940.
- He worked as a Minister for Health in 1943-1948.
- He worked as a Master of Magdalene Collge, Cambridge in 1948-1966.

11-**Rachel Frances Willink** was born on 27 Jun 1925 and died on 30 Oct 2002 at age 77.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Lavinia Mary Smith

12-Christopher Henry Smith

12-John Michael Smith

12-David Francis Smith

12-Juliet Clare Smith

12-Robert Mark Smith

11-Elisabeth Mary Willink

12-Nicholas John Bell

12-Catharine Elisabeth Bell

13-Daniel Christopher Frank Cutting

13-Amber Charlotte Eloise Cutting

11-Sir Charles William Willink 2nd Bt. was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

12-Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

12-Penelope Jane Willink

13-John Lawrence Humfrey Linnett

13-Henry Simon Albert Linnett

11-Stephen Henry Willink was born on 16 Sep 1932 and died on 24 Oct 2001 at age 69.

12-Henry Augustine Willink

12-Annabella Mary Victoria Willink

10-Beatrice Cropper Willink was born in 1896 and died on 1 Aug 1977 at age 81.

11-Noel Chavasse was born on 11 Apr 1920 and died in 1974 at age 54.

11-Michael Chavasse

11-John Cropper Chavasse was born on 16 Apr 1925 and died on 8 Jun 2012 at age 87.

11-Anna Chavasse

10-Mary Christina Willink was born in 1899 and died in 1990 at age 91.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Derek Edward Willink** was born on 23 Oct 1902 and died in 1986 at age 84.

11-**William Alfred Willink**

12-**Daniel Patrick Willink**<sup>49</sup> was born on 17 May 1961 and died in May 2002 at age 41.

General Notes: Suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1974-1975 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Daniel Thomas William Willink**

13-**Josie Willink**

13-**Samantha Jane Willink**

13-**Sunny Dymond Willink**

13-**Rhiannon Willink**

13-**Jesse James Willink**

13-**Sirin Annabel Willink**

13-**James Willink**

13-**Nicholas John Willink**

13-**Thomas Stewart Willink**

12-**Helen Jessica Willink**

12-**Priscilla Marian Willink**

11-**Anne Julia Willink**

12-**Caroline Sykes**

12-**Jonathan Sykes**

11-**Nicholas Warren Willink**

12-**Amanda Frances Willink**

13-**James Trickett**

13-**Robin Trickett**

13-**Alastair Trickett**

12-**Susan Joan Willink**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Gemma Elizabeth Harrison

13-Rosemary Clare Harrison

12-Patrick John Willink

13-Oliver Hal Willink

11-John Dingle Willink

12-Michael Derek Willink

12-Patricia Janet Willink

12-David Christopher Willink

11-Sarah Louise Willink

12-Emma Christina Stone

12-Richard John Benedict Stone

10-Anna Wakefield Willink was born on 24 Oct 1906 and died on 16 Dec 1926 at age 20.

9-Rev. John Wakefield Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1858 and died on 22 Sep 1927 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

10-Arthur James Wakefield Willink<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 May 1890 and died on 1 Jan 1964 at age 73.

11-Jan Wakefield Willink was born in 1928 and died in Died in Infancy.

11-Simon Wakefield Willink

12-Timothy Wakefield Willink

13-Rebekah Clare Willink

13-Hayley Ruth Willink

13-Nicole Frances Willink

12-Robin Daniel Willink

12-Clare Theresa Ann Willink was born on 12 Jan 1963 and died in 1970 at age 7.

11-Janet Wakefield Willink

12-Judith Jane Martineau

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Philip Maurice Martineau

12-Jennifer Gay Martineau

12-Stephen James Martineau

10-Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1893 and died in 1979 at age 86.

10-Helen Dorothy Wakefield Willink was born on 22 Jan 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

11-Rosemary Wakefield Horton was born on 12 May 1920.

11-Helen Doreen Wakefield Horton

10-John Humphrey Wakefield Willink was born on 20 Apr 1898 and died on 19 Nov 1972 at age 74.

9-Alfred Henry Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947 at age 87.

9-Amelia Trevor Roper Willink<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

8-Anne Cropper<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

8-John Wakefield Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool, died on 10 Jan 1829 in Liverpool, and was buried on 12 Jan 1829 in FMH Hardshaw.

8-John Wakefield Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool, was christened on 30 Oct 1853 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool (Adult baptism), and died on 3 Jun 1892 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Dingle Bank, Liverpool.

8-Isabella Cropper<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

8-Edward William Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

General Notes: Of Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorks.

9-Very Rev. James Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick, Warwickshire at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

10-Paul Cropper was born on 29 Jan 1889.

10-Frances Alice Cropper was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969 at age 79.

10-Martha Phyllis Cropper was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

10-Edward Perceval Cropper was born on 15 Jul 1896.

10-Richard Alfred Cropper was born on 2 Dec 1899.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

9-**Dr. John Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 21 Nov 1916 in Kea Channel, Island of Kea, Greece. Sinking of HMS Britannic. Drowned at age 52, and was buried in Mikra Memorial, Greece.

General Notes: **Cropper, John** Born Sept. 17, 1864, at Guisborough, Yorks. 2nd son of Edward William Cropper, of Great Crosby, Liverpool. Brother of James (1881), etc. Charterhouse School. Adm. as pensioner at Trinity, June 18, 1883. Matric. Michs. 1883; BA 1886; BC and MA 1892; MB 1893; MD 1902. At St Bartholomew's Hospital. With the Church Missionary Society Medical Mission at Acre, Palestine, 1895-1901. Married to Anne E., and had issue. Of Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, in 1911. Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps. Drowned Nov. 21, 1916, in HMS Britannic. Commemorated at Mikra Memorial, Greece.  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA BA BC MA MBed MD.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist in St. Barthomews Hospital, London.
- He worked as a member of the Church Missionary Society Medical Mission in Acre, Palestine.
- He had a residence in 1911 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire.
- He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

10-**Thomas Andrew Cropper** was born on 5 May 1898 in Mount Ballan, Chepstow, Monmouthshire.

10-**Dorothea Alice Denman Cropper**

10-**Eleanor Grace Cropper**

9-**Charles Henry Edward Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1866.

10-**Charles Leonard Cropper** was born on 26 Jan 1894.

10-**Alexander Cropper** was born on 8 Dec 1896.

10-**Madge Ethel Cropper**

9-**Edward Neville Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Died in childhood.

9-**Rev. Frederick William Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

10-**Charles Frederick John Cropper** was born on 6 Jun 1901.

10-**Violet Gwenllian Cropper**

9-**Mary Isabella Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Ann Wakefield Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

9-**Emily Mabel Cropper**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

10-**Edward Hamilton Probyn** was born on 17 Sep 1908.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-Emily Araminta Probyn

10-Margaret Eleanor Probyn

9-Evelyn Wright Cropper<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Crosby, Liverpool.

8-Isabella Eliza Cropper<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

9-John Cropper Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

10-James Henry Chamberlain Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1882.

10-Constance Murielle Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1884.

10-Gwendoline Islay Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

9-Harold De Vaux Brougham was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

9-Margaret Lyndesay Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

10-Alfred Hubert Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1878.

10-Carruthers Brougham Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1879.

10-Gladys Beryl Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1881.

10-Leslie Darrell Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 29 May 1883.

10-Alexander Vyvyan Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1884.

10-Kathleen Stella Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1886.

10-Olive Marjory Johnston<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1890.

9-Annie Wakefield Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire.

10-William Henry Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1891.

9-Kate Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

10-Mary Elizabeth Weston<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1892.

9-Eleanor Brougham<sup>3</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

9-Mary Brougham

8-Margaret Cropper<sup>3,33</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930 at age 94.

9-Agnes Harriet Jones<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887 at age 18.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

**9-Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones**<sup>53,54</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa.
- He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

**10-Rt. Rev. Dr. Sir Edward Michael Gresford Jones**<sup>64</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DD KCVO.
- He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

**11-Alison Gresford Jones**

**12-Katherine Alison Froggatt**

**12-Rev. Peter Michael Froggatt**

**13-Shelly Froggatt**

**13-Scott Froggatt**

**13-Ella Froggatt**

**12-Antony Patrick Froggatt**

**13-Jonah Daniel Lewis Froggatt**

**13-Elsa Froggatt**

**11-Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones**

**12-Jonathan Edward Boulton**

**13-Anya Catherine Ellenden Boulton**

**13-Lucy Temple Fox Boulton**

**12-Walter Benedict Boulton**

**12-Matthew Gresford Boulton**

**13-Sophie Mary Boulton**

**13-Luke Boulton**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Seth Alexander Boulton

11-Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

12-Annabel Lucy Barnes

13-Charlotte Lucy Clare Close

13-Jack Simon Close

12-Adam Charles Morley Barnes

13-Theo Barnes

13-Charlie Barnes

13-Arthur Barnes

12-Rebecca Morley Barnes

13-James Harry Gresford Wilkie

13-Thomas Simon Gresford Wilkie

13-Daisy Ann Gresford Wilkie

9-Sir Vincent Strickland Jones<sup>3</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967 at age 93.

10-Desmond Vincent-Jones was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992 at age 80.

11-Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones

11-Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones

10-Barbara Vincent-Jones

9-Alice Margaret Jones<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968 at age 92.

9-Edith Winifred Jones<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

10-David Gravell was born in 1925 and died in 1999 at age 74.

11-James David Gravell

12-Charlotte Gravell

12-Sebastian Gravell

12-Chloe Gravell

12-Adeline Gravell

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Lily Gravell

11-Oliver Timothy Gravell

12-Benedict Gravell

12-Archie Gravell

12-Hugo Gravell

12-Oscar Gravell

11-Eleanor Gravell

12-Alasdair MacDonald

12-Hamish MacDonald

12-Angus MacDonald

11-Humphrey Gravell

12-Xenia Gravell

12-Mali Gravell

12-Willa Gravell

10-Primrose Gravell was born in 1920 and died in 2008 at age 88.

9-Sir Clement Wakefield Jones<sup>3,33</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipping Executive.

10-Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones<sup>33</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London at age 78.

11-Andrew John Trevor Brown

12-Roland Brown

12-Trevor Brown

11-Stephen Brown

12-Oliver Brown

12-Lucinda Brown

11-Isabel Brown

12-Irene Sophia Trebilcock

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Maria Trebilcock

12-Denzil Trebilcock

10-Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones<sup>33</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbühel, Austria at age 63.

11-Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

12-Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

12-Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

11-Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

12-Samantha Giffard

10-Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones<sup>33</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 70.

11-Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

12-Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

13-Jacob Clement-Jones

13-Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

13-Matilda Clement-Jones

12-Simon William Clement-Jones

11-Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

11-Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

12-Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones

11-Margaret Athene Clement-Jones

12-Charlotte Louise Logan

12-Florence Josephine Logan

13-Rosetta Logan

12-Beatrice Athene Logan

12-Henrietta Rosa Logan

11-Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

12-Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

7-**Edward William Wakefield**<sup>1,3,66</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

8-**John Edward Wakefield**<sup>66</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 5.

8-**William Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893 at age 67.

General Notes: Chairman of Quarter Sessions

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.

9-**Roger William Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958 at age 93.

10-**William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield**<sup>33,68</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

11-**Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield**

12-**Richard Wakefield Raynsford**

12-**Julia Daphne Raynsford**

13-**Jessica Boyd**

13-**Alice Boyd**

13-**Olivia Boyd**

11-**Hon. Mary Sheila Wakefield** was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

12-**Peter Richard Wavell Hensman**

12-**Suzannah Mary Hensman**

11-**Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield** was born on 12 Oct 1932 and died in Jan 2019 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings.

12-**Georgina Anne Webb**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Carolyn Mary Webb

12-Edward James Webb

10-John Dickens Wakefield was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938 at age 38.

11-John Roger Wakefield

11-Basil Birkbeck Wakefield

10-Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury , Trinity College Cambridge.
- He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commisioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household.

11-Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

12-Maximilian Wakefield

13-William Wavell Wakefield

13-Edward Gort Wakefield

12-Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

12-Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield

12-John Humphrey Baring Wakefield

11-Frances Imogen Wakefield was born on 4 Dec 1930 and died in May 1935 in Quetta, India (Killed in an earthquake) at age 4.

11-Xanthe Wakefield was born on 6 Nov 1932 and died on 4 Dec 1962 at age 30. She had no known marriage and no known children.

11-Gerald Hugo Cropper Wakefield

12-Edward Cecil Wakefield

9-Edward William Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1862 and died on 3 Aug 1941 at age 78.

10-Marian Alice Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1887.

11-James Gordon was born in 1913 and died in 1998 at age 85.

9-George Henry Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868 at age 3.

9-William Birkbeck Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1867.

9-Marianne Isabel Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1869.

9-Rachel Mary Wakefield<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1873.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Dr. Arthur William Wakefield**<sup>3,69</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922.

10-**Robert William Wakefield** was born on 3 Mar 1914.

10-**Elizabeth Marianne Wakefield** was born on 24 Aug 1917 and died on 14 Jun 1989 at age 71.

10-**James Roger Wakefield** was born on 19 May 1921 and died on 27 Jan 1973 at age 51.

9-**Frances Margaret Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 May 1879.

8-**Rachel Mary Wakefield**<sup>66</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843 at age 17.

8-**Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898 at age 70.

General Notes: Of The Hall, Moate, Westmeath

9-**Edith Susan Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873 at age 23.

9-**Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

10-**Arthur Pigou Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

10-**Annie Margaret Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

10-**John Wakefield Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

10-**James Henry Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

10-**Kathleen Emma Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889 at age 4.

10-**Edward Holmes Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton, Devon.

10-**Herbert Ffrench Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton, Devon.

10-**Eva Marjorie Rainey**<sup>3</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton, Devon.

9-**Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

10-**John Espinet Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

10-**Cyril Wakefield Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

10-**Roger Birkbeck Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

10-**Frederick William Knott**<sup>3</sup> was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge, Manchester.

9-**Kathleen Jemima Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Eily Kathleen Ffrench**<sup>3</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

10-**Ethel J. A. Ffrench**<sup>3</sup> was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

9-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

10-**Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

8-**John Edward Wakefield**<sup>3,54,66</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 27.

9-**Rachel Mary Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 54.

10-**Rachel Winifred Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 79.

10-**Mary Dorothy Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

10-**John Wakefield Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

### 11-**James Christopher Younger Elliott**

10-**2nd Lieut. Henry Christopher Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds. at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Border Regiment.

10-**Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor, Herefordshire at age 68.

### 11-**Jane Crewdson Elliott**

### 12-**Miss Pakenham-Walsh**

10-**Margaret Katharine Elliott** was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

9-**John Edward William Wakefield**<sup>3,54,66</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton, Somerset at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Taunton, Somerset.
- He worked as a JP and Alderman for Somerset.
- He had a residence in Amberd House, Taunton, Somerset.

10-**Nora Muriel Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India at age 46.

10-**Cicely Comer Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa at age 70.

### 11-**Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright**

### 12-**Sophia Rose Keith-Roach**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Stephen Keith-Roach

11-**John Henry Oliver Cartwright** was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Bratislava, Slovakia and died on 9 May 2004 at age 82.

General Notes: John Henry Oliver Cartwright(G, 36-40). Bisley 39. RNVR 40; Scapa Flow, W Africa, Medit. and S Africa 41; N Sea 42; Medit. 43-5, Lt. Gray, Mackenzie & Co., Basra, Iraq 46; Kuwait 47-8; S African Lines, Cape Town; John T Rennie & Sons, Cape Town 51, Durban 57, partner 62; dir. JT Rennie & Sons (Pty.), Durban 65-73, and the Bank Line(SA) (Pty.) until 79; retd. After this he was a consultant for a group of insurers representing Lloyds' underwriters. Died 9 May 04, survived by his wife, three sons and daughter. Obit

### 12-Miss Cartwright

### 12-Michael Cartwright

10-**John Hylbert Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Homeland Lodge, Trull, Somerset and died on 26 May 1933 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 46.

8-**Jacob Henry Wakefield**<sup>66</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833 at age 2.

8-**George Henry Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: Of Wavertree, Liverpool

9-**Mary Constance Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1859.

10-**Alan Morley Saunders**<sup>3</sup> was born in Apr 1885.

9-**Susan Maude Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888 at age 28.

9-**Ethel Wakefield**<sup>3,66</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889 at age 27.

9-**Trixie Wakefield**<sup>3</sup> died on 4 Nov 1888.

7-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830 at age 29.

7-**William Henry Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool at age 23.

7-**Sarah Wakefield**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822 at age 14.

6-**Roger Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1763 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Mar 1764.

6-**Jacob Wakefield**<sup>1,2,130</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1766 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Oct 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 78. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.

6-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1769 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Jan 1798 at age 28.

6-**William Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1771 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1797 in Lisbon, Portugal at age 26.

5-**Margaret Wakefield**<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1741 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Feb 1763 at age 21.

5-**Deborah Wakefield**<sup>2,8</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1742 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Nov 1806 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 64.

Deborah married **George Benson**<sup>2,8</sup> son of **George Benson**<sup>2,8,54</sup> and **Abigail Braithwaite**<sup>2,8,54</sup> on 6 Mar 1769 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. George was born on 14 Nov 1732 in Stang End, Little Langdale, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 68. They had seven children: **Robert, George, Roger, John, William, Thomas, and Mary**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shearman dyer and Drysalter of Kendal.
- He worked as a Grocer of Kendal, Cumbria.

**6-Robert Benson**<sup>2,8,31,54,114,152</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1780 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Feb 1857 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria at age 77, and was buried in FBG Kendal.

General Notes: **18 Feb 1857, Wed:** ..... a letter from Isaac Wilson mentions the death of his father-in-law, Robt Benson, last night. His mother-in-law very ill...  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert married **Dorothy Braithwaite**,<sup>2,8,31,54,114,152</sup> daughter of **George Braithwaite**<sup>8,30,54,66,84</sup> and **Deborah Wilson**,<sup>8,54,66,84</sup> on 13 Oct 1807 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 2 Sep 1783 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 24 Sep 1861 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria at age 78, and was buried in FBG Kendal. They had ten children: **Deborah, George, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Robert Braithwaite, Sarah, Anna Dorothy, William Thomas, and Maria.**

**7-Deborah Benson** was born on 15 Jul 1808 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 1.

**7-George Benson**<sup>2,54,66</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 70.

General Notes: of Stalybridge

George married **Susannah Crewdson**,<sup>2,54,66</sup> daughter of **Joseph Crewdson**<sup>2,8,114,153</sup> and **Rachel Jowitt**,<sup>2,8,114</sup> on 10 Mar 1841 in Manchester. Susannah was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Manchester and died on 9 Aug 1869 in Birch Vale, Romiley, Cheshire at age 52. They had seven children: **George Henry, Rachel Mary, Anna Dora, Susannah, Edith, Joseph Crewdson, and Amy Roberta.**

**8-George Henry Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 13 Dec 1923 in Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- He was awarded with FSA MIME AIEC.

George married **Sarah Orton Wood**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **James Wood** and **Elizabeth Ley**, on 20 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Sarah was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Ratcliffe Culey, Leicestershire and died on 27 Jul 1934 in Charmouth, Dorset at age 80. They had two children: **Dorothy Benson** and **Robert Wakefield.**

**9-Dorothy Benson Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1887 in High Barnet, London.

Dorothy married **Staff-Capt. Neville Edward Fairweather**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Surgeon General James Fairweather** and **Annette Du Pre Thorpe**, on 10 Oct 1910 in Aldershot, Hampshire. Neville was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India and died on 1 May 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 86. They had three children: **Aline Elinor Roberta, Cynthia Annette, and Geoffrey Neville Benson.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- Miscellaneous:

**10-Aline Elinor Roberta Fairweather**<sup>54</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Aline married **John Emmet Walker** on 31 Oct 1932 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. John was born on 5 Aug 1904. They had four children: **Annette Dorothy May, Sheila Waveney, John Clifton, and Wendy Diane.**

**11-Annette Dorothy May Walker**

**11-Sheila Waveney Walker**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**John Clifton Walker**

11-**Wendy Diane Walker**

10-**Cynthia Annette Fairweather**<sup>54</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1916 in St. Anne de Belleview, Canada.

Cynthia married **Henry Richard Carey**, son of **William Carey**. They had two children: **Claudia Cynthia** and **Geoffrey Richard**.

11-**Claudia Cynthia Carey**

11-**Geoffrey Richard Carey**

10-**Geoffrey Neville Benson Fairweather**<sup>54</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1920 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

9-**Rev. Robert Wakefield Benson** was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oxford. M.A.
- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Robert married **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Robert Ley Wood**<sup>54</sup> and **Anna Braithwaite**,<sup>54,66</sup> on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, Monmouthshire, Wales.

8-**Rachel Mary Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 22 Sep 1876 in Fairfield, Manchester at age 32.

8-**Anna Dora Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1846 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 64.

8-**Susannah Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1848 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 62.

8-**Edith Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1850 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 15 Apr 1866 in Stalybridge, Manchester at age 15.

8-**Joseph Crewdson Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 26 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA.

Joseph married **Edith Constance Williams**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Dr. Edward Sewall Williams** and **Mary Brown Austin**, on 8 Nov 1882 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Edith was born on 23 Dec 1858 in Virginia, USA and died on 22 Jun 1918 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA at age 59. They had three children: **George Edward**, **Robert Crewdson**, and **Joseph Williams**.

9-**George Edward Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Denver, Colorado, USA and died on 20 Sep 1926 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. at age 42.

George married **Julia Wolters**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Hans M. Wolters**, on 23 Jan 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Julia was born on 21 Feb 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA. They had two children: **Constance Lucy** and **Elsie Julia**.

10-**Constance Lucy Benson**<sup>54,154</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA, died on 22 Sep 1956 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. at age 48, and was buried in Plot 733H, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles.

Constance married **Lt. Col. Ludvig Georg Jensen**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Ludvig Fredrik Jensen**<sup>154</sup> and **Oluffa Margrete Høinæs Nygaard**, on 31 Aug 1927. Ludvig was born on 31 Aug 1891 in Bergen, Norway, was christened on 25 Sep 1891 in Domkirken Cathedral, Bergen, Norway, died on 28 Jan 1964 in California, USA at age 72, and was buried in Plot 733G, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles. Another name for Ludvig was Lt. Col. Lloyd George Jensen.<sup>155</sup> They had one son: **George Edward**.

General Notes: Birth: Aug. 31, 1891  
Bergen  
Hordaland County, Norway

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Death: Jan. 28, 1964  
California, USA

Ludvig Georg Jensen was born in Bergen, Norway, on August 31, 1891, and was the son of Ludvig Jensen and Oluffa Margrete Høinæs Nygaard Jensen. His baptism took place in Domkirken (the cathedral) in Bergen on September 25, 1891, and his birth name is recorded as "Ludvig Georg Jensen", in spite of the name on his tombstone. The family resided at Rosenbergsgaten 12, Bergen, at the time of his birth.

Ludvig immigrated to the United States in 1911, according to the 1930 Census. He evidently travelled between the United States and Norway more than once, and a ship's manifest documents the fact that he left Norway aboard the S. S. Stavangerfjord, from the port of Kristiania, on April 24, 1920, and entered the United States through Ellis Island on May 4, 1920, at the age of 29. His United States passport number was 177172, issued on March 1, 1920, by the Department of State in Washington, D.C., indicating that he was already a naturalized U.S. citizen. According to the ship's manifest, Ludvig's address in the U.S. was 4509 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Listed on the same manifest, just below Ludvig's name, is the name of Anna Jensen, age 28, and her U.S. address is the same as Ludvig's. As Ludvig's marital status is listed as "married", Anna was evidently his first wife, though there exists no other documentation in the family history of their union. However, it appears safe to assume that Ludvig and Anna were husband and wife, though it is unknown how or when the marriage ended.

Sometime later in his life, Ludvig disappeared for many years, and his mother died not knowing what ever became of him. The 1930 United States Census, enumerated on April 12, 1930, lists a Lloyd G. Jensen in San Pedro District of Los Angeles, California, Ward 15, Block no. 1844, Assembly District 72. Living in the household was Lloyd G. (Ludvig), wife Constance, age 22, son George E., age one year and 8 months, Julia Benson, mother-in-law, and Elsie J. Benson, sister-in-law. Ludvig is listed as having immigrated to the United States in 1911, and by 1930 was a naturalized citizen and working as a foreman for the Stevedore Company. He and Connie were married for 29 years before she died suddenly on September 22, 1956. Their son, George E., was born on July 22, 1928, according to the United States Social Security Death Index, and he died on September 13, 1981.

After many years of having no contact with his brothers and sisters, Ludvig's niece, Joan Høiness Bouchelle, located him in California just before Christmas in 1958, and it was then that he reconnected with his family. In May of 1959 he was reunited with his brothers George and Niels, whom he had not seen in 36 years, and his sister, Gertrude, whom he had last seen 48 years before, in Copenhagen. Ludvig later remarried, this time to a woman who was much younger than he, but this marriage lasted only a few months, and the divorce cost him dearly. His last years were spent in a nursing home in California, where he died of pneumonia on January 28, 1964.

Although the grave marker gives the year 1894 as the year of Ludvig's birth, he was actually born August 31, 1891, according to a letter he wrote to his sister-in-law, Grethe Jensen, dated Monday, May 25, 1959. In it, he states "I'll be 68 Aug. 31st this year. Hans would have been 66 the same day." Hans, who died in 1943, was Grethe's husband and Ludvig's brother. Further evidence of his birth year is the ship's manifest, cited above, and dated May 4, 1920, which lists his age as 29. The manifest also lists him as "Ludvig Jensen", not Lloyd, and he himself identifies himself by that name in the letter to Grethe Jensen, cited above, in which he writes, "To begin with, I am Ludvig, Hans's brother. . .

\*\*\*\*\*

Documentation of Ludvig's birth is found in the Parish register (official) of Domkirken, Number B7, covering the years 1888-1903, page 73. The register is located in the Regional State Archives of Bergen.

His death is documented in the United States Social Security Deatn Index, which also gives the erroneous birth year 1894. His Social Security Number was 561-10-9253.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1911 from Norway.
- He resided at 4509 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York in 1920.
- He resided at San Pedro, Los Angeles on 12 Apr 1930.

11-**George Edward Jensen**<sup>54,154</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1928 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A., died on 13 Sep 1981 at age 53, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, California, USA. Plot 4. 1994.

George married **Fowler**. They had two children: **Edward Allen** and **Stanley Thomas**.

12-**Edward Allen Jensen**

12-**Stanley Thomas Jensen**

10-**Elsie Julia Benson**

Elsie married **Irvin Webster Moore**, son of **Irvin Webster Moore** and **Charlotte Henrietta Smith**, on 8 Sep 1932 in Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A. Irvin was born on 22 May 1899 in Hollister, California, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Lou**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**Charlotte Lou Moore** was born on 5 Dec 1935 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. and died on 21 May 2012 at age 76.

General Notes: Charlotte Lou (Moore) Hardcastle-Shanahan 1935 - 2012

Born December 5, 1935. Charlotte passed away peacefully in her home on May 21, 2012 with her family and friends by her side. Charlotte is survived by her husband, Verle Hardcastle and her son, Michael Shanahan and grandchildren, Michael and Charlotte. She had many great-grandchildren that she loved dearly. Charlotte was a Lomita resident and retired as a bank teller from Union Bank. There will be no services as she requested. Cremation and her ashes will be put out to sea.

Charlotte married **Shanahan**. They had one son: **Michael**.

### 12-Michael Shanahan

9-**Robert Crewdson Benson** was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA.

Robert married **Lola Irene Pointer**, daughter of **Charles William Poynter** and **Loretta Bentley**, on 25 Jun 1911 in Modesto, California, U.S.A. Lola was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Oakdale, California, U.S.A..

9-**Col. Joseph Williams Benson** was born on 2 Jan 1893 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA, died on 24 Jan 1966 at age 73, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia, USA. Grave Sec: 6, Site: 9626.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the United States Air Force.

Joseph married **Marie Cecilia Ross**, daughter of **Howard Homer Ross** and **Caspara Bergite Holm**, on 30 Dec 1920 in Pasadena, California, USA. Marie was born on 18 Jul 1897 in Onawa, Iowa, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Nancy Roberta**.

10-**Nancy Roberta Benson** was born on 27 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A. and died on 28 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A.

8-**Amy Roberta Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1856 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1915 in Gillinge Reane, Kendal, Cumbria.

Amy married **William Edward Mann**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Thomas Mann** and **Eliza Varrall**, on 6 Jul 1881 in Lancaster, Lancashire. William was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on 6 Oct 1897 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 46.

7-**Mary Benson** was born on 19 Jun 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 17.

7-**Deborah Benson**<sup>2,8,31,54,114</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Aug 1893 in Walthamstow, London at age 79.

Deborah married **John Jowitt**,<sup>2,8,31,54,114,156</sup> son of **Robert Jowitt**<sup>2,8,24,31,114,156,157</sup> and **Rachel Crewdson**,<sup>2,8,24,31,114,156,157</sup> on 5 May 1836 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria. (Bilsdale, Yorkshire also given), died on 30 Dec 1888 in Harehills, Potternewton, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 77, and was buried in Roundhay churchyard, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Susan Maria**, **Robert Benson**, **Rachel Elizabeth**, **Anna Dora**, **Emily**, and **Florence**.

General Notes: Jowitt, John (1811– 1888), wool-stapler, was born on 15 September 1811 at Carlton House, Leeds, the eldest of the seven children of Robert Jowitt, cloth manufacturer and wool-stapler, and his wife, Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Cicely Crewdson of Kendal. Jowitt was educated at Mr Mercer's day school in East Parade, Leeds, then from 1823 at Josiah Forster's school at Tottenham, Middlesex, a Friends' school. Both his father's and his mother's family were Quakers. His grandfather, also John Jowitt, had been a prominent member of the Society of Friends in Leeds. In 1837, however, John Jowitt made the decision to break his allegiance to the Society of Friends, and joined the Congregational Leeds Salem Chapel. In later years he became a deacon at East Parade church, Leeds, and superintendent of the Sunday schools. For forty-three years he was secretary of the Leeds town mission, which he helped form in 1837. In the years before his death he was its president. He was closely connected with the Bible Society and the Religious Tract Society.

The family wool-stapling business was founded at Churwell, near Leeds, in 1776, although the family had much longer connections with the wool textile trade. Jowitt entered the business in 1826 and appears quickly to have gained a reputation as an astute businessman. He closely monitored the state of the wool textile industry, assiduously collecting statistics and developing a reputation for his speed and accuracy with figures. Some of his detailed calculations for the state of trade in the 1820s and 1830s survive. He was taken into partnership with his father, and revived what was later described by his son as a somewhat somnolent concern. Jowitt travelled extensively on behalf of the business— he expanded its activities in the home wool trade and was at the forefront of the early trade in wool to Europe from Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. The family firm gained an important, and much-respected, role in the British wool textile industry, through its activities in wool merchanting, top-making, wool combing, wool scouring, carbonizing, and fell-mongering. It opened branches in Australia and South Africa.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

On 5 May 1836 Jowitt married Deborah, eldest daughter of Robert and Dorothy Benson of Parkside, Kendal, another Quaker family. They had eleven children, six boys and five girls. Five of the boys, born between 1843 and 1852, died soon after birth. Their first son, Robert Benson, joined his father in the business and in 1874 was taken into partnership; he gradually took over the management of the business during his father's failing health.

Although a Liberal by persuasion, Jowitt took no very active role in local or national politics, except that he devoted time and money to the campaign for the abolition of slavery. His philanthropic interests in the Leeds area were, however, very varied. He was an early member of Leeds chamber of commerce, serving for many years as vice-president. For a short period he was a member of Leeds city council. He was one of the founders of Ilkley Hospital, and a founder committee member of Cookridge convalescent hospital and the reformatory at Adel, both near Leeds. He believed in voluntary education and gave support to W. E. Forster's Education Bill. In 1870 he joined the first Leeds school board, served as its vice-chairman for eight years, and was its chairman in 1879. He was appointed a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1870. His chief recreation was riding.

Jowitt was recognized by his contemporaries as a man of sound judgement. He was a good public speaker. An obituarist wrote of him: 'No citizen of Leeds has left a simpler or a purer record in his life' (Leeds Mercury, 31 Dec 1888). From the mid-1870s his health began to fail, and he gradually retired from the business. He died on 30 December 1888 at his home, Harehills, Potternewton, Leeds, and was buried in Roundhay churchyard, Leeds, on 3 January 1889. The business was continued by Robert Benson Jowitt, who was joined by his sons F. McCulloch Jowitt, Edward Maurice Jowitt, and Robert Jowitt.

D. T. Jenkins

Sources Leeds Mercury (31 Dec 1888) · Leeds Mercury (4 Jan 1889) · D. T. Jenkins, 'Jowitt, John', DBB · R. B. Jowitt, Reminiscences of John Jowitt by his children (1889) · Wool Record and Textile World, 30 (1926), 851–3 · Wool Record and Textile World, 79 (1951), 2197–8 · R. J. Morris, 'The middle class and the property cycle during the industrial revolution', The search for wealth and stability, ed. T. C. Smout (1979) · d. cert.

Archives U. Leeds, business records of Robert Jowitt & Sons Ltd

Wealth at death £111,735: Jenkins, 'Jowitt, John'

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

D. T. Jenkins, 'Jowitt, John (1811–1888)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48726>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Mr Mercer's day school. In East Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham.
- He was a Quaker before 1837.
- He was a member of the Congregational church in 1837.
- He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire.

8-**Susan Maria Jowitt**<sup>8,54,60,66</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent at age 88.

Susan married **Theodore Howard**,<sup>54,60,66</sup> son of **Robert Howard**<sup>8,54,60,158</sup> and **Rachel Lloyd**,<sup>8,54,55,60,158</sup> on 26 Apr 1860 in FMH Leeds. Theodore was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent at age 76. They had five children: **Rachel Dora**, **Florence**, **Susan Emily**, **Jessie Katharine**, and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Westleigh, Bickley, Kent.

9-**Rachel Dora Howard** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Missionary in Japan.

9-**Florence Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 73.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell**,<sup>54</sup> son of **John Somervell**<sup>8,54</sup> and **Rachel Wilson**,<sup>8,54</sup> on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 74. They had three children: **Theodore Howard**, **Joyce Rachel**, and **Leslie William**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria.
- He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 To 1918.

**10-Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell**<sup>31,54,69,159</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 84, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

General Notes: Medical Officer Everest Expedition 1922 & 1924 See "Everest" by Walt Unsworth

Somervell, (Theodore) Howard (1890-1975), medical missionary and mountaineer, was born on 16 April 1890, the eldest of three children and elder son of William Henry Somervell, of Brantfield, Kendal, and his wife, Florence Howard. W. H. Somervell was then directing the affairs of Somervell Brothers of Kendal, later more widely known as K Shoes. A business career did not attract Howard Somervell, though he was fully grateful to his father for giving him an income and the key of the house at seventeen. At Rugby School (1904-9) he was unhappy, leaving school labelled 'unbusinesslike and forgetful'. But his mother's comfort and their common solace in music gave him the kind of courage fit for the great mountains. By twenty he knew the Beethoven symphonies by heart, and would cycle 150 miles to hear a Promenade Concert. When he was eighteen he became a member of the Keswick-based Fell and Rock Climbing Club and thus started a lifetime's devotion to the mountains of the English Lake District.

Somervell went on to Caius College, Cambridge, where he obtained first classes in both parts of the natural sciences tripos (1911 and 1913) and where he developed his essentially personal approach to the Christian faith. He then served with the British expeditionary force in France (1915-18) as a captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and was mentioned in dispatches. After the war he graduated from London's University College Hospital (MB, BCh, 1921) and became FRCS in 1920.

Somervell's Everest ambitions were stimulated during 1921 by much mountaineering in Britain and Europe. Somervell was a tough physical product of the Cumbrian heights and of the Alps, but he realized that the Himalayan region called for constant movement above 20,000 feet. Everest was to be his physical test in 1922 and 1924, but his colleagues commented too on his mental endurance.

When one shares [Somervell wrote about George Leigh Mallory, his fellow mountaineer] a tent for days on end throughout the better part of six months with a man one gets an insight into his character such as is vouchsafed to few other men. These many days of companionship with a man whose outlook on life was lofty and choice, human and loving and in a measure divine still remain for me a priceless memory.

Even when in 1924 Somervell was in danger of choking, E. F. Norton wrote: 'Somervell very nearly choked, and was handicapped for three days. Only saved by coughing up the obstructing matter with a lot of blood. That he achieved what he did in this condition was a remarkable performance'.

After the 1922 Everest expedition and with £60 in his pocket Somervell set out to see India from the northern frontier to Cape Comorin; what he saw changed his life. He saw a continent ill-equipped medically and poorly provided for in those skills which he possessed; it was something more powerful than the Himalayas and more compelling than the 'call of the mountains'. He described it as the 'unrelieved suffering of India'. When he visited the main hospital of the south Travancore medical mission and its group of outstations centred on Neyyoor, he found only one qualified surgeon, Stephen Pugh, struggling with a queue of waiting patients which would take ten days to reduce. There and then Somervell offered to perform those overdue operations; then, within a fortnight, he was back in London telling his friends in London hospitals of his decision to devote his life to India after another attempt on Everest. He joined the 1924 expedition on which Mallory died and Somervell and E. F. Norton climbed to within 1000 feet of the summit.

From 1924 to 1949 Somervell was deep in the affairs of the south Travancore medical mission which, with its branch hospitals, could claim to be the largest of its kind in the world. He attracted young surgeons to work with him, especially in the surgery of the stomach. He established a confidence between surgeon and patient by building a gallery in the operating theatre where visitors and relatives could watch what was going on.

Many thousands have seen us at work [he wrote], and know that a surgical operation is a careful and intelligent procedure. They have been shown the disease inside and been given an explanation of how the operation cures it. Thus not only have we spread a little knowledge among the people around, but they have learned to come to us for treatment far earlier than was their custom in the past.

In 1934, out of 2000 major operations performed at Neyyoor, 590 were for cancer.

Somervell also pioneered the modern treatment of leprosy and practised the modern belief that leprosy can be cured. His home for leprosy patients had four big dormitories for eighty patients, and there was also a leprosy settlement for permanent residents. By 1936 several scores of patients had been sent home 'cured and free from all symptoms of the disease which was once considered incurable'. Describing a day's visit to a branch hospital Somervell wrote:

The amount of work one has to do here is appalling. Yesterday and the day before over 150 patients who had come five miles and more to the hospital had to go home without seeing me. From 7 a.m. to 8.30 p.m. I saw 153 sick folk continuously.

In 1938 he was awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, and he was appointed OBE in 1953. India continued to tug at Somervell's heart and he accepted the post of associate professor of surgery at

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

the Vellore Christian Medical College (1949-61), then at a crucial stage of its development as a teaching hospital. It was a fitting climax to his forty years' service in India. From 1961 to 1964 Somervell was president of the Alpine Club. When the news of his death at Ambleside, on 23 January 1975, reached Neyyoor, the whole community broke into a spontaneous public procession. In London the Royal Geographical Society showed some of Somervell's magnificent Everest paintings, as did his own Lake District friends. In all, he fulfilled the description of him given by Sir Francis Younghusband as 'a man of science, a man of art, a man of warm humanity and of strong religious feeling'.

In 1925 Somervell married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Hope Simpson, director of the Bank of Liverpool, and his wife, Mary, née Wilson; they had three sons.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaisar-I-Hind Medal.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 To 1949 in Travancore, India.
- He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922-1924.
- He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 To 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India.
- He worked as a President of The Alpine Club in 1962-1965 in London.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson**<sup>54,160</sup> and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**,<sup>54,160</sup> on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London, died on 3 Jul 1993 at age 94, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria. They had three children: **James Lionel**, **David Howard**, and **William Hugh**.

11-**Dr. James Lionel Somervell**<sup>161</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009 at age 82.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,<sup>161</sup> daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 80. They had three children: **James Hugh**, **Mary Helen**, and **Thomas Richard**.

### 12-James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**. They had three children: **Katharine Lucy**, **Polly Elizabeth**, and **Phillipa Jane**.

#### 13-Katharine Lucy Somervell

#### 13-Polly Elizabeth Somervell

#### 13-Phillipa Jane Somervell

### 12-Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**. They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

#### 13-Benjamin Hugh Kelly

#### 13-Anna Francesca Kelly

### 12-Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**. They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

#### 13-Jack Alexander James Somervell

#### 13-Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

### 11-Dr. David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Susan**, **Ann**, and **Judith**.

### 12-Jonathan Mark Somervell

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

13-**Oliver Howard Somervell**

13-**Richard Jon Somervell**

12-**Susan Somervell**

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**, son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt**<sup>162</sup> and **Margaret Lloyd**. They had three children: **Emma Margaret**, **David Joshua Septimus**, and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

13-**Emma Margaret Burt**

13-**David Joshua Septimus Burt**

13-**Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt**

12-**Ann Somervell**

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

13-**Rebekah Jane Gabriel**

13-**Emily Rose Gabriel**

12-**Judith Somervell**

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias**, **Philip Mark**, and **Elizabeth**.

13-**Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek**

13-**Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek**

13-**Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek**

11-**William Hugh Somervell** was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London, died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge at age 11, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

10-**Joyce Rachel Somervell**<sup>54</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973 at age 81.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London at age 69. They had seven children: **John**, **William Somervell**, **Pauline Joy**, **Charles Robin**, **Helen**, **Suzette**, and **Susan**.

11-**John Mann** was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 4.

11-**William Somervell Mann** was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MusB.
- He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**. They had four children: **Domenique Joy**, **Susan Elizabeth**, **Madeleine**, and **Mirabelle Mary**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Domenique Joy Mann

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

#### 13-Georgina Francis

#### 13-Robert Francis

### 12-Susan Elizabeth Mann

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander**, **Theodore**, and **Maximilian**.

#### 13-Alexander Campbell

#### 13-Theodore Campbell

#### 13-Maximilian Campbell

### 12-Madeleine Mann

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

#### 13-Matthew Phillips

#### 13-Mimi Phillips

### 12-Mirabelle Mary Mann

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

#### 13-Jake Harvey Rommer

#### 13-Sam William Rommer

11-**Pauline Joy Mann** was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006 at age 80.

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994 at age 74. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conductor of the BBC Scottish Orchestra.

### 12-Jonathan Rene Del Mar

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

#### 13-Maxim Del Mar

### 12-Robin Howard Del Mar

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

#### 13-Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

#### 13-Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Charles Robin Mann

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**. They had three children: **John Cornford**, **Richard Henry**, and **James Benjamin**.

#### 12-John Cornford Mann

John married **Kate**.

#### 12-Richard Henry Mann

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

#### 13-Frederick Mann

#### 12-James Benjamin Mann

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

### 11-Helen Mann

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond**, **Alistair Drummond**, **Sara Katharine**, and **Bridget**.

#### 12-Gerald Drummond Clapp

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy**, **Jemina**, and **Sophie**.

#### 13-Poppy Clapp

#### 13-Jemina Clapp

#### 13-Sophie Clapp

#### 12-Alistair Drummond Clapp

#### 12-Sara Katharine Clapp

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

#### 13-James Drummond Autton

#### 13-Mathew Oliver Autton

#### 12-Bridget Clapp

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

11-**Suzette Mann** was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

### 11-Susan Mann

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell**, and **Daniel Richard**.

#### 12-Stephen Bartholomew Leyland

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

12-**Adam John Leyland**

Adam married **Jules**.

12-**Rupert Somervell Leyland**

Rupert married **Annie**.

12-**Daniel Richard Leyland**

Daniel married **Sarah**.

10-**Leslie William Somervell**<sup>54</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977 at age 75. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington**, and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

11-**Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell**

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana**, and **Nicola Jane**.

12-**Timothy Leslie Somervell**

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

12-**Jacquelin Diana Somervell**

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

13-**Harry William Hensman**

12-**Nicola Jane Somervell**

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

13-**Benjamin Robert Stamp**

13-**Helen Stamp**

11-**Joanna Barrington Somervell**

11-**Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell**

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

12-**Karen Anita Bonney**

12-**Andreas Mark Bonney**

9-**Susan Emily Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham, London, died in Mar 1964 in Sussex at age 97, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stonegate, Sussex.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Frederick William Snell** and **Clara Alford**, on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham, London, died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, East Sussex at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Kathleen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in 17 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- He had a residence in Stonegate, East Sussex.

10-**Mildred Snell** was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Kenley, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1984 in Mill Valley, California at age 88.

Mildred married **Capt. Frederick Boyce Mackenzie**, son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** and **Susan Gahan**, on 6 Feb 1917 in Stonegate. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge, Hampshire at age 25.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright**, son of **John Eldridge Wright**<sup>163</sup> and **Helen Pamela Gale**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Paris. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A. at age 56. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen**, **John Gale**, **Joan Mary**, and **James Howard**.

11-**Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright** was born on 16 Jan 1923 in Long Beach, California, USA, died on 23 Jun 2016 in San Francisco, California, USA at age 93, and was buried on 27 Jun 2016 in San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, California, USA.

General Notes: e-mail 26th May 2011. Dear Cousin Charles,

My son in law Joe Hayes tells me that sometimes you like some newsy tidbits about long-gone relatives. If this is so, I'd be glad to send along some. I spent a year, at the age of ten, living with my grandmother Susan Emily Snell, in Stonegate, Sussex.

And the other thing is, is a question. Is the Isle of Mull the family seat of the McLeans? Is there a big house there featuring a large plate or bowl being held up by the hooves of the horse of a McLean in an historic battle? If so, my husband, Norman McLean Scott, and I spent a wonderful few days there in the high middle of summer when I could read the newspaper by the light coming in from the window at 9PM. Even though it was less than twenty years ago, I can't remember much more than I can of the events of the mid-30s in Stonegate. What does that say about memory slippage in old age?

I will understand if you're too busy to answer this. Gratefully, Suzy Scott

-----  
**Suzanne Wright Scott**

January 16, 1923 - June 23, 2016

Suzanne Wright Scott, who many thought would never stop, died peacefully at home in San Francisco surrounded by her family on June 23rd. She was 93. Suzy Scott was a go-getter with a sharp mind and a quick wit, and lived a long happy life full of adventure and achievement. She was the eldest of 4 children growing up in Southern California. At 10, her parents sent her to England to live with her maternal grandparents for a year, a time Suzy looked back on as formative. She kept close ties with her English cousins. She spent her teenage years in Altadena CA, then headed to Stanford University. She joined the Tri-Delts, and excelled academically, graduating with a degree in psychology. She was selected to join the Phi Beta Kappa honor society, and stayed to earn an MA. She served in the Red Cross in post-war Germany, where she met and in 1949 married US Army doctor Norman McLean (Jerry) Scott, jr. She raised 4 children on 3 continents. The family moved from Germany to Washington D.C. to Texas to San Francisco to Tokyo, where Suzy learned Japanese, taught English, and explored Tokyo by car and subway. She claimed, on occasion, to navigate by the sun. The family thoroughly enjoyed nomadic Army life. They traveled in Europe, Japan, and the US; climbed Mt. Fuji and weathered a blizzard on Mt. Whitney. They camped in the Sierras and on the coast of Maine, skied in Switzerland, Lake Tahoe and Sapporo, and cruised the canals of Holland. Suzy lead the way enthusiastically: when someone was uncertain about upcoming events, travel plans or what was for dinner, inevitably Suzy would raise a forefinger and declare confidently, "Fear not!" In 1970, the family moved back to the Presidio and Letterman Hospital, where Jerry served as commander and Suzy counseled wounded veterans making the transition to civilian life. Dr. Scott retired in 1973 and they settled into the Jordan Park home they would live in for the rest of their lives. As the children left for college, Suzy turned to her professional career. She was the first managing director of Enterprise for High School Students, which trained and placed teenagers in jobs. Later, she joined Right Associates, an outplacement firm, where for 15 years she guided hundreds of laid-off employees through the throes of joblessness, helping them find their feet and a path to the next chapter of their lives. She knew that rites of passage, like a honeymoon or mourning, were necessary times apart from regular life. On her own retirement, Suzy set herself a new challenge, enrolling at UC Berkeley Extension to learn Greek. At the end of a year she was reading Homeric classics in the original. She enjoyed an active city life as a member of the Stanford Women's Club, Stanford Alumni Association, The Phi Beta Kappa Society, Tri Delt Alumni, the Alter Guild of St Luke's Episcopal Church, The Presidio Historical Association, the Society for Asian Art, the Opera Guild and the Wagner Society, and held season tickets to the Opera, where, for a number of seasons, she could also be seen on stage as a supernumerary. Her preferred mode of transport? The 38 Geary. It came often, had a limited, and was full of interesting fellow San Franciscans. Fervently dedicated to public transportation, her MUNI fast pass was always up to date, and well used. For the last 20 years, Suzy was a fixture at the Asian Art Museum, where she had many treasured friends. She led tours at the Museum through 2015, served as Hospitality Chair, was the Daily Supervisor for the Tuesday docents, was on the Asian

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Arts National Docent Symposium Committee, and enjoyed Friday lectures. She found kinship at St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, where the regulars at the 8:00 am service are a close-knit group. In her later years she stuck close to home but hardly slowed down. She walked daily, took the bus to the Mechanics' Institute Library for a Proust discussion group, and attended the Phi Beta Kappa Society conference every year. Suzy left nothing untried. Her positive outlook, adventurous spirit, intellectual curiosity and genuine interest in others will be an inspiration to her family forever. Her husband of 61 years, Jerry, her beloved son, Jim, and her brother Jim Wright preceded Suzy in death. She is survived by 3 daughters, Alison Hayes of Whidbey Island, WA, Sara Scott of Mill Valley, and Mary Albert of Pacific Grove; sons-in-law Joseph Hayes and Steven Albert and daughter-in-law Devaneide de Oliveira Scott; granddaughters Amanda Hayes King of Djakarta, Vanessa de Oliveira Dantas, Stephanie Suzanne de Oliveira Scott, and Julie Ann de Oliveira Scott of Fortaleza, Brazil; grandsons James Hayes of San Francisco, Henry Albert and Freddy Albert of Pacific Grove; and great-grandchildren Xavier and Victoria King; as well as her sister Joan (Bitz) Oyler of Upland CA, brother John Wright of Ventura, sisters in-law Travis Wright of Corte Madera, Margie Wright, and Elizabeth Groves of Harwichport MA, and many cousins, nieces and nephews. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday July 27th at noon, at the Presidio Chapel, 130 Fisher Loop, Presidio of San Francisco.

*Published in San Francisco Chronicle on July 24, 2016 - Courtesy of Joe Hayes.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Psychologist.

Suzanne married **Col. Norman (Jerry) McLean Scott Jr. MD**, son of **Lt. Col. Norman McLean Scott** and **Mary Norwood**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., died on 18 Jun 2010 in San Francisco, California, USA at age 89, and was buried in San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, California, USA. They had four children: **Alison Joan**, **Sara Elizabeth**, **James Hubbard**, and **Mary Suzanne**.

General Notes: Norman McLean Scott MD, "Jerry" Physician, commander, scholar, died June 18 at home at age 89. A 42-year resident of the City, Jerry was a retired Colonel, US Army Medical Corps, a Bohemian, and a California Academy of Sciences docent. A graduate of Tabor Academy, Colgate Univ. and Jefferson Medical College, he concluded his distinguished military career as Commander of Letterman Hospital on the Presidio during the Vietnam War. He is survived by his wife Suzanne Wright Scott and daughters, Alison Hayes, Sara Scott and Mary Albert, and was preceded in death by his beloved son, Jim Scott.

-----  
Norman McLean Scott, Jr., physician, commander, Colonel, U.S. Army, (ret.), and scholar, died Friday, June 18, 2010, at his home in San Francisco with his wife, Suzy, and three daughters at his side. He was 89. Known since birth as "Jerry," Dr. Scott had a long and distinguished career in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. During the Vietnam War, Dr. Scott was commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, and later of Letterman General Hospital at the Presidio of San Francisco. At Walter Reed General Hospital, he was the personal physician to General of the Army Douglas MacArthur, General of the Army Omar Bradley, and General Mark Clark, as well as Supreme Court Justice Earl Warren, Senator Everett Dirksen, and members of the President's Cabinet. Born May 12, 1921, at Walter Reed, Jerry enjoyed an adventurous and happy childhood as an army brat, living in Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Hilo, Hawaii, and Washington, D.C. He graduated from Tabor Academy in Marion. Dr. Scott's earliest memories were of Harwich Port, where he spent summers. He raced sailboats at Stone Horse Yacht Club, acted and sang with the Stone Horse Players, attended dances and picnics, and, as he put it, "just bummed around." At Colgate University he was in the Class of '43, which skipped vacations and graduated in December 1942 due to the war. He joined Sigma Chi fraternity and was a founding member of the Colgate 13, an acapella chorus. After graduating from Jefferson Medical College he interned at Roosevelt Hospital in New York, and in 1946 was assigned to the 98th General Hospital in Munich where he met his wife, Suzanne Wright, of Pasadena, Calif. Dr. Scott was president of the Boots and Saddle Club in Fort Sam Houston, and commanded the 36th Evac Hospital at the 6th National Boy Scout Jamboree at Valley Forge, a duty he said was the closest he ever came to a combat mission. In 1972 he retired from the Army and became a docent at the California Academy of Sciences, where his interest in ornithology and zoology widened into a serious study of evolution, natural history, and anthropology. His life list of birds stands at about 1,500 species. An active member of the Bohemian Club, he led many early morning bird walks. In retirement, his primary avocation was writing, and he was the author of many academic articles and essays on natural history, science and medical history, published by the California Academy of Sciences, and Bohemian Club "Notes." He was a descendant of Margaret Scott, who was hanged as a witch in Salem in 1692. He is survived by his wife, Suzanne Wright Scott, his sister and brother-in-law Elizabeth and Ben Groves of Harwich Port, his daughters and sons-in-law Alison Scott Hayes and Joseph Hayes of Whidbey Island, Wash., Mary Scott Albert and Steven Albert of Pacific Grove, Calif., Sara Elizabeth Scott, Esq. of Mill Valley, Calif., granddaughters Amanda Hayes King of Beijing, Vanessa Dantas, Stephanie Scott and Julie Ann Scott of Brazil, grandsons James Jairus Hayes of Taiwan, Henry McLean Albert and Freddy Nicandro Albert and many nieces and nephews. His only son, Jim, a seismic explorer, died in 2003 from an illness, but Dr. Scott was thrilled to learn that his first great-grandchildren will be twins, expected later this year - See more at: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/wickedlocal-chatham/obituary.aspx?page=lifestory&pid=143969416#fbLoggedOut>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Jefferson Medical School.
- He worked as a Military Physician in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A..
- He worked as a Commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Commander of the Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, USA.

### 12-Alison Joan Scott

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Alison married **Joseph Edward Hayes**. They had two children: **Amanda Sara** and **James Jairus**.

13-**Amanda Sara Hayes**

Amanda married **Anthony King**. They had two children: **Xavier Andrew** and **Victoria Katherine**.

14-**Xavier Andrew King**

14-**Victoria Katherine King**

13-**James Jairus Hayes**

12-**Sara Elizabeth Scott**

12-**James Hubbard Scott** was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Fortaleza, Brazil at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Whiteman School, Boulder, Colorado.
- He was educated at Humboldt State University.
- He worked as an Oil Explorer.

James married **Maria Devaneide De Oliviera**. They had three children: **Maianny Vanessa**, **Stephanie Suzanne**, and **Julie Ann**.

13-**Maianny Vanessa Scott**

Maianny married **Alfonso Dante**.

13-**Stephanie Suzanne Scott**

13-**Julie Ann Scott**

12-**Mary Suzanne Scott**

Mary married **Prof. Steven Brian Albert**. They had two children: **Henry Mclean** and **Frederick Nicandro**.

13-**Henry Mclean Albert**

13-**Frederick Nicandro Albert**

11-**John Gale Wright**

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod**, daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** and **Florence Burkett**. They had four children: **David Whitney**, **Kenneth Mcleod**, **Andrew Howard**, and **Gerald Martin**.

12-**David Whitney Wright**

12-**Kenneth Mcleod Wright**

12-**Andrew Howard Wright**

12-**Gerald Martin Wright**

11-**Joan Mary Wright**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler**, son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** and **Esther Babson Haskell**. They had three children: **Richard Adam**, **Robin Elizabeth**, and **Paul Wright**.

### 12-Richard Adam Oyler

Richard married someone. He had one son: **Paul Chapman**.

### 13-Paul Chapman Oyler

Paul married **Elizabeth Rand**. They had one son: **James Charbbonneau**.

### 14-James Charbbonneau Oyler

### 12-Robin Elizabeth Oyler

### 12-Paul Wright Oyler

### 11-James Howard Wright

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker**, daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** and **Pearl Jean Vickers**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

### 12-Jeffrey Howard Wright

### 12-Daniel Lloyd Wright

10-**Kathleen Snell** was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley, Surrey.

General Notes: I happened to be in the gallery of the Senate House at Cambridge last year when the results of the Law Tripos were read out by the Profesor of Law, with that elaborate ceremony, which, to me, has so much more charm than the matter-of-fact announcements made in the newer Universities, and the recollection of the tense silence in the dim building makes me wish that I had been there again this year, if only to hear that silence broken as the name of Miss Kathleen Snell was read out. Only those who have shared the struggles and triumphs of Cambridge students can realise fully what it means to be placed in the First Class of Part II. of the Law Tripos, and that a young girl of twenty-three should be put above the first man in the First Class is a triumph of unprecedented significance. Welshwomen are only beginning to study law, but Miss Snell's success will inspire and encourage many of them who have hitherto met with too ready discouragement. Now that the Bar is open to women, much can be expected from Miss Snell, and-we venture to hope-from the Welsh girls who are following in her footsteps.  
*Welsh Outlook - Vol.8 No.8 Aug. 1921 - The Welshwoman's Page*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cambridge.
- She worked as a JP.

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard**, son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** and **Alfreda Eppes**, on 16 Aug 1924 in Stonegate. John was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Ambala, India and died in 1972 at age 72. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris**, and **Martin Jowitt**.

11-**John Eppes Maynard** was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Colonial Service Official in Nyasaland.

John married **Susan Clare Anne D'elboux**, daughter of **Raymond Herbert D'elboux** and **Eleanor De Trafford**. They had five children: **Jane Susan**, **John De Trafford**, **Jonathan Herbert De Trafford**, **Mark Cuthbert**, and **Peter Rupert Dominic**.

### 12-Jane Susan Maynard

12-**John De Trafford Maynard** was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.

### 12-Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Mark Cuthbert Maynard

12-Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard

11-Elizabeth Mary Maynard

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck**, son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** and **Judith Byrd**. They had two children: **Fredericka Judith** and **Max**.

12-Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck

12-Max Rodenbeck

11-David Howard Maynard

David married **Mary Berry Garrett**, daughter of **Ernest B. Garrett** and **Mary Hall**. They had three children: **Judith Mary**, **Thomas Garrett**, and **Christopher Howard**.

12-Judith Mary Maynard

12-Thomas Garrett Maynard

12-Christopher Howard Maynard

11-Jillian Katharine Maynard

11-Ann Maris Maynard

11-Martin Jowitt Maynard

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore**, daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** and **Thelma V. M. Hadley**. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

12-Susan Elisabeth Maynard

9-Jessie Katharine Howard<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore, Dorset at age 73.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Wilson Sturge**<sup>8,17,54,56,164</sup> and **Sarah Lloyd**,<sup>17,54,56,66</sup> on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley, London. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore, Dorset at age 74. They had five children: **Guendolen**, **Rhona Winifred**, **Raymond Wilson**, **Katharine Brenda**, and **Arthur Collwyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds 1922 To 1923 in London.
- He had a residence in Dolobran, Chislehurst, Kent.

10-Guendolen Sturge was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton**, son of **Joseph Stapleton** and **Agnes Draper**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Chislehurst, Kent. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley, Kent at age 42. They had three children: **Penelope Joan**, **Katharine Mary**, and **Belinda Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a RA MC.

11-Penelope Joan Stapleton

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett**, son of **Percy Varley Everett** and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson**. They had three children: **Katherine Winn**, **Sara Gillian**, and **Jocelyn Mary**.

12-Katherine Winn Everett

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Sara Gillian Everett

12-Jocelyn Mary Everett

11-Katharine Mary Stapleton<sup>161</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 80.

12-James Hugh Somervell

13-Katharine Lucy Somervell

13-Polly Elizabeth Somervell

13-Phillipa Jane Somervell

12-Mary Helen Somervell

13-Benjamin Hugh Kelly

13-Anna Francesca Kelly

12-Thomas Richard Somervell

13-Jack Alexander James Somervell

13-Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

11-Belinda Jane Stapleton

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington**, son of **Richard Darlington** and **Irene Davies**. They had three children: **Richard**, **William**, and **James**.

12-Richard Darlington

12-William Darlington

12-James Darlington

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine**, son of **William Considine** and **Katherine Mellon**, on 17 Dec 1938 in Grayshott. William was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had three children: **William Howard**, **Andrew Francis**, and **Margaret Douglas**.

11-William Howard Considine

William married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Phillipa**.

12-Jon Considine

12-Phillipa Considine

11-Andrew Francis Considine was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

11-Margaret Douglas Considine

10-Rhona Winifred Sturge was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure**, son of **George William Ure** and **Helen Agnes Rodan**, on 1 Aug 1935 in Ashmore. Ronald was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Dumfries. They had one daughter:

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

**Patricia Douglas.**

11-**Patricia Douglas Ure**

10-**Raymond Wilson Sturge** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 30 Mar 1984 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lloyds Underwriter.

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep**, daughter of **Walter John Keep** and **Alice Lilian Siddeley**, on 24 Sep 1929 in Groombridge. Margaret was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 4 Dec 1995 at age 88. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret**, **Diana Catherine**, **Anthony Charles**, **Caroline Lloyd**, and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

11-**Priscilla Margaret Sturge**

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth**, son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** and **Helen Wyatt Webster**. They had four children: **James Wyatt**, **Charles Alexander**, **Philippa Margaret**, and **Peter David Wyatt**.

12-**James Wyatt Kininmonth**

James married **Sue Griffen**. They had two children: **Annabel** and **Harriet**.

13-**Annabel Kininmonth**

13-**Harriet Kininmonth**

12-**Charles Alexander Kininmonth**

Charles married **Nicola M. Symington**.

12-**Philippa Margaret Kininmonth**

Philippa married **Martin Charles Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Alice Kate** and **James Peter Glen**.

13-**Alice Kate Kelway-Bamber**

13-**James Peter Glen Kelway-Bamber**

12-**Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth**

Peter married **Anne F. C. Thompson**.

11-**Diana Catherine Sturge Baroness Eccles**

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles 2nd Viscount Eccles**, son of **Sir David McAdam Eccles 1st Viscount Eccles** and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson**. They had four children: **Alice Belinda**, **William David**, **Catherine Sarah**, and **Emily Frances**.

12-**Hon Alice Belinda Eccles**

Alice married **Rev. Robert Charles Irwin Ward**. They had four children: **Samuel John**, **James Nicholas**, **Susanna Mary**, and **David Christopher**.

13-**Samuel John Ward**

13-**James Nicholas Ward**

13-**Susanna Mary Ward**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-David Christopher Ward

12-Hon. William David Eccles

William married **Claire Margaret Alison Seddon**, daughter of **Brian Seddon**. They had three children: **Peter David**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Catherine Lucy**.

13-Peter David Eccles

13-Thomas Edward Eccles

13-Catherine Lucy Eccles

12-Hon. Catherine Sarah Eccles

Catherine married **Joseph Brendan Gannon**, son of **Patrick Gannon**. They had two children: **Sorcha Margaret** and **Ella Catherine**.

13-Sorcha Margaret Gannon

13-Ella Catherine Gannon

12-Hon. Emily Frances Eccles

Emily married **Patrick J. Irwin**, son of **Rear-Admiral Richard O. Irwin**. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claire**.

13-Stella Irwin

13-Claire Irwin

11-Anthony Charles Sturge

Anthony married **Denise Avon Sadlier**, daughter of **Cmdr. Cyril Arthur Roy Sadlier** and **Laurie**. They had two children: **Lisa Catherine** and **Tiffany Louise**.

12-Lisa Catherine Sturge

12-Tiffany Louise Sturge

11-Caroline Lloyd Sturge

Caroline married **Brig. James William Frederick Rucker**. They had three children: **Sara Caroline**, **Rupert Charles William**, and **Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd**.

12-Sara Caroline Rucker

12-Rupert Charles William Rucker

12-Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd Rucker

11-Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge

Katharine married **Stephen Irwin**. They had three children: **Vanessa**, **Adrian**, and **Julian**.

12-Vanessa Irwin

12-Adrian Irwin

12-Julian Irwin

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 10-Katharine Brenda Sturge

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd**<sup>54</sup> and **Mary Young**,<sup>54</sup> on 6 Aug 1938 in Ashmore. Charles was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1986 at age 80. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

### 11-Joanna Mary Lloyd

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

### 12-Julian Greenfield

### 12-Rachel Greenfield

### 11-John Howard Lloyd

### 10-Arthur Collwyn Sturge

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur** and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams**, on 22 Sep 1938 in London. Beryl was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Hong Kong, China and died in Feb 2002 at age 84. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Nicholas Collwyn**, **Susan Amanda**, and **Virginia Claire**.

### 11-Richard Arthur Sturge

### 11-Nicholas Collwyn Sturge

### 11-Susan Amanda Sturge

### 11-Virginia Claire Sturge

9-**Gertrude Elizabeth Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex at age 79.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Thomas Fox**<sup>54,60,70,98,165</sup> and **Sarah Maria Howard**,<sup>54,60</sup> on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex at age 86. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton**, **Dilworth Quentin**, and **Philip Eliot**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist.
- He had a residence in Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

10-**John Mortimer Charleton Fox**<sup>54</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973 at age 76. They had five children: **Philip**, **Michael John Howard**, **Philippa Janet**, **Anne Page Howard**, and **Martin Eliot**.

11-**Philip Fox** was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Michael John Howard Fox

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine,** and **Janet**.

#### 12-Steven Fox

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

#### 13-Chandra Fox

#### 13-Kieran Fox

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

#### 13-Sita Seren Fox

#### 13-Tara Yasmin Fox

#### 12-Elaine Fox

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**. They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

#### 13-Nevada Fox

#### 12-Janet Fox

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**. They had one daughter: **Layla**.

#### 13-Layla Fox

Layla married **Andy Luz**. They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix,** and **Freddie**.

#### 14-Nadia Nicole Luz

#### 14-Aidan Andreas Luz

#### 14-Felix Luz

#### 14-Freddie Luz

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

#### 12-Mark Ohan Fox

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

### 11-Philippa Janet Fox

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

#### 12-Karen Fiona Fraser

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Kier John Fraser

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

### 13-Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser

11-**Anne Page Howard Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

### 11-Martin Eliot Fox

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

10-**Dilworth Quentin Fox**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984 at age 74. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

### 11-Anna Rosalind Fox

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles Mark Rupert**.

### 12-Jonathan Alexander Blagden

### 12-Giles Mark Rupert Blagden

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

### 13-Charlotte Emily Blagden

### 13-Joshua James Edward Blagden

### 11-Anthony Dunstan Fox

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer**, and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

### 12-Annabel Constance Mary Fox

Annabel married **John Bird**.

### 12-Olivia Jenefer Fox

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

### 13-Imogen Barbara Doull

### 12-George Theodore Dunstan Fox

10-**Philip Eliot Fox**<sup>54</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident at age 21.

8-**Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>8,31,54,114</sup> was born on 24 May 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1914 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 75.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wool Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for Kent.
- He had a residence in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Robert married **Caroline McCullouch**,<sup>54,114</sup> daughter of **Samuel McCullouch** and **Ann C. Roach**, on 6 Sep 1865 in Durham. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Liverpool and died in Mar 1921 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 77. They had four children: **John Herbert**, **Frederick McCulloch**, **Robert**, and **Edward Maurice**.

**9-John Herbert Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 14 Mar 1908 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 41, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

General Notes: He went up to Oxford but failed to take his degree and instead, faced a numbers of gambling debts. He set off to Australia where he met his future wife and they settled in New Zealand, John returned briefly to Engalnd in a failed attempt to meet his creditors, so returned to New Zealand, dying on board ship as it arrived at Wellington.

John married **Rinah Mary Hales**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Samuel Hales** and **Mary Wooldridge**, on 16 Feb 1892 in All Saints church, Dunedin, New Zealand. Rinah was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 20 Nov 1949 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 80. They had four children: **Frederick Robert Benson**, **Eric Benson**, **Dorothy Rinah Benson**, and **Mary Caroline Benson**.

**10-Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>54,166</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1965 in West Yorkshire at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He worked as a Wool Merchant, Top Maker & Woolcomber.

Frederick married **Kathleen Margaret Lupton**,<sup>166</sup> daughter of **Oliver Lupton** and **Margaret Wansey Colfox**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Kathleen was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Harrogate at age 52. They had two children: **John Frederick Benson** and **David Arthur Benson**.

**11-Rev. John Frederick Benson Jowitt**<sup>166</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 2015 at age 91, and was buried on 30 Jan 2015 in Service at Hethersett, Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Merchant navy officer.
- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Armed Forces 9 Dec 1963 to 9 Dec 1973.
- He worked as a Rector of St Nicholas Church, Oakley in Oakley, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Church in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

John married **Anne Graham**,<sup>166</sup> daughter of **Ernest Graham** and **Amy Marjorie Wagner Williamson**, on 26 Jul 1952 in Ealing, London. Anne was born on 4 Jun 1925 in South Kensington, London and died on 29 Dec 2012 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 87. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Andrew Robert Benson**, and **Margaret Ruth**.

**12-Elizabeth Anne Jowitt**

Elizabeth married **Stephen Dale**. They had two children: **Nathanael Mark** and **Rachel Naomi**.

**13-Nathanael Mark Dale**

**13-Rachel Naomi Dale**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Rev. Andrew Robert Benson Jowitt

Andrew married **Christine Jane Rushton**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Francesca**.

### 13-Ruth Francesca Jowitt

### 12-Margaret Ruth Jowitt

11-Rev. **David Arthur Benson Jowitt**<sup>166</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Dec 2012 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

10-**Eric Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 26 Feb 1895 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 1, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

10-**Dorothy Rinah Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1896 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy married **Reginald Rowland Taylor**, son of **Wellington Taylor** and **Rosa Mary Rowland**, on 1 Dec 1934 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. Reginald was born on 27 May 1873 in London and died on 5 Mar 1959 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 85. They had two children: **William Rowland Jowitt** and **Barbara Mary Jowitt**.

### 11-William Rowland Jowitt Taylor

### 11-Barbara Mary Jowitt Taylor

Barbara married **Peter Rex Musgrave**, son of **Percy Eric Musgrave** and **Ethel May Pirie**.

10-**Mary Caroline Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Carlton Colville, Suffolk.

9-**Frederick McCulloch Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.

Frederick married **Helen Dorothea Benson**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **William Thomas Benson**<sup>2,54</sup> and **Helen Wilson**,<sup>2</sup> on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Helen was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 85. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson**, and **Richard McCulloch Benson**.

10-**William Thomas Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Crag Hall, Killinghall, Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson**, and **William James Benson**.

### 11-Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

Frederick married **Juliet Margaret Brackenbury**.

### 11-Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963. Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 27 Dec 2002 at age 71. They had two children: **Caroline Anne** and **Diana Rosemary**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff in 1959-1960.

12-Caroline Anne Hill-Trevor

12-Diana Rosemary Hill-Trevor

11-William James Benson Jowitt

10-**Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

11-Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

10-**Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**, on 28 Sep 1936 in Knaresborough. Zillah was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, died on 20 Sep 1967 in Lytham St Annes, Lancashire at age 54, and was buried in Lytham Park Cemetery, Lytham St Annes, Lancashire. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson**, and **Bruce McCulloch**.

11-Ian Richard Jowitt

11-Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

11-Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

9-**Robert Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1870 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Dec 1945 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Robert Jowitt & Sons in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Adele May Simpson**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 3 Jan 1895 in Weymouth, Dorset. Adele was born on 25 May 1868 in Weymouth, Dorset. They had one son: **Robert Lionel Palgrave**.

10-**Robert Lionel Palgrave Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: at Radley entered Michs 1913, left 1916 to Christ Church Oxford. He was in the Army 28th Btln, London Rgt 1917-18 and superintended the Whitby Abbey Excavation under HM Minister of Works 1924-5. Organising Secy League of Nations Union Bucks, Berks, Oxon 1932-39, Market Gardener 1940-45, Director Robert Jowitt & Sons Bradford 1946. Published "St Albans and Verulam" in 1935, Married 1940 Dorothy Marion dtr of E J G Hartley of Abingdon, Address 8 Park Road Winchester

Robert married **Dorothy Marion Hartley**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Ernald George Justinian Hartley** and **Mary Frances Wedgwood**, on 15 Jun 1940 in Merton, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1905 in Boar's Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Robert Ernald** and **Joy Kathleen**.

11-**Robert Ernald Jowitt**

11-**Joy Kathleen Jowitt**

9-**Edward Maurice Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 22 Sep 1954 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset at age 79, and was buried in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Wood Royd, Ben Rhydding, Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset.

Edward married **Edith Georgina Palgrave Simpson**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 12 Sep 1899 in Weymouth, Dorset. Edith was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset at age 74. They had two children: **Anthony Thomas McCulloch** and **John Alan**.

10-**Anthony Thomas McCulloch Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Doris Smith**, daughter of **William Couch Smith** and **Mabel Julia Van Dorn**, on 4 Jan 1930 in Hollywood, California. Doris was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Chico, California. They had one daughter: **Deborah Susan Benson**.

11-**Deborah Susan Benson Jowitt**

10-**John Alan Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Dawn Marsh**, daughter of **Kenneth Marsh** and **Dorothy Clarke**. They had two children: **Charmain Susan Annabel** and **Jasper Roderick Benson**.

11-**Charmain Susan Annabel Jowitt**

11-**Jasper Roderick Benson Jowitt**

8-**Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>8,54</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 38.

Rachel married **Theodore Crewdson**,<sup>2,54</sup> son of **Joseph Crewdson**<sup>2,8,114,153</sup> and **Hannah Wright**,<sup>2,153</sup> on 17 Aug 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Theodore was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Manchester and died on 15 Jul 1923 in Dudwick, Buxton, Norfolk at age 88. They had six children: **Theodore, John Wright, Lilian Dora, Helen Mary, Joseph Dilworth**, and **Cicely**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Spurs, Handforth, Cheshire.
- He worked as a JP for Cheshire.

9-**Theodore Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 23 Oct 1889 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales at age 22.

9-**John Wright Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1869 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 28 Aug 1946 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Endsleigh, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

John married **Nora Bellhouse**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Robert Bellhouse** and **Louisa Agnes Railton**, on 10 Jan 1895 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Nora was born on 11 Jun 1872 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had three children: **Theodore Wright, Dorothy Joan**, and **Nora Barbara**.

10-**Capt. Theodore Wright Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire, died on 6 Nov 1916 in Boulogne. Died from wounds incurred on the 28th October 1916. at age 20, and was buried in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, France.

General Notes: **Crewdson, Theodore Wright** Born Jan. 30, 1896, at Fulshaw, Cheshire. Son of John Wright Crewdson, of Endsleigh, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. School, Wellington College. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1914. Captain, Manchester Regiment, 20th Battalion; Aide-de- Campe. Died Nov. 6, 1916, of wounds received in action on Oct. 28, 1916. Buried in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, France.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the 20th Battalion, Manchester Regiment. Aide-de-Camp.

10-**Dorothy Joan Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1901 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Dorothy married **Thomas Graham Lindsay**, son of **Robert W. Lindsay** and **Jean Corbett**, on 18 Jul 1945 in London. Thomas was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Co. Down, Ireland.

10-**Nora Barbara Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 24 May 1907 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 1 May 1955 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire at age 47.

Nora married **Fl/Lt. Gilbert Gresley Heathcote**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Edensor Heathcote** and **Mary Ida Constance Severne**, on 7 Mar 1940 in London. Gilbert was born on 24 May 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1941 in Brest, France. Killed in action. Missing at age 30. They had one son: **Gilbert Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieut. Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
- He worked as a Pilot. Royal Air Force.

### 11-Gilbert Michael Heathcote

Nora next married **Frederick Edward Clifford**, son of **Arthur Frederick Clifford** and **Adeline Gertrude Fisher**, on 12 May 1952 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. Frederick was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Ashe, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 19 Oct 1961 in Oxford at age 55.

9-**Lilian Dora Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 87.

Lilian married **Robert Seymour Benson**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Robert Braithwaite Benson**<sup>2,54,66</sup> and **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**,<sup>2,54,66</sup> on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw Chapel, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Robert was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon at age 79. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart, Lilian Rachel Sylvia, Dorothy Cicely, Janet Mary, Gwendolen Seymour, Margaret Eleanora, and John Seymour**.

General Notes: Initiated & Compiled the Family Tree. "Photographic Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson"

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARSM MIMM.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He was educated at The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

10-**Air/Cmdr. Seymour Stewart Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1990 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AFC.
- He worked as an Air Commodore, Royal Air Force.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

### 12-Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

### 13-Harry Peter James Benson

### 13-Thomas Seymour Benson

### 12-Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary**, **Samuel Charles Michael**, and **Charles Robert Howe**.

### 13-Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

### 13-Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

### 13-Charles Robert Howe Doyne

10-**Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson** was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1984 at age 86.

10-**Dorothy Cicely Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

10-**Janet Mary Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 61.

10-**Gwendolen Seymour Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Royal Academy of Music.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya at age 64. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Regiment (West Surrey) and Colonial administrator.

### 11-Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag**, **Emma Sarah**, and **Oliver Bruce Gordon**.

### 12-Rebecca Morag Cowan

### 12-Emma Sarah Cowan

### 12-Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan

### 11-Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Fiona Sarah Cowan

10-**Margaret Eleanora Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex at age 77, and was buried in With her brother John Seymour Benson.

10-**John Seymour Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 3 May 1911 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex at age 75, and was buried in With his sister Margaret Eleanora Benson.

9-**Helen Mary Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1873 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 8 Oct 1924 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 51.

9-**Joseph Dilworth Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1875 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 15 Aug 1946 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Gloucestershire in 1934.

Joseph married **Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **William Frederick Hicks-Beach** and **Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake**, on 21 Oct 1908 in Witcombe, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Sandleford Lodge, Newbury, Berkshire and died on 8 Mar 1943 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 74.

9-**Cicely Crewdson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1938 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 58.

Cicely married **Dr. Frederick Sanger**, son of **William Albert Sanger** and **Ann Mary Hoff**, on 27 Sep 1916 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Frederick was born on 20 Jul 1876 in London and died on 5 May 1937 in London at age 60. They had three children: **Theodore**, **Frederick**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary in 1902-1909 in China.
- He worked as an a Quaker elder in 1928.

10-**Theodore Sanger** was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Theodore married **Margaret Beatrice Pelly**, daughter of **Francis Brian Pelly** and **Edith Beatrice Packe**, on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Margaret was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

### 11-Melody Sanger

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett**, **Alice Rosamund**, and **Madelene Rose**.

### 12-Megan Jenett Wright

### 12-Alice Rosamund Wright

### 12-Madelene Rose Wright

### 11-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine**, **Molly**, and **Ellen**.

### 12-Katherine Power

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Molly Power

### 12-Ellen Power

Theodore next married **Anne V. Brazier**.

10-**Dr. Frederick Sanger** was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Nov 2013 in Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge at age 95.

General Notes: OM. CH. CBE. FRS. In 1958 he was awarded a Nobel prize in chemistry "for his work on the structure of proteins, especially that of insulin". In 1980, Walter Gilbert and Sanger shared half of the chemistry prize "for their contributions concerning the determination of base sequences in nucleic acids". The other half was awarded to Paul Berg "for his fundamental studies of the biochemistry of nucleic acids, with particular regard to recombinant-DNA".

He is the fourth (and only living) person to have been awarded two Nobel Prizes, either individually or in tandem with others.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OM. CH. CBE. FRS.
- He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1958.
- He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1980.
- He worked as an English biochemist and twice a Nobel laureate in chemistry.

Frederick married **Margaret Joan Howe**. They had three children: **Robin, Peter Frederick**, and **Sally Joan**.

### 11-Robin Sanger

### 11-Peter Frederick Sanger

### 11-Sally Joan Sanger

### 10-Mary Sanger

Mary married **Frank Willford**. They had four children: **Julian, Theodore, Fay**, and **Noel**.

### 11-Julian Willford

### 11-Theodore Willford

### 11-Fay Willford

### 11-Noel Willford

8-**Anna Dora Jowitt**<sup>8,54,60,114</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 92.

Anna married **David Howard**,<sup>54,60</sup> son of **Robert Howard**<sup>8,54,60,158</sup> and **Rachel Lloyd**,<sup>8,54,55,60,158</sup> on 4 May 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. David was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook, Essex. On a train journey. at age 77. They had seven children: **David Lloyd, Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth**, and **Bernard Farmborough**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a President of The Institute for Chemistry.
- He worked as a President of the Society of Chemical Industry.
- He worked as a Vice-President of The Chemical Society.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as a Vice-President of the London Chamber of Commerce.
- He worked as a Member of the House of Laymen.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

9-**David Lloyd Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.
- He worked as a JP for Essex.
- He had a residence in Little Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

David married **Florence Herbert**, daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** and **Louisa Bray**, on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow, London. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye, London. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

10-**Lt. Col. Hugh Lloyd Howard** was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Hugh married **Marcella Le Maistre**, daughter of **George Henry Le Maistre** and **Mabel Harriet Nash**, on 28 Jun 1919 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Marcella was born on 9 Jan 1896 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. They had three children: **Marcella Rozel Lloyd**, **Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd**, and **Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd**.

### 11-**Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard**

11-**Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd Howard** was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy at age 19.

### 11-**Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard**

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn**, son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson**. They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

### 12-**James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn**

### 12-**Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn**

9-**Dora Lillian Howard** was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 66.

9-**Ethel Margaret Howard** was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 64.

9-**Dr. Robert Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 75.

General Notes: MA MD BCh

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London.
- He worked as a Physician in Guy's Hospital, London.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **John Minter** and **Emma Tildesley**, on 27 Sep 1909 in Mpondas, Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing, London and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 79.

9-**Rev. Francis Alfred Howard** was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe on Sea, Essex at age 62.

9-**Helen Elizabeth Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London at age 84.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Edward Crossman** and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh**, on 3 Apr 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire at age 70. They had six children: **Bridget Helen Stafford**, **Geoffrey Danvers Stafford**, **Richard Howard Stafford**, **Elizabeth Stafford**, **Mary Stafford**, and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He worked as a Judge of the High Court of Chancery.

10-**Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman**<sup>54</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Bridget married **Rev. John Bardsley**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley**<sup>54</sup> and **Hilda Mary Wilson**,<sup>54</sup> on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. John was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

11-**Susanna Charlotte Bardsley**

11-**Nicholas John Bardsley**

10-**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman**<sup>54</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1905 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson**, daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop**. They had three children: **April Gay**, **David Stafford**, and **Thomas Charles**.

11-**April Gay Crossman**

11-**David Stafford Crossman**

11-**Thomas Charles Crossman**

10-**Rt. Hon. Richard Howard Stafford Crossman**<sup>54</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury at age 66.

General Notes: This is Dick Crossman MP, who caused a furore after his death with his diaries, which were published.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC OBE.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Coventry East 1945 To 1974.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Labour Party 1960 To 1961.
- He worked as a Lord President of the Council in 1966.
- He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons in 1966.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Health & Social Security 1968 To 1970.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as an Editor of the New Statesman 1970 To 1972.
- He worked as a Journalist and Writer.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall**, daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** and **Muriel Cowper**, on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died on 3 Oct 2008 at age 87. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

### 11-Patrick Danvers Crossman

### 11-Virginia Helen Crossman

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck**, daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg**.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** on 18 Dec 1937 in London. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and died in 1952 in London at age 48.

10-**Elizabeth Stafford Crossman**<sup>54</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey at age 47.

10-**Mary Stafford Crossman**<sup>54</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse**, son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** and **Harriette Powys Isaac**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Cricklewood. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master at Dragon School.

### 11-Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse

10-**Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman**<sup>54</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action at age 22.

9-**Bernard Farmborough Howard**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.
- He worked as a JP for Essex.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox**<sup>70,167,168</sup> and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**,<sup>167,168</sup> on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident. at age 58. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough**, and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

10-**Deborah Benson Howard** was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007 at age 101.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980 at age 78. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella**, **Deborah Jane**, **Judith Frances**, **Sarah Howard**, and **Thomas Hodges**.

### 11-Caroline Sibella Carter

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

### 12-Lucy Lauris Heller

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

12-Carl Buno Heller

11-Deborah Jane Carter

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel**, and **Rebecca**.

12-Luke Liddon Howard

12-Jacob Samuel Howard

12-Rebecca Howard

11-Judith Frances Carter

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

12-Toby Livings

12-Maria Livings

11-Sarah Howard Carter

11-Thomas Hodges Carter

10-**Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Physician.
- She worked as a Deputy Divisional Medical officer for the LCC.
- She had a residence in Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976 at age 69, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB MD.
- He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

11-Alison Day

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne**, and **Robert Howard**.

12-Andrew Howard Rushford

12-Sally Anne Rushford

12-Robert Howard Rushford

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London at age 40.

10-**Jean Middleton Howard** was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

11-**Martin James Kuhn**

11-**Nicholas Thomas Kuhn**

10-**James David Howard** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action at age 28.

10-**Thomas Were Howard** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia**, and **David**.

11-**Deborah Janet Howard**

11-**Susannah Virginia Howard**

11-**David Howard**

10-**Rosemary Farmborough Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006 at age 88.

General Notes: Her estate was valued at £3,782,906 net. ----- ROSEMARY GREENWOOD A Mountaineering Heritage (Plate 50) In 1802 my great-grandfather Francis Tuckett was born at Frenchay, now a suburb of Bristol but then a country village. It had long been a Quaker enclave and the Tucketts were among a number of Quaker families, such as the Frys and the Barclays, who lived there and worked in Bristol. In those days certain professions were closed to them and many Quakers went into business, manufacturing and banking where they prospered and established a reputation for scrupulous fair dealing and a caring attitude to their employees. Francis was a leather merchant and a keen traveller. He married Mariana Fox in 1833 and had four children: Frank, Lizzie, Mariana and Charlotte. Born in 1834, Frank inherited a love of travel and a keen interest in natural science. He first visited the Alps with his father in 1842 at the age of eight, and an excursion to the Mer de Glace kindled his passion for mountains. In 1853, aged 19, he returned to the Alps with his future brother-in-law, my grandfather Joseph Hoyland Fox, and they walked and scrambled prodigiously, covering enormous distances all over Switzerland. Three years later they started climbing. In Chamonix they engaged Victor Tairraz, three other guides and a porter for the Col du Geant. Their provisions consisted of three fowls, a joint of veal, two large loaves and four bottles of vin ordinaire. No wonder they needed a porter. Later, Frank Tuckett did a number of seasons with Victor Tairraz; he scarcely ever climbed without a guide and usually took two and a porter. In those early days guideless climbing was rare, and my grandfather remarked on the great feat of a party of well-known English mountaineers who had climbed Mont Blanc without guides in 1855. Although Frank Tuckett worked in the leather business in Bristol and walked there every day from Frenchay to keep in training, he was able to go climbing most summers for two months or so, starting much earlier in the season than we do nowadays. In 1859 he and my grandfather were elected to the Alpine Club which had been formed two years earlier, and they often climbed together during the following years. As far as I can ascertain, none of my forebears in the last century ever did any rock-climbing in Britain. But in 1865 an Easter party of 13 Alpine Club members, including my grandfather and great uncle, stayed at Pen-y-Gwryd and climbed Snowdon and the Glyders! The Tucketts often made up parties for their summer holidays - Frank and his sisters, cousins and Alpine Club friends. Some of these holidays were recorded by my great-aunt Lizzie, a gifted artist, who sketched their adventures amusingly in *Voyage en Zigzag*, "Zigzagging in the Dolomites", and other books. They toured from place to place - several times in the Dolomites and Tyrol - Frank and his climbing friends going over the tops of the mountains and meeting up from time to time with the ladies and the less energetic men, who went round by road or mule track either riding or walking or in primitive conveyances. The accommodation was often extremely poor and verminous and food sometimes hard to come by. Sunburn was a menace, particularly for the climbers, and they protected their faces with veils and masks when on the snow. Umbrellas were carried in the rain. Lizzie wore what she described as a 'waterproof habit' and Frank wore a plaid. The ladies looped up their skirts and the porters carried their hoops (one cannot ride in a crinoline). Tradition has it that Frank always wore elastic-sided boots for climbing; a small room at Frenchay used to be filled with his climbing boots. They often met other English parties on their travels, and there were more English tourists in the Alps in those days than any other nationality. Large hotels were built in the second half of the century, not only at the resorts but also at isolated viewpoints such as Riffelalp, Belalp and Eggishorn. Between the years 1856 and 1874 Frank Tuckett made no fewer than 57 first ascents or new routes on mountains and high passes. Notable among these were:

1856 The first tourist ascent of the Mettelhorn.

1859 The first ascent of the Aletschhorn.

1861 The first direct ascent of Mont Blanc from St Gervais by the Dome du Gouter and Les Bosses, with Leslie Stephen.

1862 A new route on Mont Pelvoux by the Tuckett Couloir. The Col des Ecrins.

1864 First ascents of Piz Kesch, Monte Confinale, Gran Zebbru (Konigsspitze) and Ortles.

1867 The first ascent of Civetta. During these years he climbed 165 peaks and crossed 376 passes.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Many of these expeditions are recorded in Peaks, Passes and Glaciers and the Alpine Journal. He also contributed articles of geological and scientific interest. He made a study of glaciers and made observations from mountain summits, boiling his thermometer to calculate the altitude and sketching the neighbouring mountains. In the Dauphine and Ortler he did extensive surveys with equipment that included a mercury barometer and water-boiling apparatus which also came in handy for brewing up Symington's dried soup. Frank always carried with him a bottle of his 'cure all' - a mixture of tincture of rhubarb, sal volatile and brandy - and very effective it was. We were all brought up on it. He designed a sleeping-bag with a mackintosh outer, the top of which could be unbuttoned to provide ventilation, and a red blanket bag inside, plus an extra red blanket which could be buttoned on and a woollen hood. This only weighed 81 1/2 lbs. In 1869 Frank and his future brother-in-law Eliot Howard brought from Styria what are believed to have been the first rucksacks to be seen in Switzerland, and they were soon to replace the old Swiss knapsack. Frank also carried a conjuring set. He was an accomplished conjuror and wherever he went he delighted the villagers, especially the children, with his sleight-of-hand. He also used to take out his teeth, to their mystification. Frank was extremely tough and strong and often exhausted his companions, but he treated his guides with great consideration and was always on the best of terms with them. He spoke German well, so communication was no problem. In 1864 he organised a fund among Alpine Club members for the mother of his guide J J Bennen who was killed on the Haut de Cry, and went personally to Lax to help deal with the family's finances. He was one of the founder members of the Austrian Alpine Club in 1862 and in 1898 he was made an Honorary Member of the Club Alpin Francais. From 1866 to 1868 he was Vice-President of the Alpine Club but refused the presidency more than once, as he felt that he lived too far from London. By 1874 Frank Tuckett was still only 40 but he did no more serious climbing in the Alps; however, he was always ready to advise and encourage younger climbers. He travelled widely and continued to do so until his death in 1913 at the age of 80. 2 Between 1877 and 1886 he travelled in Greece, Corsica, the Pyrenees and Turkey, making many ascents. Later he travelled all over the world, with frequent visits to Egypt and Italy where he indulged his archaeological interests. He went three times round the world. Family legend has it that the first time he had not enough courage to propose to the beautiful Alice Fox, who was living at that time with her brother, a sheep farmer in New Zealand. The next time round he proposed and was accepted and they were married in 1896 when he was 62. Alice was the sister of Harry Fox who was lost in the Caucasus with W F Donkin in 1888. I can just remember Aunt Alice, a handsome lady in widow's weeds and veil, and my elder sisters have fondest memories of Uncle Frank. There is a charming photograph in the Alpine Journal of him sitting in the garden at Frenchay in 1910. The Foxes of Wellington are all descended from Thomas Fox who built Tonedale House in 1802 next to the woollen mill, which still exists and is most famous for Fox's Puttees, worn by the army for many years and also by climbers. He had 15 children and some of his descendants still live in and around Wellington and work at the mill. Quakers in those early days were not supposed to marry outside the Society of Friends and they tended to marry cousins, so our family tree is a tangle of cross fertilisation of Foxes, Howards and Tucketts. The daughters were often sent on visits to cousins in other parts of the country so that they could meet fresh faces - the Tuckett Alpine holidays proved an excellent meeting ground. Mariana Tuckett married my grandfather Joseph Hoyland Fox in 1860. Charlotte Tuckett married Eliot Howard, my father's uncle, in 1871 and Lizzie, the artist, married William Fowler, one of Frank's climbing companions, and sadly died in childbirth. My grandfather was extremely tough and though he had lost an eye as a child through being shot by an arrow, the accident did not prevent him being a keen cricketer; he used to play - sometimes at Frenchay Cricket Club, where W G Grace was often the star attraction. He started his Alpine holidays with Frank Tuckett in 1853 when he was 20, and they climbed frequently together, though my grandfather was never to become one of the great climbers. In 1859 he climbed the Breithorn and the Schwarzhorn; and he created a record by climbing from Riffelalp to the top of Monte Rosa and back in 10 hours and 50 minutes. In 1863 he and Frank Tuckett climbed 5 peaks and 23 passes in the Tyrol, Dolomites and Eastern Switzerland. They both enjoyed touring from place to place over mountain passes, and on many of these mountain journeys they were accompanied by the ladies of the party. In 1871, again with Frank, my grandfather had a narrow escape from a colossal avalanche on the Eiger. 4 As soon as his children were old enough, my grandfather took them on modest climbs, usually with Francois Devouassoud, who was his guide for many years. His sons Hugh and Gerald were tough and athletic, though not outstanding climbers. Hugh was a Rugby international and Gerald played for Somerset. They both often holidayed in the Alps and Gerald brought the first skis to the Oberland with his cousin, Thomas Fox, who also enjoyed skating at Davos and St Moritz in the 1890s. His sister Anna was an indefatigable climber. She climbed the Matterhorn in 1890, Mont Blanc in 1893 and many more. Another sister May was an outstanding mountain water-colourist. A third sister Florrie married my uncle Gerald and died of typhoid fever after only three months. Another cousin was Harry Fox of Caucasus fame. He seems to have been rather a paragon. Not only was he one of the foremost mountaineers of the day, but he also captained the Somerset Rugby XV and played cricket for the county. He was a partner in the family woollen business at an early age and ran Sunday schools and other good works. He was only 32 when he died in 1888. 5 He and W F Donkin, with two Swiss guides Kaspar Streich and Johann Fischer, were exploring and surveying in the area of Dychtau and they must have been killed in an attempt on the mountain. Their last bivouac was found the following year, but their bodies were never found. One of Harry Fox's sisters married my uncle Hugh. Hugh's daughter Cecilia, a GP in Wellington, was another keen climber for many years. Her father always insisted that she took two guides. She was also a gifted painter of Alpine scenes and flowers. My mother, Janet Fox, was a sister of Hugh and Gerald. The first time she went to the Alps with her father she was 12 and he was 61.6 She went up the Brevent with Francois Devouassoud and was also taken onto the Findelen glacier. My grandfather climbed the Petits Charmoz with cousin Anna. Another year in Grindelwald, climbs were arranged for my mother with Christian Jossi junior, son of one of my grandfather's guides. Thirty years later, on one of our family holidays, my mother arranged for Christian to repeat the climb of the Rotihorn with the next generation. Jen and I were too young to go, but Jossi had become a fat old man and thereafter his place was taken by his nephew Peter Bernet with whom all my siblings climbed. My father's family, the Howards, did not have such a strong mountaineering tradition, though my father's uncle, Eliot Howard, was an Alpine Club member and married Charlotte Tuckett. Their son, Geoffrey Howard, was made a Vice-President of the Alpine Club in 1952, and it is said that this was on account of his witty after dinner speaking rather than his prowess as a climber. He was instrumental in bringing my parents together as he was first cousin to both. 8 My Howard grandparents often took Alpine holidays and walked energetically. My grandmother and aunts would visit the poor and hand out tracts. Nowadays this would be considered presumptuous. My father first went to the Alps with his parents in 1899 at the age of 19. Starting from Argentiere (pension rate 5 francs, about 20p), they trekked round Mont Blanc to Courmayeur where their pension was considered expensive at 8 francs, vin compris. They had terrible weather and thick snow on the Col du Bonhomme. They took two guides and three mules, two for the luggage; my grandmother rode the third with grandfather hanging onto its tail. Father was an energetic walker rather than a climber and took pleasure in forcing his body to the limits of endurance. In Scotland and Norway he did some incredibly strenuous walking and climbing, covering huge distances. My parents were married in 1905, Geoffrey Howard being my father's best man, and from then on they had Alpine holidays usually on alternate years when there was no new baby to keep Mother at home. As most of our birthdays are in the spring we like to think that some of us were conceived in the Alps. In 1907, leaving their first baby with our nanny, my parents joined the Fox grandparents in Grindelwald and climbed the Wetterhorn with Christian Jossi. They stayed at the little Hotel des Alpes at Alpiglen, halfway between Grindelwald and Kleine Scheidegg and nowadays the starting point for attempts on the Eiger Nordwand. It was fantastically cheap and became our base for family Alpine holidays until 1934, when my parents rented a chalet in Grindelwald where we had glorious holidays and took up skiing. Ashley, my husband, who was a Cambridge friend of my elder brother, was a frequent visitor

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

to our chalet and he climbed from there with various members of the family. Before we were old enough to accompany them, many of my parents' holidays were spent hut-to-hutting in Austria and the Dolomites, and even after we had the chalet they usually went off for a few days touring on their own. Perhaps the most distinguished of my climbing relations was my cousin Howard Somervell. His grandparents were brother and sister respectively to my Howard grandparents. For us, as children, he was a very approachable and entertaining hero and a darling man. We saw him rarely as he was a medical missionary in South India. He qualified as a doctor in 1915 and served in France throughout the war, becoming a very expert surgeon and with a distinguished career ahead of him. His home being in Kendal he had walked and climbed in the Lake District since boyhood, and he soon developed a taste for the Alps as well, where he spent all available holidays. He was therefore a natural choice for the 1922 Everest expedition, as there were so few fit and experienced young climbers left after the war. Though the expedition ended in disaster, with the death of seven Sherpas in an avalanche, Howard Somervell had attained an altitude of 26,800ft. It was after this expedition, while visiting a mission hospital in Travancore, that Somervell felt the call to use his skills in the service of God and the poor of India. In 1923, having renounced a very tempting offer of an appointment in England, he took up his post in Neyyoor, where he remained for 22 years. He worked incredibly long hours but believed in taking enough holidays to keep himself fit for work. He joined the 1924 Everest expedition and, with Lt Col E F Norton, attained the record height of 28,000ft, in spite of almost suffocating from a frostbitten larynx. Mallory was a particular friend of his - they shared a tent - and his death was a great sorrow to Howard. While living in India, Howard had a number of Himalayan holidays, sometimes trekking with his wife and sometimes climbing in the areas of Nanda Devi, Kangchenjunga and Nanga Parbat. Howard Somervell was a considerable artist and some of his mountain pictures are familiar to Alpine Club members. Most of his Everest sketches were done on brown paper in pastel or water colour, which shows up the luminous quality of the snow. He was also a keen musician and while in Tibet collected folk songs which he arranged for the musical accompaniment to the film of the 1922 expedition. He was President of the Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 and was also President of the Fell and Rock and Vice-President of the Himalayan Club. Since 1859 there has always been at least one Alpine Club member among my relations, and my sister Jen and I are very proud of our mountaineering heritage.

ROSEMARY GREENWOOD

*A Mountaineering Heritage*

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003 at age 91.

General Notes: Ashley Greenwood OBE, MC, QC 1912 - 2003 Elected a member of the Alpine Club at the age of 24, Ashley Greenwood had a taste for adventure that led him to volunteer for commando training during the early years of the war. After joining the Long-Range Desert Group, he was awarded the MC and mentioned in dispatches for his service in the Mediterranean theatre. After the cessation of hostilities, Ashley joined the Colonial Office and served in various legal capacities in Uganda, Fiji and Gibraltar. He later calculated that his climbing, military and legal careers had taken him to 103 countries. Ashley Martin Greenwood was born in 1912. From Haileybury he went on to Clare College, Cambridge, and having taken a double first in classics, he decided to become a lawyer and qualified as a solicitor. He climbed his first mountain as a teenager. His passion for the sport took him to the Alps, Dolomites and Tyrol, as well as Norway, Scotland and Wales. In 1936 he was elected to the AC after being proposed by Noel Odell. His climbing skills would stand him in good stead during the war. Commissioned into the Royal Artillery in 1940, he volunteered for Commando training in the hope of 'seeing action'. He inveigled his way into the Long-Range Desert Group at a time when the force was turning its attention from North Africa to the Aegean, Italy and the Balkans. Sent from the Commando Training Centre at Lochailort, Scotland, to attend a mountain warfare conference at Tripoli, in April 1943, he heard that the group's New Zealand squadron needed a climbing instructor for its mountain warfare training at the Cedars of Lebanon ski resort. He volunteered for the job and, on finding himself warmly welcomed, persuaded Lieutenant-Colonel Guy Prendergast, commanding the group, to say that his retention with the LRDG was operationally vital. He spent the rest of the war with the group on a wide variety of operations. He accompanied the New Zealand squadron on the ill-fated operation, triggered by Italy's armistice in September 1943, to occupy the Dodecanese Islands before the Germans got there. Successful landings were achieved on the islands of Leros and Kalimnos but, when the Italian garrison on Rhodes refused to co-operate, the Luftwaffe squadrons on Rhodes and Crete made the situation of the British force untenable. Bombed and strafed on their return from Kalimnos, Greenwood's detachment reached Leros just as a German parachute force landed. Together with men from the Special Boat Section under Major the Earl Jellicoe, they made for the hills and then went by caique to Turkey. Ashley, accompanied only by a Greek agent who knew the island, returned to Leros by RAF sea-rescue launch and rubber dinghy. He planned to collect together other British troops left behind and guide them to a pick-up point from where a similar vessel could take them to Egypt. When the vessel did not appear after several nights' wait, he sent the men he had collected in small parties by rowing boat to a nearby island and from there by a caique to Turkey. Although neutral, Turkey was sympathetic to the Allied cause and the rescued men travelled with Ashley on the Taurus Express to Syria. Having been trained as a parachutist, he led one of four small patrols dropped to the north of the German defensive positions in Italy in June 1944. Their task was to reconnoitre the state of roads and bridges in the expectation of an Allied advance, identify German units and report on their dispositions. As was often the case using contemporary navigational aids, all but one of the patrols were dropped in the wrong place and too near the enemy. He and one other man of his patrol evaded capture, but were separated. Ashley walked south to Lake Trasimene, on the shores of which the two armies faced each other, and made his way through the reeds to the British positions. During the early months of 1945 he was the Long-Range Desert Group's liaison officer on the staff of the British brigade operating in Montenegro, which had a number of desert group patrols working in that area, trying to persuade the Yugoslav partisans to attack or at least harass the retreating Germans. But he did not find the partisans co-operative. From June 1945 until March 1946, he served with the Allied Military Government Organisation in Austria. Ashley was appointed deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946 and was promoted to registrar the next year. He became resident magistrate in 1950 and Crown counsel four years later. He was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1952. Four years later, he was appointed Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji, where he took silk. He served as Attorney-General of Gibraltar for three years from 1963. After his retirement from the Colonial Office, he was appointed OBE and took on various assignments, including a year in Washington on the Telstar conference and a short spell as temporary Attorney-General of Montserrat. He also spent some months in Hong Kong, dealing with implications relating to the colony's return to China. Ashley married Rosemary Howard in April 1956. The couple, who had climbed together in the Alps for two seasons before the war, returned to mountaineering afterwards and were also active in the Eagle Ski Club. In the 20-year period up to 1978, they climbed, skied and trekked together in New Zealand, Austria, Italy, Greece, Nepal, India and Peru. As Wey marked turning 80 by climbing Stok Kangri (6121m) in Ladakh. Ashley, with Rosemary,

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

was a true stalwart of the AC, taking part in gatherings from meets in the Himalaya to regular Club evenings in London. Members who rushed straight from work to Club lectures owe them a particular debt, for it was Rosemary and Ashley who used to provide the buffet. This was the sort of thankless task that few members could be persuaded to undertake on a regular basis, yet the Greenwoods, in their eighties, continued to perform it for many years.  
Ronnie Faux (based on an obituary in The Times, 8 October 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE MC QC.
- He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936.
- He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952.
- He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957.
- He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

10-**Elizabeth Jenifer Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009 at age 87.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria**, and **Philip Fox**.

### 11-**Stephen Howard Solt**

### 11-**Clare Victoria Solt**

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

### 11-**Philip Fox Solt**

8-**Emily Jowitt**<sup>8,54,71,114,156</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 32, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Emily married **John Dearman Birchall**<sup>8,17,54,71,114</sup> son of **Samuel Jowitt Birchall**<sup>8,71,114,156</sup> and **Sophia Jane Dearman**<sup>8,71,156</sup> on 22 Jan 1873 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire. John was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 68, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman**, and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

General Notes: John Dearman Birchall b. 6.8.1828 at Springfield House ; bp. 30.3.1861 at the Parish Church (St. John's), Leeds. He was disunited from the Friends 18. 5mo.1860. He first resided at Gledhow, near Leeds, then at Hill House, Scarcroft, 1864, and later, 1869, at Bowden Hall, Gloucester, which estate he had bought from Mr. Brooke-Hunt, and where he died 11.6.1897; bd. Upton St. Leonards Church. He was J.P., High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894, Alderman of the Gloucestershire County Council, Vice-President of the Gloucester Infirmary, member of the visiting Committee of the County Asylum, etc. He had been earlier cloth manufacturer, of Leeds, 1853-69, with mills at Armley, and offices in Wellington Street, Leeds. B.300. M.I. ' In simplicity and godly sincerity we have had our conversation in the world. 2 Cor. 1. 12 '(13o4) Always called Dearman. (Bowden, 'ow ' as in 'cow '.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cloth manufacturer in 1853-1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Cloth merchant.
- He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 To 1895.
- He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1840-1843 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall**<sup>54,98,156</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 65.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: BIRCHALL, Sir John Dearman

Kt 1929; TD

Born 26 Sept. 1875; m 1900, Adela, d of P. J. Digby Wykeham, Tythrop House, Oxfordshire; died 6 Jan. 1941

DL

EDUCATION Eton; New College, Oxford (history honours)

CAREER Contested North Leeds (U), 1906 and 1910; MP (U) North-East Leeds, 1918-40; was a Major in the Gloucestershire Yeomanry; served European War in France; late Alderman Gloucester CC; 2nd Church Estates Commissioner, 1923-24, and 1925-29; Member National Assembly

ADDRESS Cotswold Farm, Cirencester

'BIRCHALL, Sir John Dearman', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U222648>]

-----  
John Dearman Birchall b. 26.9.1875 at Bowden Hall ; educ. Eton and New College ; J.P., Alderman of the Gloucestershire C.C. from 1903 for many years; M.P. for North-East Leeds 1918, and the other elections to 1931 ; Hon. Sec. of the Gloucester Diocesan Board of Finance ; Vice-Chairman of the Church of England Men's Society ; Representative of the Diocese of Gloucester in the House of Laymen ; appointed Jan. 1923 to the Second Church Estates Commissionership (unpaid) on the Ecclesiastical Commission, which he held till 1929. Major (retired 1919) of the Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry; Territorial Decoration for 20 years' service ; War Service in France, 1918 ; sold Bowden Hall 1926 and bought Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, midway between that town and Birdlip. Knighted 3.6.1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry.
- He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East in 1918-1940.

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**,<sup>54,98</sup> daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford, Oxfordshire. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1965 at age 88. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman**, **Joan Dearman**, **Elisabeth Dearman**, **Peter Dearman**, and **Mary Dearman**.

**10-John Wykham Dearman Birchall** was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire at age 16.

General Notes: John Wykeham Dearman Birchall b. 16.9.1901 at Bowden Hall ; d. 26.8.1918 at Eton College, where he was an Oppidan. In his memory his parents founded at Eton the 'Birchall " Citizenship " Prizes ', to emphasise the importance of the Christian duty together with a sense of corporate responsibility

**10-Joan Dearman Birchall**<sup>71</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 1.

**10-Elisabeth Dearman Birchall**<sup>71,98</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992 at age 87.

Elisabeth married **Sir Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**,<sup>98</sup> son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and died on 28 Dec 1987 at age 82. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane**, **Jonathan Yorke**, **Petronella Victoria**, and **Belinda Christabel**.

General Notes: SCARLETT, Sir Peter (William Shelley Yorke)

KCMG 1958 (CMG 1949); KCVO 1955

Born 30 March 1905; s of late William James Yorke Scarlett, Fyfield House, Andover; m 1934, Elisabeth, d of late Sir John Dearman Birchall, TD, MP, Cotswold Farm, Cirencester; one s three d ; died 28 Dec. 1987

EDUCATION Eton; Christ Church, Oxford

CAREER Apptd to Foreign Office as a Third Secretary, 1929; Cairo, 1930; Bagdad, 1932; Lisbon, 1934; promoted a Second Secretary, 1934; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Riga, 1937 and 1938.

Attached to representative of Latvia at coronation of King George VI, 1937; Brussels, 1938; promoted actg First Sec., 1940; captured by enemy forces, 1940; returned to UK and resumed duties at Foreign Office, 1941; Paris, 1944; Allied Forces Headquarters, Caserta, 1946; Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1947; Inspector of HM Diplomatic Service Establishments, 1950; British Permanent Representative on the Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1952; HM Ambassador to Norway, 1955; HM Minister to the Holy See, 1960-65, retired. Chairman, Cathedrals Advisory Committee,

1967– 81  
CLUB Carlton  
ADDRESS 35 Tivoli Road, Cheltenham, Glos

'SCARLETT, Sir Peter (William Shelley Yorke)', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U168882>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to Norway.
- He worked as an Ambassador to The Holy See.

### 11-Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

11-**Jonathan Yorke Scarlett** was born on 8 Jan 1939 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester and died on 13 Jan 2021 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rudhall House in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Jonathan married **Georgina Hay**. They had two children: **Katherine Jessica** and **Alexander Frederick Yorke**.

### 12-Katherine Jessica Scarlett

### 12-Alexander Frederick Yorke Scarlett

### 11-Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Petronella married **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles**. They had three children: **Rachel Jane**, **Anna Elisabeth**, and **James Alexander**.

### 12-Rachel Jane Haldane

Rachel married **Timothy James Buxton**, son of **Christopher Robert Buxton** and **Judy Frances Dixon**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Scarlett**.

### 13-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

### 12-Anna Elisabeth Haldane

Anna married **Dominic Blakey**. They had one daughter: **India Alexandra Scarlett**.

### 13-India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey

### 12-James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger

### 11-Belinda Christabel Scarlett

10-**Maj. Peter Dearman Birchall**<sup>71</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, on 8 Jun 1932 in London. Susan was born on 26 Sep 1908 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Mark Dearman**, **Piers Edward Dearman**, and **Julian Dearman**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**Mark Dearman Birchall** was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004 at age 70.

General Notes: Mark Dearman BIRCHALL

Of Cotswold Farm on 11th January, 2004, aged 70.

Much loved Husband of Iona, Father of Clare, Katharine and John and Grandfather.

Funeral for family and close friends at St. Peter's, Duntisbourne Abbots on Friday, 16th January at 11.30am. Thanksgiving Service at the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Cirencester on Saturday, 7th February at 11.30am. Donations instead of flowers to M.E.D.A.I.R. c/o Norman Trotman and Hughes, Northleach, Glos. GL54 3HX.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Mark married **Helen Iona Matheson**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander Francis Matheson** and **Frances Mary Heywood-Lonsdale**. They had three children: **Clare, Katharine, and John**.

### 12-Clare Birchall

Clare married **Jolyon Mitchell**. They had three children: **Sebastian, Jasmin, and Xanthe**.

#### 13-Sebastian Mitchell

#### 13-Jasmin Mitchell

#### 13-Xanthe Mitchell

### 12-Katharine Birchall

Katharine married **Matthew Frost**. They had three children: **Joshua, Natalie, and Laura**.

#### 13-Joshua Frost

#### 13-Natalie Frost

#### 13-Laura Frost

### 12-John Birchall

John married **Sarah Cross**. They had three children: **Samuel, Celia, and Edward**.

#### 13-Samuel Birchall

#### 13-Celia Birchall

#### 13-Edward Birchall

11-**Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall** was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire at age 72.

General Notes: Piers Edward Dearman, BIRCHALL T.D. D.L. On 10th March 2009 in Cirencester Hospital aged 72, peacefully after a short illness. Devoted Husband of Muffie. Private cremation. Thanksgiving Service at Holy Trinity, Watermoor, Cirencester at 2.30 p.m., on Wednesday, 18th March. Donations to Alzheimer's...

Piers married **Barbara Maitland Black**.

### 11-Julian Dearman Birchall

Julian married someone. He had one son: **Nicholas Peter**.

#### 12-Nicholas Peter Birchall

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Nicholas married **Joanna Douglas-Home**, daughter of **Simon Douglas-Home** and **Sally Beard**. They had three children: **William Edward Peter**, **James Bertie Alexander**, and **Oliver**.

13-**William Edward Peter Birchall**

13-**James Bertie Alexander Birchall**

13-**Oliver Birchall**

10-**Mary Dearman Birchall**<sup>71</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991 at age 82.

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 4 Aug 1938 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Anthony was born on 18 Aug 1910 in London and died in 1984 at age 74. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary**, **Simon**, and **Anthony Jasper**.

11-**Clarissa Mary Biddulph**

Clarissa married **James Richard Ferard**. They had three children: **Richard Anthony Agace**, **Susan Mary**, and **Edward Charles Lawrence**.

12-**Richard Anthony Agace Ferard**

Richard married **Lucilla Fleur Scott Napier**, daughter of **Hon. John Greville Napier** and **Juliet Elizabeth Hargreaves Durie**. They had two children: **Francesca Amelia** and **Melissa Alexandra**.

13-**Francesca Amelia Ferard**

13-**Melissa Alexandra Ferard**

12-**Susan Mary Ferard**

12-**Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard**

11-**Simon Biddulph**

Simon married **Christina McCorquodale**, daughter of **Capt. George McCorquodale** and **Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**. They had three children: **John Simon**, **Anthony George**, and **Sarah Rose**.

12-**John Simon Biddulph**

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**. They had three children: **Alice Emily Christina**, **Thomas George Henrik**, and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

13-**Alice Emily Christina Biddulph**

13-**Thomas George Henrik Biddulph**

13-**Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph**

12-**Capt. Anthony George Biddulph**

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson**. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

13-**Henry Patrick Biddulph**

13-**Alexander James Biddulph**

12-**Sarah Rose Biddulph**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope**.

### 11-Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Anthony married **Louise Perrett Cox**, daughter of **William Sandeman Cox**. They had two children: **James Jasper** and **Emily Serena Mary**.

### 12-Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

James married **Dr. Alexandra J. Day**. They had two children: **Jasper Julian** and **Wilfred Alexander**.

### 13-Jasper Julian Biddulph

### 13-Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

### 12-Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

9-Lt. Col. **Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall**<sup>156</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38.

General Notes: Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall b. 7.3.1877 at Bowden Hall ; educ. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; d. 23.4.1915, aged 38, killed in Action in the defence of Pilkem Ridge, in the second battle of Ypres. Captain Royal Fusiliers, Lt-Col. commanding the 4th Battalion of the 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade. Place of burial never identified. In 1910-14 he was one of two English Officers attached to the Western Canadian Forces as Advisers on organisation and training. Author of 'Rapid Training of a Company for War', Nov. 1914, written while 'debarred by ill-health from taking an active part in the War'. Memorial Tablet in Upton St. Leonards Church erected by the Officers and men of his Battalion. (13o5a) He resided with Violet and Vivian.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

9-Violet Emily Dearman Birchall<sup>156</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

9-Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall<sup>54,98,156</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 76.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**,<sup>54,98</sup> son of **Capt. Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 85. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Bloxham in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He had a residence in Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

10-Capt. **David Cecil Wynter Verey**<sup>98</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984 at age 70.

General Notes: VEREY, David Cecil Wynter

Born 9 Sept. 1913; o s of Rev. Cecil Henry Verey and Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall; m 1939, Rosemary Isabel Baird, writer and horticulturalist, d of Lt-Col Prescott Sandilands, DSO; two s two d ; died 3 May 1984

DL; retired as Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (1946– 65); architectural historian and writer

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (MA). ARIBA 1940

CAREER Capt., Royal Fusiliers, 1940; seconded SOE 1943, N Africa and Italy. Chm., Alan Sutton Publishing Ltd. Chm., Gloucester Diocesan Adv. Cttee on Churches; Vice-Chm., Gloucestershire Historic Churches Preservation Trust, 1982; President: Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Soc., 1972; Cirencester Arch. and Hist. Soc.; Glos and Cheltenham Centre, Nat. Trust; Member: Severn Regional Cttee of Nat. Trust; High Sheriff of County of Gloucester, 1966; DL Glos, 1981. FSA

PUBLICATIONS Shell Guides to six counties, England and Wales; The Buildings of England (Gloucestershire Vols), 1970; Cotswold Churches, 1976; Seven Victorian Architects, 1976; Diary of a Cotswold Parson, 1978; Gloucester Cathedral, 1979; Gloucestershire Churches, 1981; Diary of a Victorian Squire, 1983; articles on architectural history

RECREATIONS Private museum, Arlington Mill, Bibury; gardening

ADDRESS Barnsley House, Cirencester, Glos. Bibury 281

'VEREY, David Cecil Wynter', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170012>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government in 1946-1965.

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**,<sup>98</sup> daughter of **Lieut. Col. Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**, on 21 Oct 1939 in London. Rosemary was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Chatham, Kent. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**, **Veronica Rosemary Lucia**, and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Writer and horticulturalist.

**11-Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey**

**11-Christopher Hopton Verey**

**11-Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey**

**11-Davina Margaret Linda Verey**

**9-Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall**<sup>31,156</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France, Died from wounds in received in action at age 32.

General Notes: Birchall, Edward Vivian Dearman (1884-1916), philanthropist, was born on 10 August 1884 at Bowden Hall, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire, the youngest child in the family of three sons and two daughters of (John) Dearman Birchall (1828-1897) and his second wife, Emily Jowitt. His mother died soon after the birth. His father was a successful woollen merchant from Leeds, who in 1869 acquired a country estate in Gloucestershire and subsequently relinquished his involvement in business. The family were Quakers, but Dearman Birchall was baptized into the Church of England and his children were brought up as Anglicans. The eldest son, Sir John Dearman Birchall (1875-1941), became Conservative MP for North-East Leeds and a member of the church assembly.

Edward Birchall was educated at Sunningdale preparatory school, Eton College, and Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was admitted in 1903 and read chemistry, gaining fourth-class honours in 1907. After graduating he lived on private means and became one of the foremost figures in the new philanthropy movement that emerged in Edwardian Britain. He was committed to a new form of philanthropy which provided advice, rather than money, for the poor. This new movement was based upon three principles. First, it wished to organize 'helpers' who would exercise personal responsibility for the poor by visiting and keeping a social casebook on each family. Second, it aimed to act as a clearing-house for cases of need, thus reducing the overlapping charitable effort and rooting out scroungers and beggars. Third, it aimed to form a partnership between private and public bodies through which social work could flow. Collectively, these were the basis of the new philanthropy, the scientific approach to dealing with the poor. Birchall was deeply associated with such principles through the Birmingham Civic Aid Society, the Guild of Help, and the Agenda Club.

The Birmingham Civic Aid Society was formed by Birchall and his associates in 1906. Birchall remained attached to it until drawn away from active participation by the First World War. It was through this organization that he was involved in the burgeoning Guild of Help movement which saw itself as the embodiment of the new philanthropy. Birchall represented the Birmingham Civic Aid Society at most of the annual conferences that it organized between 1908 and 1914, and was particularly prominent at the Sheffield conference held on 4 May 1910. It was at this conference that the decision was taken to form the National Association of the Guild of Help (NAGH), and Birchall was part of the provisional committee which presented the constitution of the new body for acceptance at the annual conference of the Guild of Help at Birmingham in May 1911. At this point forty guilds joined the NAGH and eighteen others considered their position. Birchall became part-time honorary secretary of the NAGH, a post which he retained until the First World War, combining it occasionally with the post of honorary treasurer, as he did from 1914 to 1915. Having volunteered for the army in 1915 he relinquished this post, becoming president of the NAGH. However, when he gained a commission as captain in the army he gave up his post as honorary treasurer to F. B. Bourdillon and his post as president to H. B. Saint.

Birchall was deeply concerned at the health and social well-being of Britain and, in February 1911, helped form the Agenda Club, of which he became honorary secretary. The Agenda Club was an organization of men in all parts of the country who realized that 'all is not well with England' (Laybourn, 90). Its members saw themselves as the English samurai, inviting a Japanese official to their first annual meeting, and proclaiming respect for 'these Samurai, careless of material gain' (ibid.). They further reflected that 'This civic heroism, so much less common then, as experience proves, than the high ardours of military heroism is, we take it, the point which the Agenda Club wished to symbolise' (ibid.). It was the Agenda Club which appealed for guilds and other charitable organizations to focus upon health by holding one week in the year-28 April to 4 May 1912 being the first-as a week when public health measures would be discussed in towns throughout the country. In 1912 the idea was taken up by ten London boroughs and thirty provincial towns.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Birchall was given the commission of captain in the summer of 1915 in the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire light infantry. He died of wounds received in action, in France, on 10 August 1916, and was buried in a war grave near Le Touquet. For having entered the enemy's trenches and refused help, although dangerously wounded, until the position was firmly held, he was appointed DSO. In his will he left £1000 to introduce new schemes for the Guild of Help: part of the proceeds were to be used to endow an annual lecture, the first series of which was to be delivered at the universities of Oxford, London, and Birmingham, with which Birchall had been connected. It was partly out of Birchall's efforts and legacy that the National Council of Social Service was formed in 1919, the main objective of which was the formulation of national policies of voluntary work and co-operation with the state.

Keith Laybourn

### Sources

K. Laybourn, *The Guild of Help and the changing face of Edwardian philanthropy* (1994) · M. Brasnett, *Voluntary social action: a history of the National Council of Social Service, 1919-1969* (1969) · O'M. Creagh and E. M. Humphris, *The V.C. and D.S.O.: a complete record*, 3 vols. [1920-24] · b. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1917) · E. Macadam, *The new philanthropy* (1934) · private information (2004) · private information (2006) [J. D. Birchall] · D. Verey, ed., *The diary of a Victorian squire: extracts from the diaries and letters of Dearman and Emily Birchall* (1983) · Walford, County families (1898) · *Magdalen College Record* (1911); (1922)

### Archives

priv. coll.

### Wealth at death

£45,815 2s. 10d.: probate, 12 Feb 1917, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice Keith Laybourn, 'Birchall, Edward Vivian Dearman (1884-1916)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2006 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68990>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He was educated at Sunningdale.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Philanthropist.

8-**Florence Jowitt**<sup>8,114</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Aug 1927 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 72.

Florence married **Arthur Paine Baines**,<sup>114</sup> son of **Frederick Baines** and **Eliza Paine**, on 20 Jun 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Arthur was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Apr 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Adel, Leeds, Yorkshire.

7-**Rachel Benson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 May 1815 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Apr 1910 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon at age 94, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Robert Crewdson**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Joseph Crewdson**<sup>2,8,114,153</sup> and **Rachel Jowitt**,<sup>2,8,114</sup> on 22 Jul 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 16 May 1819 in Manchester, died on 25 Apr 1897 in Rydal Mount, Ambleside at age 77, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

7-**Robert Braithwaite Benson**<sup>2,54,66</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jan 1892 in Hacqueville, St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon at age 74.

Robert married **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**,<sup>2,54,66</sup> daughter of **David Stewart** and **Janet Galloway**, on 7 Nov 1855 in Wilton, Harwick. Eleanora was born on 17 Aug 1819 in Stirling and died on 8 Jan 1872 in Rookwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 52. They had three children: **Janet Dorothea**, **Robert Seymour**, and **Eleanora Katherine**.

8-**Janet Dorothea Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1856 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 26 Mar 1945 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon at age 88.

8-**Robert Seymour Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon at age 79.

General Notes: Initiated & Compiled the Family Tree. "Photographic Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson"

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARSM MIMM.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He was educated at The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

9-**Air/Commander Seymour Stewart Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1990 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AFC.
- He worked as an Air Commodore, Royal Air Force.

10-**Michael Stewart Benson**

11-**Peter James Michael Benson**

12-**Harry Peter James Benson**

12-**Thomas Seymour Benson**

11-**Sarah Mary Benson**

12-**Alice Sarah Mary Doyne**

12-**Samuel Charles Michael Doyne**

12-**Charles Robert Howe Doyne**

9-**Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson** was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1984 at age 86.

9-**Dorothy Cicely Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

9-**Janet Mary Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 61.

9-**Gwendolen Seymour Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Royal Academy of Music.

10-**Roy Ian Gordon Cowan**

11-**Rebecca Morag Cowan**

11-**Emma Sarah Cowan**

11-**Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 10-Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan

### 11-Fiona Sarah Cowan

9-Margaret Eleanora Benson<sup>54</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex at age 77, and was buried in With her brother John Seymour Benson.

9-John Seymour Benson<sup>54</sup> was born on 3 May 1911 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex at age 75, and was buried in With his sister Margaret Eleanora Benson.

8-Eleanora Katherine Benson<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1860 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Mar 1938 in Torquay, Devon at age 77.

7-Sarah Benson<sup>2,54</sup> was born on 18 May 1819 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Feb 1903 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon at age 83.

Sarah married James Harrison<sup>2,54</sup> on 30 Jun 1864 in FMH Tottenham. James was born in Cumbria and died on 29 Apr 1895 in Torquay, Devon.

7-Anna Dorothy Benson<sup>2,8,54,62</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 82.

Anna married Isaac Wilson,<sup>8,54,62</sup> son of Isaac Wilson<sup>8,54,67,114,130,156,169</sup> and Mary Jowitt,<sup>8,54,67,114,156,169</sup> on 9 Jun 1847 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Isaac was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria<sup>2</sup> and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 77. They had six children: Mary, Helen, Anna Gertrude, Robert Theodore, Sarah Maria, and Dora Beatrice.

General Notes: 18 Feb 1857, Wed:- Poor Thomas Baister's wife died this afternoon; a letter from Isaac Wilson mentions the death of his father-in-law, Robt Benson, last night. His mother-in-law very ill. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt. (Unpublished).*

-----  
The death on the 22nd inst. of Mr. Isaac Wilson, of Nunthorpe Hall, near Middlesbrough, removes another of the few remaining pioneers of the Cleveland iron trade. He was one of the earliest in that district to engage in the manufacture of pig iron; and he has continued closely connected with it till his death. Few men took a more prominent part in furthering in various ways the trade of Teesside; and his services have been several times recognised by the town and trade of Middlesbrough, which has been the centre of his business operations. He was invited to become the first member of Parliament when the borough of Middlesbrough was incorporated in 1868, but holding that the late Mr. H. W. F. Bolckow had a prior claim, he declined. When, however, Mr. Bolckow died in 1878, Mr. Wilson was elected, and continued to represent the borough till 1892, when he retired on the ground of ill health. The trade of the district then presented him with a piece of plate and accessories of the value of £500, and his portrait was placed in the Middlesbrough Council Chamber.

The late Mr. Wilson was born in Kendal in 1822, his father being a woollen manufacturer there. For some time after completing his education he assisted his father; but in 1841 he settled in Middlesbrough, on the advice of Mr. Joseph Pease, one of the railway pioneers, who had been also one of the founders of Middlesbrough some ten years previously. Mr. Wilson first engaged in the manufacture of earthenware, there being in the town at that time only the foundry of Messrs. Bolckow and Vaughan, and a small engineering works. Afterwards he went into partnership with the late Mr. Edgar Gilkes, and they established the Tees Engine Works in 1844, under the style of Gilkes, Wilson and Company, at which place a large number of the locomotives used on the Stockton and Darlington Railway were built.

In 1853, shortly after the discovery of the main seam of Cleveland ironstone, Mr. Wilson made his first practical acquaintance with the manufacture of pig iron, for in conjunction with Mr. Gilkes and others, he built blast furnaces at Cargo Fleet, near Middlesbrough, the firm carrying on business as Gilkes, Wilson, Leatham, and Co. With these works he has been connected ever since, the name of the firm being now Wilsons, Pease, and Co. The deceased also, in partnership with Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Gilkes, and others, founded the Teesside Ironworks, consisting of blast furnaces and iron rolling mills. Mr. Wilson was closely connected also with the railway development of the district, and for many years was a director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, which was incorporated with the North-Eastern in 1873, in which Company Mr. Wilson had a seat on the directorate. He was elected one of the first members of the Council of Middlesbrough when the town was incorporated in 1853. The first mayor was the late Mr. H. W. F. Bolckow, but at the termination of his year of office, Mr. Wilson succeeded him in the civic chair. He served on the Council for many years as Councillor, and afterwards as Alderman, and on his retiring the burgesses presented him with a handsome service of plate in recognition of his many public services.

He was chairman of the Middlesbrough School Board for twelve years. When the Tees Conservancy Commission was formed, in 1852, he was elected a Commissioner, and continued on the Board up to the time of his death, acting for many years as chairman. When the Commission was constituted the Tees could at low tide be forded almost up to its mouth, now the Commissioners have so improved the channel that there is a depth of 18ft. at the mouth at low water.

Mr. Wilson, in January, 1863, as chairman of the Commission, laid the foundation-stone of the South Gare Breakwater, which has now been completed, is 12,000ft. long and cost £300,000. The difficulties which had to be faced in order to secure the improvement of the stream were vast but they have been successfully overcome, and the Tees is now one of the finest rivers in the country for commercial purposes.

Few men have died more full of deserved honours than Mr. Wilson, and he lived to see the full fruition of his enterprise. His funeral at Great Ayton was attended by the leading men of the district, many of whom had worked side by side with him in developing the trade of Middlesbrough, and were thus able to appreciate fully the value of his genius.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP and DL for the North Riding of Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as an Ironmaster. Partner in Gilkes, Wilson & Leatham by 1853 in Tees Iron Works, Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway.
- He had a residence in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Middlesbrough in 1878-1892.

8-**Mary Wilson**<sup>8,54,66</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London at age 50.

Mary married **Joseph Beaumont Pease**,<sup>8,54,152,170</sup> son of **John Beaumont Pease**<sup>8,16,29,38,54,55,171,172,173</sup> and **Sarah Fossick**,<sup>8,16,54,172</sup> on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London at age 39, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

General Notes: **26 Nov 1879, Wed:** .....To Middlesbro', met Joseph Richardson over the Tees Union a/cs on which several alterations will have to be made. Then to poor Oswald Henry Gilkes' funeral, a very cold day. At the cemetery saw poor Beaumont Pease's & Louisa's grave; nothing said at the grave side; in the meeting house, Arthur preached a beautiful sermon & offered a prayer.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

9-**Louisa Mary Pease**<sup>8,54</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire at age 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire at age 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall**, and **Patrick Kendall**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Berkshire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906.
- He worked as a JP for the County of London.
- He had a residence in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

10-**Mary Kendall Butler**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 18.

10-**Daphne Kendall Butler**<sup>54</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,<sup>54</sup> son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall**, and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

11-**William Bartle Marsh Edwards** was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 20.

11-**June Rachel Edwards**

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles**, **Patrick John**, and **Teresa**.

12-**Charles Whitworth**

12-**Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose, and David John William**.

13-**Emma Rachel Whitworth**

13-**Louisa Judith Whitworth**

13-**Sophia Rose Whitworth**

13-**David John William Whitworth**

12-**Teresa Whitworth**

11-**John Kendall Edwards**

11-**Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards**

10-**Walter Kendall Butler**<sup>54</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London at age 17.

10-**Patrick Kendall Butler**<sup>54</sup> was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

11-**Sally Kendall Butler**

8-**Helen Wilson**<sup>54,66</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jan 1918 in London at age 67.

Helen married **Rev. John Clarke Hanson**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Alfred Hanson** and **Frances Harriot Clarke**, on 5 Jan 1886 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. John was born on 18 Oct 1854 in London and died on 21 Sep 1932 in Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire in 1915 in Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

8-**Anna Gertrude Wilson**<sup>54,66</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Aug 1935 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 81.

Anna married **Evelyn Geoffrey Saye**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Frederick Richard Saye** and **Henrietta Mersey-Thompson**, on 12 Jan 1875 in Nunthorpe Church, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Evelyn was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Harley Street, London and died on 4 Jun 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 85. They had five children: **Geoffrey Norman, Gwendolen Maud, Kenneth Noel, Dorothy Gertrude, and Lancelot Hugo**.

Marriage Notes: **12 Jan 1875, Tues** : Breakfast at 9 and off at 10.10 to Gertie Wilson's wedding to Evelyn Geoffrey Saye, a pretty wedding in Nunthorpe Church; all went off well, I proposed the Bride's health as the old friend of the family. Home about 4 o'clock; at my books and out for a stroll.

*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford.
- He had a residence in Heathfield, Christchurch, Hampshire.

9-**Geoffrey Norman Saye**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 27 Feb 1939 in Bransgore, Hampshire at age 63.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Penang, Malaya.

Geoffrey married **Muriel Ponsonby Sewell**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Frederick John Sewell** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson**, on 5 Oct 1905 in Singapore. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Halliford, Walton On Thames and died on 14 Mar 1959 in Newton Ferrers, Devon at age 82. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ivon Laurence**.

10-**Air Vice Marshal Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye**<sup>54</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1907 in Bangkok, Thailand and died on 6 Mar 1959 in St Eval, Wadebridge, Cornwall at age 52.

General Notes: The Air Ministry announces the appointment of A.V-M. Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye, C.B., O.B.E., A.F.C., as Air Officer Commanding No. 19 Group, Coastal Command. A.V-M. Saye has been Air Officer in charge of administration at Headquarters, Middle East Air Force, since January, 1954. Born in March 1907, and educated at Repton, he entered the R.A.F. College, Cranwell, in 1925. He served for seven years with flying-boat squadrons at Calshot and Mount Batten, and in 1930 was a member of the first Royal Air Force crew to fly to Iceland. For the two years ending 1936, A.V-M. Saye was adjutant at R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis, Cairo, and afterwards took the specialist navigation course at the School of Air Navigation, subsequently becoming Navigation Staff Officer at No. 1 (Bomber) Group. In 1939 he went to France with Headquarters, Advanced Air Striking Force, returning to Britain in 1940 to become Navigation Staff Officer, first at HQ Flying Training Command, and then — from December 1940— at H.Q. Bomber Command. From July 1942, he commanded R.A.F. Waterbeach, a bomber station, until taking command of the Central Navigation School at Shawbury in 1944. Later that year he became Director of Navigation at the Air Ministry. A.V-M. Saye returned to the Middle East in 1948, as Group Captain (Organization) at Abu Sueir. In May 1950 he became Director of Manning at Air Ministry, and then took the 1953 course at the Imperial Defence College. Awarded the Air Force Cross in 1933, he was appointed O.B.E. seven years later, Mentioned in Despatches in 1942, and in 1948 was appointed C.B.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB OBE AFC.

Geoffrey married **Pamela Hime**, daughter of **Frederick Rawsthorne Hime** and **Gwendolin Cunningham North**. They had four children: **Jeremy Geoffrey**, **Simon Richard Piers**, **Nicholas John**, and **Andrew Laurence Charles**.

11-**Jeremy Geoffrey Saye**

11-**Simon Richard Piers Saye**

11-**Nicholas John Saye**

11-**Andrew Laurence Charles Saye**

9-**Gwendolen Maud Saye**<sup>54</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1877 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

9-**Kenneth Noel Saye**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Kenneth married **Dorothy Webster Webster-Jones**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **Alfred William Webster-Jones** and **Elizabeth Webster**, on 16 Feb 1926 in Putney, London. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1887 in London.

9-**Dorothy Gertrude Saye**<sup>54</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Dorothy married **Gilbert Amos Hall**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Isaac Hall** and **Mary Sophia Heath**, on 3 Mar 1916 in Polwatte, Colombo, Ceylon. Gilbert was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 86. They had two children: **Mary Gwendolen** and **Patricia Evelyn**.

General Notes: Gilbert Amos Hall, Resident Councillor of Penang from 20 October 1919 – 27 February 1920 and 31 January 1921 – 1922). Acting Resident Councillor of Penang from (24 July – 20 October 1919). Born on 21 July 1867. He went to work for the Straits Settlements Civil Service, Singapore in 1888. In 1891, he passed Final Examination in Malay and was promoted to the Acting Third Magistrate, Penang the same year. In 1894, he was appointed as Acting District Officer, Dindings. A few months later, he passed Final Examination in Hok-kien and was appointed Superintendent of Education, Penang. He worked as Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, Malacca, after returning from home leave in June 1895 until November 1896. In 1897, he was back in Penang to serve as Acting Second Magistrate and later as Sheriff and Deputy Registrar of the Supreme Court, Singapore, while continued to act as Second Magistrate, Penang. In 1898, he served two positions as Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Collector of Land Revenue, Penang. He was transferred to Malacca at the end of 1900 after his home leave as Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury. In 1902, he worked as Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca. He was the British Adviser of Kedah (1916– 1919). He still lived in Singapore in 1937.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an administrator in the Straits Settlements Civil Service in 1888.
- He worked as a British Adviser at Kedah in 1916-1919 in Kedah, Malaysia.
- He worked as a Resident Councillor at Penang in 1919-1922 in Penang, Malaya.

10-**Mary Gwendolen Hall** was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died in 2007 at age 90.

Mary married **Christopher Robert Cheney**, son of **George Gardner Cheney** and **Christiana Stapleton Bateman**, on 24 Aug 1940 in Oxford. Christopher was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Dorothy Ann, John**, and **Geoffrey William**.

11-**Dorothy Ann Cheney**

11-**John Cheney**

11-**Geoffrey William Cheney**

10-**Patricia Evelyn Hall**

Patricia married **Charles Theodore Smith**, son of **Charles Theodore Smith** and **Marie Oram**, on 21 Aug 1947 in Penang, Malaya. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1904 in London. They had two children: **Jennifer Wendy** and **Nicholas Charles Ashley**.

11-**Jennifer Wendy Smith**

11-**Nicholas Charles Ashley Smith**

9-**Lancelot Hugo Saye**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Bournemouth, Dorset, died on 11 Jul 1916 in Etaples, France. Died On Active Service. at age 21, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave I. B. 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. John College, Oxford.

8-**Robert Theodore Wilson**<sup>54,63,66</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1931 in York, Yorkshire at age 75.

General Notes: Thurs 18 June 1931 - Went to Theodore Wilson's funeral at Marton . 2 months ago I was at his wife's funeral there. I feel very much losing him - so familiar and constant friend & companion - a very consistent godfearing man and always a keen sportsman , a good shot - a great stayer - 3 mile Cambridge Blue - a good cricketer - a good rider to hounds since 1865 until he could only go on foot - a keen fisherman but a very active worker in good works & for the Church - a handsome dark man with a cheerful happy nature. *Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Ironmaster.
- He had a residence in Southcroft, Marton in Cleveland, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Charlotte Helen McNair**,<sup>54,63</sup> daughter of **Robert McNair** and **Charlotte Dixon**, on 9 Nov 1882 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Charlotte was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Craig End, Lanark, North Berwick and died on 20 Apr 1931 in Marton, Yorkshire at age 73. They had two children: **Helen Dorothy** and **Kathleen Maud**.

9-**Helen Dorothy Wilson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1947 in Marton, Yorkshire at age 63.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Kathleen Maud Wilson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1953 in Tilehurst, Berkshire at age 65.

Kathleen married **Rev. Francis Gordon Sherwood**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Edward Purvis Sherwood** and **Frances James**, on 28 Aug 1918 in Marton, Yorkshire. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1960 in Seaford, East Sussex at age 75. They had four children: **Michael Colin Gordon**, **Helen Maureen Gordon**, **Humphrey Gordon**, and **Joyce Gordon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of St Michael's Church, Tilehurst in Tilehurst, Berkshire.

10-**Michael Colin Gordon Sherwood** was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College.

Michael married **Joan Pamela Richards**, daughter of **Maurice John Richards** and **Mary Anderson McMurtrie**. They had three children: **Humphrey James Michael**, **Jane Mary Kathleen**, and **Michael Gordon John**.

11-**Humphrey James Michael Sherwood**

11-**Jane Mary Kathleen Sherwood**

11-**Michael Gordon John Sherwood**

10-**Helen Maureen Gordon Sherwood** was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a State Registered Nurse.

Helen married **Michael Edward Vernon Lane**, son of **Francis Waller Lane** and **Alice Victoria Vernon Trewman**, on 28 Mar 1944 in Tilehurst, Berks. Michael was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Tilehurst, Berkshire and died on 22 Sep 2006 in Torbay Hospital, Torbay, Devon at age 85. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne Celia** and **Humphrey David**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARCM ARCO.

11-**Elizabeth Anne Celia Lane**

11-**Humphrey David Lane**

10-**Pilot Officer Humphrey Gordon Sherwood** was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Grangetown, Middlesbrough, died on 2 Sep 1942 in Belgium. Killed In Action. at age 19, and was buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Maldegem, Belgium. Grave VI. AA. 6.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pilot officer with 76th Squadron.

10-**Joyce Gordon Sherwood**

8-**Sarah Maria Wilson**<sup>54,66</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 12 Feb 1948 in London at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1915 in Ghyll Close, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson**,<sup>54</sup> son of **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** and **Margaret Birkbeck**, on 27 Dec 1883 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 26

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Mar 1856 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 51. They had three children: **Arthur Birkbeck**, **Margaret Ion**, and **Leslie Dilworth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Rothwell in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire.

9-**Arthur Birkbeck Pierson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1896 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 9.

9-**Margaret Ion Pierson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 5 May 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1971 in Buckinghamshire at age 82.

9-**Lt. Leslie Dilworth Pierson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 19 May 1896 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1916 in Hebuterne, France. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieutenant serving in the East Yorkshire Regiment in 1916.

8-**Dora Beatrice Wilson**<sup>66</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Dec 1925 in Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 66.

7-**William Thomas Benson**<sup>2,54</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1824 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 8 Jun 1885 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada at age 61, and was buried in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada on 14 Jul 1858.
- He worked as a Corn miller in Cardinal, Ontario.
- He worked as a Member of the Dominion of Canada Parliament. 1882 To 1885.
- He worked as a Founder of the Canada Starch Company in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

William married **Helen Wilson**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Samuel Wilson** and **Elizabeth**, on 10 Jul 1858 in St. John's Church, Manchester. Helen was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Acton Grange, Cheshire and died on 21 Apr 1908 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada at age 82. They had four children: **Robert**, **William Theodore**, **George Frederick**, and **Helen Dorothea**.

8-**Robert Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1859 in Pt. Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada and died on 21 Dec 1859 in Pt. Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada.

8-**William Theodore Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1861 in Pt. Cardinal House, Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada and died in Jul 1863 in Canada at age 1.

8-**George Frederick Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1953 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He was educated at Oxford University.
- He had a residence in Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 15 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada.

George married **Etheldred Norton Frothingham**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **George Frothingham** and **Louisa Devenport Hayward**, on 15 Oct 1890 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Etheldred was born on 21 Dec 1865 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 14 Jul 1945 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 79. They had five children: **Helen Mary**, **George Frothingham**, **William Davenport**, **Harriet**, and **Etheldred Dorothy**.

9-**Helen Mary Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1892 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 23 May 1893 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**George Frothingham Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1896 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant General Manager, Canadian Starch Co, (Cosco) in 1931 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.
- He worked as a President & General Manager, Canadian Starch Co, (Cosco) in 1938 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

9-**William Davenport Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1898 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 7 May 1972 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker. R. Moate & Co.

William married **Kathleen Taylor**, daughter of **John Percy Taylor** and **Elizabeth Bell Hagar**, on 3 Aug 1927 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Kathleen was born on 14 Dec 1904 in Dorval, Quebec. They had two children: **Willa Kathleen** and **George Hagar**.

### 10-**Willa Kathleen Benson**

Willa married **Norman Dalley**.

10-**George Hagar Benson** was born on 16 Mar 1933 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 16 Mar 2007 in Hope, British Columbia, Canada at age 74.

General Notes: "George passed peacefully in the loving care of his daughter, Tracey Ann, in her home in Hope, BC 16 March 2007. He is survived by Carole-Ann, mother of his children, his son, Bill (Christine), 3 grandchildren, Bowen, Maya, Jeremy, and by his niece, Beth Dailey, of Hamilton, Ontario. Following graduation from Sedbergh, he worked in his father's brokerage firm, R. Moat & Co. He moved West to Vancouver where he worked for Fiat, Renault, Citroen, Hyundai, and Acura (Victoria). He was a member of the S/Arm Lions Club, and also President of the Victoria Numismatic Society. Retirement brought him to buying and selling collectibles.

Everyone knew George because of his contagious personality. George's greatest pride was that his great-grandfather W.T. Benson was the founder of the Canada Starch Company (Cardinal, Ontario), originally known as Benson's Corn Starch. The biggest joys in George's life were his family, his friends, and his music. His favourite saying was 'The Takers eat well and the Givers sleep well.' Sleep well, George. A celebration of George's life will be held at a later date in Victoria, BC."

All Old Sedberghians who knew George send their condolences to his family and friends.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sedbergh school, Canada.

George married **Carole-Ann**. They had one daughter: **Tracey Ann**.

### 11-**Tracey Ann Benson**

9-**Harriet Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

9-**Etheldred Dorothy Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

8-**Helen Dorothea Benson**<sup>54</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 85.

Helen married **Charles G. Hope**<sup>54</sup> on 30 Jan 1889. Charles was born on 3 Dec 1860 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 15 Jun 1898 at age 37. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

9-**William Thomas Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Crag Hall, Killinghall, Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

10-**Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt**

10-**Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt**

11-**Caroline Anne Hill-Trevor**

11-**Diana Rosemary Hill-Trevor**

10-**William James Benson Jowitt**

9-**Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

10-**Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt**

9-**Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt**<sup>54</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

10-**Ian Richard Jowitt**

10-**Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt**

10-**Bruce McCulloch Jowitt**

7-**Maria Benson** was born on 5 Mar 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jul 1836 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 9.

6-**George Benson** was born on 21 Mar 1770 and died in 1802 at age 32.

6-**Roger Benson** was born on 28 Mar 1771 and died on 5 Feb 1808 at age 36.

6-**John Benson** was born on 16 Oct 1773 and died on 3 Nov 1804 at age 31.

6-**William Benson** was born on 8 Sep 1776 and died on 22 Mar 1805 at age 28.

6-**Thomas Benson** was born on 18 May 1778 and died on 3 Nov 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 23.

General Notes: Death nitce in the Lancaster Gazetteer & General Advertiser. Sat 7th Nov 1801

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Partner in Cropper, Benson in Liverpool.

6-**Mary Benson** was born on 23 Apr 1783 and died on 30 Sep 1803 at age 20.

5-**Roger Wakefield**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1744 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Oct 1756 at age 12.

5-**Edward Wakefield** was born on 8 Jan 1753 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Jan 1756 at age 3.

4-**Elizabeth Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1708.

4-**Mary Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1710.

Mary married **Thomas Fisher**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

4-**Lydia Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1713.

4-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1715 in Challon Hall, Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria, died on 5 Feb 1765 at age 49, and was buried on 13 Feb 1765.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in London.

Edward married **Huldah Willett**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Joseph Willett**, on 14 Oct 1736 in FMH Southwark. Huldah was born about 1712 and died on 1 Apr 1746 about age 34. They had three children: **John Willett**, **Joseph**, and **Elizabeth**.

5-**John Willett Wakefield** was born in 1738 and died on 13 Nov 1738.

5-**Joseph Wakefield**<sup>1,174</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1744 in London and died on 8 Apr 1821 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Waterford, Ireland.

Joseph married **Hannah Christy**,<sup>1,174,175</sup> daughter of **Thomas Christy**<sup>1,175</sup> and **Mary Bramery**,<sup>175</sup> on 18 Dec 1766. Hannah was born on 3 Mar 1748 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 14 Jul 1779 at age 31. They had seven children: **Isabella**, **Edward**, **Mary Christy**, **Thomas Christy**, **Huldah**, **Elizabeth**, and **Hannah**.

6-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 May 1768.<sup>176</sup>

Isabella married **John Nicholson**. They had one son: **Alexander**.

7-**Dr. Alexander Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1793.

Alexander married **Clara Hogg**, daughter of **William Hogg** and **Mary Dickey**. They had seven children: **Mary**, **John**, **Alexander**, **Lily**, **James**, **William**, and **Charles**.

8-**Mary Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1821.

Mary married **Maxwell**.

8-**Brig. Gen. John Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1822 and died on 23 Sep 1857 in Killed in the Indian Mutiny at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner of Peshawar in Peshawar, India.

8-**Alexander Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1824 and died on 3 Nov 1842 in Khyber Pass. Killed In Action at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous:

8-**Lily Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1826 and died in 1862 at age 36.

Lily married **Rev. John Seymour**.

8-**James Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1827 and died in 1840 at age 13.

8-**William Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1828 and died in 1849 in India. Possibly murdered..... at age 21.

8-**Capt. Charles Nicholson**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1831 and died in 1862 in India at age 31.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous:

6-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1769 and died in 1819 at age 50.

Edward married **Marian Watson Hull**, daughter of **Cmdr. James Watson Hull** and **Sophia Hollamby**.

6-**Mary Christy Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1770 and died on 19 Nov 1835 at age 65.

Mary married **Thomas Handcock Strangman**<sup>1</sup> on 6 Jul 1788 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

6-**Thomas Christy Wakefield**<sup>1,8,56,84,85,174,175,177</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1772 in Laurencetown, County Down, Ireland, died on 18 Jun 1861 in Glenalton, Torquay, Devon at age 89, and was buried on 26 Jun 1861 in FBG Gloucester.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.
- He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Jane Sandwith Goff**,<sup>1,8,85,127,174,177</sup> daughter of **Jacob Goff**<sup>174,177</sup> and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 8 Jan 1795. Jane was born in 1768, died on 8 Jul 1836 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 68, and was buried in FBG Gloucester. They had 12 children: **Thomas Christy, Jacob Goff, Elisa, Mary Anne, Hannah Christy, Mary Phelps, Jane Sandwith, Charlotte, Charles Frederick, Isabella Nicholson, Elizabeth**, and **Sophia**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

7-**Thomas Christy Wakefield**<sup>1,24,85,136,152,178,179,180</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1795 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 22 Nov 1878 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 83.

Thomas married **Marianne Wilcox**<sup>1,174,179,180</sup> in 1817. Marianne was born in 1797<sup>24</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1857 in Burtown House, Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland at age 60. They had four children: **Sarah, Thomas Wakefield, Jane Marion**, and **Sarah Jemima**.

8-**Sarah Wakefield**<sup>179</sup> was born in 1817 and died on 2 Jan 1833 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 16.

8-**Thomas Wakefield Haughton** was born in 1827, died on 5 Jun 1861 in Burtown House, Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland at age 34, and was buried on 8 Jun 1861 in FBG Moyallon. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Wakefield.<sup>152</sup>

8-**Jane Marion Wakefield**<sup>122,136,150,174</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1831 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Jan 1909 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: Jane M. Richardson, 77 4 Imo. 1909 Moyallon. Widow of John Grubb Richardson. A Minister. It is difficult if not impossible for those who are unfamiliar with social life in the north of Ireland to realise how great is the loss which Friends in the Province of Ulster have sustained in the passing away of so rare and vigorous a personality as that of Jane Marion Richardson. She was a remarkable figure in a remarkable community. And it is, perhaps, only by studying the story of her ancestry, as told by herself in "Six Generations of Friends in Ireland," that an outsider can be brought in any degree to understand something of the spiritual inheritance which was handed down to her from her strong, God-fearing, Puritan ancestors, to grasp the conditions into which she was born, and to enter into the atmosphere which surrounded her throughout the whole of her long and beneficent and honoured life. In this series of brief biographies we are shown a noble band of men and women, steadfast followers of God, many of whom endured hard things for conscience' sake, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer in the service of their Master. The founders of the Irish houses of Wakefield and of Richardson were soldiers. "All our ancestors," wrote John Grubb Richardson, "came from the north of England in Cromwell's army." Among them were no fewer than three of Cromwell's officers. One of these, Colonel Clibborn, although at first a bitter opponent of Quakerism, joined Friends, and shaped his whole after-life and conduct in accordance with their clear and simple faith, ultimately suffering great hardships, and narrowly escaping with his life, at the hands of James II.'s ill-disciplined and barbarous soldiery. The Jacobite officer commanding at Athlone asked him to point out the men who had assaulted him, declaring that they should be hanged at their victim's own door. "But he refused, saying that he bore them no ill, and only desired that his neighbours and himself might be allowed to live unmolested." A well known ancestor of the Wakefields was Colonel Whalley, first cousin of Cromwell, and one of the Regicides. A still more striking figure was Whalley's son-in-law, Major-General William Goffe, a man who was at once an intrepid soldier and an acceptable preacher and expounder of the Scriptures, - a combination characteristic of his time - and who, from the point of view of the historian, was the most remarkable figure in the family records. It was he who, in company with Colonel White, expelled from the House of Commons the scanty remnant of the Barebones Parliament. Like Colonel Whalley, he signed his name on the death-warrant of the King. He was one of the ten Major-Generals entrusted by Cromwell with the task of keeping the country in order. He commanded the Protector's own regiment at the Battle of Dunbar, he was present amid the horrors of the storm of Drogheda, when only one man out of a garrison more than 3,000 strong is said to have escaped alive, and his descendants live to this day on the estate that was given him in reward for his services. He did not enjoy it long. At the Restoration he and

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

two other of the Regicides fled to America, where, although sheltered by the authorities, they were forced to spend the rest of their lives in concealment. The circumstances in Hawthorne's story are somewhat different, but there is at least a strong probability that Major-General Goffe was the prototype of the Grey Champion in one of that author's "Twice Told Tales." The old Parliamentary leader lived and died in the Puritan faith, but his son, Richard, joined Friends. And his great grandson, Jacob Goffe, proved that he was cast in no less heroic mould than his ancestors, not by prowess on the battlefield, nor by the use of deadly weapons, but by his noble and consistent and Christian bearing amid the perils of the Irish Rebellion. He refused to leave the ancestral home in the county Wexford and seek safety in flight, having decided that it was his duty to remain, placing his dependence on "Him who alone can protect, and who has promised to preserve those that put their trust in Him." The decision cost him dear. His family and he were unwilling witnesses of some of the worst horrors of that awful time. From his house was seen the smoke of the blazing barn in which nearly 200 men, women and children were burnt alive by the rebels. A battle was fought before his very door. His property was seized, his life was threatened. And although, through all his trials, his faith never failed him, his health gave way under the repeated shocks to which he had been exposed, and he died a few days before the close of the year of the Rebellion. No murmur of complaining or regret escaped him. When very near his end he exhorted one of his daughters not to weep for him. "Rather rejoice," said he, "and be thankful that the Almighty has been pleased to permit me to die in peace, and with my dear family about me, and not by the hands of wicked and unreasonable men." Courage of another kind was shown by Jacob Goffe's grandson, Thomas Christy Wakefield, who was one of the earliest supporters of the temperance movement, at a time when total abstinence was not only scoffed at by the world, in general, but was eyed askance even amongst Friends. No reader of the records given in "Six Generations of Friends in Ireland" but will realise that such lives were spent in a spiritual atmosphere of marvellous clearness, in a state of close communion with God; that they were characterised by supreme self-sacrifice, by untiring labour for the good of others, by profound humility, and by absolute faith in the promises of God. And the more we learn of the family story, the more clearly do we see that, although some of these figures seem to stand out with special prominence by reason of a certain picturesque-ness of circumstances and surroundings, the record of to-day is to the full as heroic as that of bygone centuries; that as noble as any are the lives that are not of books nor of the distant past, but that have been lived in recent years and in our own time. And it is the testimony of all who knew her, whether rich or poor, gentle or simple, that of such was the life of Jane Marion Richardson. For some years after his marriage, her father, Thomas Christy Wakefield, the second of the name, a liberal-minded and enlightened man, grandson of the Jacob Goffe who suffered so keenly amid the troubles of 1798, resided near Dublin; and there, among "the fascinations of society and the enjoyment of field-sports, the still small voice" which, in earlier years, had called him to his Master's service, "was well-nigh silenced." However, an attack of fever, so severe that there came a time when the three doctors in attendance thought that life had actually left him, led to his retirement to Moyallon, a township in County Down, one of the seats of the linen industry established by Huguenot refugees, after the massacre of St. Bartholomew. Here he lived a quiet, country life, taking his full share in the interests and affairs of the Society, while his hospitable home, where, if possible, the poor were more welcome than the rich, became a centre of usefulness, and a strong influence for good. Here, in 1831, was born his second daughter, Jane Marion, the subject of this memoir. Living as she did, in a home whose atmosphere was one of orthodox Quakerism, she early showed evidence of the qualities which characterised her later years; and even in her childhood she exerted, while enjoying to the full the freedom and delight of Irish country life, a marked and happy influence. She was only seven when, as she herself has described, she was taken by her father to see Father Mathew administering temperance pledges in the market place of a neighbouring town; and then and there, amid the crowd of kneeling peasants, she, too, made the promise and received the coveted medal. It was the first act in a long career of earnest work for temperance, a cause very dear, in after years, both to herself and to her husband. He, it may be added, had early become a total abstainer for the sake of the example to others; and, with wise and beneficent autocracy, he allowed no public-house on the Bessbrook estate, to the infinite advantage of his many work-people. When Jane Marion Wakefield was thirteen, her parents removed, for the better education of their children, first to Exeter, and then to Falmouth, where she spent four happy years; and where among Friends remarkable for their culture, both spiritual and intellectual, there was awakened in her mind, more particularly by Robert Were Fox, of Penjerrick, that interest in nature, in birds and flowers and scenery, which helped to colour her life. The terrible potato famine that broke out in 1846 recalled the family to Ireland; and among the poor tenants on her father's estate, at Burtown in county Kildare, the girl of seventeen began her career of benevolence, denying herself all luxuries, and striving hard to supply both the bodily and spiritual needs of the peasantry, by whom her labours of love were long and gratefully remembered. In 1853, at the age of twenty-two, she became the second wife of John Grubb Richardson, of Brookhill, near Lisburn; and she at once threw herself heartily into the schemes of that remarkable man for the benefit of the working classes in Ulster. In 1859, the home was removed to Moyallon, and the Richardson household became from that time a centre of religious and social activity, and of far-reaching influence which, ever since, has been a source of untold benefit to the country round. Knowing only too well the baneful effects of the drinking habit on the people, John Grubb Richardson would allow no alcoholic drink on his estate or among his workers; and his name and the name of his wife will long be cherished in the grateful hearts of hundreds who, through a means which some even of our legislators affect to call an interference with the liberty of the subject, are now living in prosperous homes in America and the colonies, and who owe all that they have and all that they are to the benign influence of the household at Moyallon. Nor was the work of John Grubb Richardson and his wife by any means confined to the cause of temperance. They established schools, they founded religious services. They endeavoured in every possible way, to promote the best interests of the people among whom they dwelt. And in every good work, in every plan for the benefit of others, Jane Marion Richardson played a most important part. "Sharing with a true mother's sympathy in the very varied interests, political, intellectual and religious, of the home life of Moyallon," writes one who knew her well, "she embraced many less highly-favoured than her own family in her large-hearted activities." "From the beggar to the peer," said one of the speakers at her funeral, "she profoundly impressed all who came into close contact with her." Her interest in and influence over young men was a special feature of her life. Through many a long year the familiar form of "The Misthress," driving her spirited pony along the roads and lanes of Moyallon, brought practical help and spiritual consolation to many a cottage door; and when, in recent days, illness and declining powers had done their part, the tender devotion of the warm-hearted Irish peasants, who looked eagerly for the little donkey-carriage with its beloved occupant, was too deep for words. It is rare indeed to see the combination of a perfectly ordered home life in the midst of active and pressing responsibilities, with the whole-hearted surrender to the Divine call in the public ministry of the Gospel; and in both these directions we can truly say that our dear friend "adorned the doctrine of God her Saviour." Those who, for longer or shorter periods, have been privileged to share in the happy atmosphere of the home at Moyallon, have, in large measure, realised the ideal of a thoroughly natural and many-sided family life; inspired at every point by the unmistakable aim "This one thing I do." A Friend who resided at Moyallon House for eighteen months, after referring to the varied forms of service in which John and Jane Richardson were so closely united, writes: "Linked with this beautiful and never-tiring work for others, was a perfectly harmonious home and family life, so that as I shared in its interests and pleasures as well as in its duties, I had always before me, in dear Jane Richardson, an embodiment of the spirit of Christ, and a realisation of what a Christian home was designed to be." Another feature of her character was her love for children. Fifty thousand copies of her little book "The Children's Saviour" were sold before her death. Another publication of hers, entitled "Six Generations of Friends in Ireland," a work which, originally intended only for the family whose ancestors are described in it, is now in its third edition, has supplied much of the material for this imperfect sketch. A marked characteristic, as is noted by the Irish Times, was Jane Marion Richardson's "love for her country. She always preferred to give her energy and her means to Irish objects." Her religious outlook which, in earlier life, had been beset by doubt and self-distrust, was strongly influenced by the earnest and convincing ministry of Jonathan Grubb, and of Eli and Sybil Jones, who, with many another messenger of the evangel, were welcome visitors at her beautiful home.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

And thenceforward, closely joined with a deep distrust in any merit of her own, there grew up in her heart an ever-increasing faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as a Saviour who bears away the guilt and burden of sin ; a new and soul-satisfying revelation of the Cross of Christ, and a resulting " joy and peace in believing " which grew clearer and brighter with advancing years. " In these days, when we sometimes fear that the call to the ministry of the Gospel, with its high privileges," writes Mrs. Vigurs Harris in the Friend, in an article from which parts of this memoir have already been taken, "it is inspiring to recall the memory of one to whom the proclamation of Jesus Christ and Him crucified was, we may truly say, a master-passion of life. To very many outside the circle of her family and her own meeting, the enduring memory of Jane M. Richardson will be that of the fearless and uncompromising herald of salvation, calling men to repentance and proclaiming the evangel of Redeeming Love. In very early years the possibility of a call to this sacred service opened before her. We will quote her own words, dictated to one of her daughters not long before her death. ' My first memory of Moyallon meeting is, as a little girl, sitting on the step of the gallery facing the meeting, at my mother's feet. Even in those early days, I remember being deeply exercised, as far as a child could be, with the prospect that I might be called upon some day to speak in meeting. There I sat beside my mother, under the weight of this responsibility, which seemed like death to me. Nor was the burden greatly lightened when the call did come to me in later years.' From this extract we can understand, that when, soon after her marriage, she began to take vocal part in meetings for worship, a service which was easy for none in the days when Quaker ministry was hedged about with solemn and awful warnings against ' laying unhallowed hands on the ark of the Lord,' became a burden grievous to be borne. But when a new and clear revelation of ' the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ ' was translated into a living experience in her own soul, a new power and a new message were entrusted to her. Intensely interested in the currents of thought, which in later days especially have characterised the theological world, she nevertheless cherished a holy jealousy for the preservation of those vital truths which by the power of the Holy Ghost had been wrought into the warp and woof of her own spiritual being. The sacred mystery of the Atoning Death, the joy of Reconciliation, the assurance of Pardon and inward Peace, the conscious indwelling of a living Saviour, - these were the cardinal truths, passed through the alembic of a deep personal experience, which formed at once the theme and the glory of a powerful and persuasive ministry. " Perhaps even more far-reaching than this public service was the great gift, - born of fellowship with her Lord in His travail for the souls of men, - of personal sympathy, - may we not even say of identification, - with the captives of temptation and sin, which led her, like the great Apostle, to be almost ready to be herself ' separated from Christ ' if by any means she could raise them into the life and light of God. Her life, once for all, proved to her children, and to all who knew her best, that the true evangelical faith means sharing the ' sorrows of the Head.' To them no one ever more clearly exemplified the mysterious truth of the fellowship with Christ in suffering to which the disciple is called - the oneness of the Christian with that sin and sorrow of others which he makes his own. To many a soul wandering in the desolation of intellectual doubt and despair, to many a man bound in the chains of evil habit or open sin, her believing prayers and unfaltering testimony to the might of a Divine Deliverer has brought the ' great enfranchisement,' ' the glorious liberty of the children of God.' Ever inclined to depreciate her own efforts and the effects of her own service (for ' her boast,' as one of her favourite Psalms says, ' was ' only ' in the Lord ' ), we think that she would be almost startled at the multiplied testimony that is now crowding in, to the definite spiritual change she was the means of making in numbers of human lives. " Many years before her illness, her beloved husband had been called to his eternal rest, and now the time drew near when the un-remitting labours of this saint of God must also cease. The strenuous life was now exchanged for ' the quiet resting places,' encompassed by the tenderness of heavenly and earthly love. After a Quarterly Meeting at Moyallon six years ago, she was seized by sudden illness which left her unable to walk, and to some extent impaired her memory. Still her own characteristic self, with her natural sense of humour keen and strong, her thoughtful care for others never abating, she was spared to be the beloved centre of the family life, a centre unique and magnetic as ever, - kept on earth for the happiness of others. Lately she sometimes spoke of being ' glad to go,' often adding, ' Say of me, when the end comes, Unworthy, unworthy, unworthy, but trusting in the precious Blood of Christ.' " On Christmas Day, 1908, she sustained a second stroke of paralysis, and from that time never regained full consciousness. Then followed days of reverent waiting, while she lay, with the seal of calm and conquest on her face ; and the whole household hushed into sacred stillness. In speaking to the weeping people in the mission meeting at Moyallon on the Sunday evening after her death, one of her sons-in-law said : ' Her chamber was a temple of holy worship, where those who have ears to listen could hear the footfall of the Lord Himself.' " On the evening of Monday, January 4th, the summons came, and the faithful and loving spirit found its Home. She had come to the River, and for her, as for so many of God's pilgrims, ' there was no River.' Four days afterwards, all that was mortal of Jane M. Richardson was borne by the hands of those who loved her, from the home where she had spent the greater part of her devoted life. The storm of wind and rain which had been raging for some hours, became a calm, and as the long silent procession of mourners, gathered from far and near, moved towards the old country meeting-house, the sun broke forth and shone upon the words of the text which lay upon the coffin. To more than one it seemed that the strong and beautiful voice which so often had sounded forth messages of life, was once more speaking the uplifting word : ' Fear not, for I have redeemed thee : I have called thee by thy name ; thou art Mine.' " Around the open grave, the children of the Sunday School sang the hymn for which she had last asked, ' Jesu, lover of my soul.' In the crowded gathering in the Meeting-house, composed mainly of men, among whom were many clergymen and ministers and those drawn from various ranks in life, probably by far the larger number had known in their own lives her helpful and inspiring influence. Two days before, very appreciative notices of her ' great personality ' and of her valued labours in Temperance work and the public ministry, had appeared in the chief Irish papers. But in these last solemn moments, even this memory seemed to pass away, and to be lost, as she would have wished it to be, in the open vision and the adoring praise of that Saviour who had ' redeemed her unto God by His blood ' and who still is exalted ' Mighty to Save ' ! "

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated in Exeter, Devon.
- She was educated in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Jane married **John Grubb Richardson**,<sup>18,31,122,136,150,174</sup> son of **James Nicholson Richardson**<sup>22,119,181</sup> and **Anna Grubb**,<sup>119,181</sup> in 1853. John was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 28 Mar 1890 in Bessbrook, County Armagh, Ireland at age 76. They had three children: **Marion**, **Thomas Wakefield**, and **Gertrude**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School in Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland.
- He was educated at Friends' School 1827 To 1830 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as an Irish Industrialist who founded Bessbrook.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He had a residence in Moyallon House, Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

9-**Marion Richardson**<sup>150</sup> was born in 1854 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 13 Jul 1875 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 21.

### 9-Thomas Wakefield Richardson

9-**Gertrude Richardson** was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Gertrude married **Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris**, son of **Frederick William Harris**<sup>8</sup> and **Elizabeth Rachel Wylie**, on 30 Sep 1886 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. Frederick was born on 17 Dec 1864 in Upper Norwood, Surrey and died on 14 Nov 1926 in 70 Grosvenor Street, London at age 61.

General Notes: Harris, Frederic Leverton.

Adm. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1881. [Elder] s. of Frederic William, shipowner, of London. B. [Dec. 17, 1864], at Upper Norwood. School, Winchester. Matric. Michs. 1881; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1891. Of Quaker stock. In business in London with his father (Harris and Dixon, shipowners), at 81, Gracechurch Street. M.P. for Tynemouth, 1900-6. Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1903. Member of the Tariff Commission, 1904. M.P. for Stepney, 1907-10; for E. Worcs., 1914-18. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Hon. Cdr., R.N.V.R.; officer of the Legion of Honour (France) and of Order of SS. Michael and Lazarus (Italy)). P.C., 1916. In control of Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept., 1916, and subsequently Under-Secretary to Ministry of Blockade. The American Ambassador, Walter Page, wrote of him, 'He and Lloyd George are the two most energetic men that I know of in this kingdom. This gentle, resolute, quiet man sits guardian at all the gates of Germany.' Chairman of Economic Council in Paris, 1919. One of the most discerning art connoisseurs of his time. On succeeding to Camilla Lacey, the home of Fanny Burney, by bequest of his uncle, James L. Wylie, he continued his uncle's collection of antiques (in addition to Fanny Burney's possessions and MSS. acquired with the house). Much was burnt in 1919, but he reconstituted the Burney engravings, etc. (which he subsequently left to the National Portrait Gallery) and formed another collection which he bequeathed to the Victoria and Albert Museum, the National Portrait Gallery, and the British Museum. Hon. Secretary of the Contemporary Art Society, 1923-6; member of the Sites Committee of the Office of Works, 1922-4. In the last years of his life studied oil painting and in 1926 held an exhibition of his work at the Goupil gallery. Died Nov. 14, 1926, at his residence, 70 Grosvenor Street, London, W. Left £10,000 and a valuable collection of majolica, miniatures and other art treasures to the Fitzwilliam Museum. Brother of Walter B. (1884). (Winchester Coll. Reg.; D.N.B.; Who was Who; Scott, MSS.; Venn, II. 449; Univ. Hist. Reg.; Univ. War List; The Times, Nov. 16, 1926.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC.
- He worked as a Shipowner, Harris & Dixon in 81 Gracechurch Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tynemouth in 1900-1906.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stepney in 1907-1910.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Worcestershire in 1914-1918.

### 8-Sarah Jemima Wakefield

Sarah married **James Fennell**, son of **William Fennell** and **Susanna Moore**, in 1865 in FMH Lurgan, Co. Armagh. James was born in 1816 and died in 1890 at age 74. They had one son: **William James**.

9-**William James Fennell**<sup>182</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1866 in Ardfinnan, Co. Tipperary and died in 1928 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare.

William married **Isabel Shackleton**,<sup>182</sup> daughter of **Richard Ebenezer Shackleton**<sup>66</sup> and **Elizabeth Anne Holland**,<sup>182</sup> on 13 Aug 1890 in Timolin, Co. Kildare. Isabel was born on 12 Nov 1867, was christened on 1 Jan 1868 in Timolin, Co. Kildare, and died in 1946 at age 79. They had six children: **Eirene, Wenda, Mary Wakefield, William James, Richard Joshua Moore**, and **Isabel Susan**.

10-**Eirene Fennell** was born on 9 Jul 1891.

10-**Wenda Fennell** was born on 22 Apr 1893.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Wenda married **Maj. Lionel Westropp Peel Yates**. They had one son: **Henry Lawrence Peel**.

11-**Henry Lawrence Peel Yates** was born on 5 Jun 1921.

Henry married **Beryll Edith Lyster**.

10-**Mary Wakefield Fennell** was born on 11 May 1894.

10-**Lt. Col. William James Fennell** was born on 18 Jun 1897 in Rathside, Ballitore, Co. Kildare and died in 1963 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burtown House, Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland.

William married **Cynthia Maud Allen**, daughter of **Charles Turner Allen**, on 24 Feb 1936. Cynthia was born in Kidborough Farm, Dane Hill, Sussex and died in 1994. They had three children: **Cecilia, William Moore**, and **Frances**.

11-**Cecilia Fennell**

11-**William Moore Fennell**

William married **Lesley Walsh**, daughter of **John Mainwaring Walsh**. They had three children: **Harriet, James**, and **Becky**.

12-**Harriet Fennell**

Harriet married **Piers Landseer**. They had one daughter: **Phoebe**.

13-**Phoebe Landseer**

12-**James Fennell**

12-**Becky Fennell**

11-**Frances Fennell**

10-**Richard Joshua Moore Fennell** was born on 8 Jun 1899.

Richard married **Muriel Patricia Beatrice Williams**. They had one daughter: **Priscilla Suzanne Patricia**.

11-**Priscilla Suzanne Patricia Fennell**

10-**Isabel Susan Fennell** was born on 5 Jul 1900.

7-**Jacob Goff Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1797 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1851 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lived in New Orleans for 25 years.

7-**Elisa Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 May 1798 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 8 Sep 1798.

7-**Mary Anne Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1798 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

7-**Hannah Christy Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1799 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Hannah married **William Bell**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

7-**Mary Phelps Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1801 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

7-**Jane Sandwith Wakefield**<sup>1,75,175</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1804 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. (13 Jan 1804 also given) and died on 16 Mar 1888 at age 84.

Jane married **Thomas Christy**,<sup>1,75,175</sup> son of **Thomas Christy**<sup>8,67,75,175,183</sup> and **Rebecca Hewlings**,<sup>8,75,175</sup> on 16 Jul 1829 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland. Thomas was born on 11 Mar 1801 in London and died on 12 Oct 1877 at age 76. They had five children: **Thomas, Louisa, Wakefield, Ellen Sophia, and Stephen.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Brooklands Hall, Brooklands, Essex.

8-**Thomas Christy** was born in 1831<sup>175</sup> and died in 1905 at age 74.

Thomas married **Sophia Hill**<sup>175</sup> on 16 Feb 1865. Sophia was born in 1840 and died in 1899 at age 59.

8-**Louisa Christy**<sup>175</sup> was born in 1833 and died in 1922 at age 89.

Louisa married **John Radcliffe** on 10 Feb 1859 in Clapham, London. John was born in 1826 and died in 1876 at age 50.

8-**Wakefield Christie-Miller**<sup>175</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1835 and died on 22 Feb 1898 at age 62. Another name for Wakefield was Wakefield Christy.

General Notes: Samuel had only one son who unfortunately predeceased him but, on his death in 1889, the estate came to his nephew, Wakefield Christy, who also took the surname Christie-Miller in 1890. He added the south-east block and the main staircase between 1893 and 1896. The property passed to his son, Sydney Richardson in 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Assumed the surname Christie-Miller by Royal Licence, 1890.

Wakefield married **Mary Elizabeth Richardson**,<sup>175</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Joseph Richardson**<sup>175,184</sup> and **Eliza Christy**,<sup>184</sup> on 28 Aug 1872 in Kircassock, County Down, Ireland. Mary was born in 1839 and died in 1929 at age 90. They had five children: **Sydney Richardson, Edith Mary, Charles Wakefield, Geoffrey, and Edward Goff.**

9-**Sydney Richardson Christie-Miller**<sup>31</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 15 Jun 1931 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Craigentenny, Edinburgh.

Sydney married **Evelyn Norah Vandeleur**, daughter of **Hector Stewart Vandeleur** and **Charlotte Foster**. They had five children: **Norah Veronica, Rosemary, Violet Lavender, Samuel Vandeleur, and Michael Vandeleur.**

10-**Norah Veronica Christie-Miller**<sup>31</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1905.

Norah married **Ralph Hamilton Cobbold** on 6 Apr 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Ralph was born in 1906 and died in 1987 at age 81. They had three children: **Nicholas Sydney, Clare Veronica, and Harriet Anne.**

11-**Nicholas Sydney Cobbold**

Nicholas married **Marina Milica Kennedy**. They had two children: **Daska Marina** and **Caroline Grace.**

12-**Daska Marina Cobbold**

12-**Caroline Grace Cobbold**

Nicholas next married **Susan McKinley Wilson**, daughter of **George William McKinley Wilson**. They had one daughter: **Kate.**

12-**Kate Cobbold**

11-**Clare Veronica Cobbold**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Clare married **Peter Sachaverell Wilmot-Sitwell**, son of **Capt. Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell**. They had two children: **Alexander Sachaverell Cobbold** and **Christopher Robert Cobbold**.

### 12-Alexander Sachaverell Cobbold Wilmot-Sitwell

Alexander married **Caroline F. Marr**.

### 12-Christopher Robert Cobbold Wilmot-Sitwell

Christopher married **Catherine Woodforde**.

### 11-Harriet Anne Cobbold

Harriet married **Thomas Edward Sydney Egerton**, son of **Cmdr. Hugh Sydney Egerton**. They had one son: **Charles Ralph**.

### 12-Charles Ralph Egerton

Norah next married **Brig. John Ormsby Evelyn Vandeleur**,<sup>31</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Crofton Bury Vandeleur**,<sup>31</sup> and **Evelyn Mary Hamilton O'Leary**,<sup>31</sup> on 1 May 1950. John was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Nowshera, Pujab, India, died on 5 Aug 1988 in Holyport Lodge, Holyport, Maidenhead, Berkshire at age 84, and was buried in Brookwood Cemetery, Woking, Surrey. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Kelvinside Academy in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- He was educated at Wells House School in Malvern, Worcestershire.
- He was educated at Cheltenham College.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards.

10-**Rosemary Christie-Miller** was born on 18 May 1907 and died on 7 Jun 1999 at age 92.

Rosemary married **Maj. Cosmo Stafford Crawley**, son of **Rev. Arthur Stafford Crawley** and **Anstice Katharine Gibbs**, on 24 Jul 1930. Cosmo was born on 27 May 1904 and died on 10 Feb 1989 at age 84. They had four children: **Sarah Veronica**, **Camilla**, **Henrietta Rose**, and **Rosanna**.

### 11-Sarah Veronica Crawley

Sarah married **Capt. Ian Alexander Henderson**, son of **Maj, Hon. Alec Puleston Henderson** and **Gladys Rhoda Maclean**, on 21 Dec 1955. Ian was born on 5 Oct 1918 and died on 31 Dec 1968 at age 50. They had two children: **Alexander Cosmo** and **Shamus Alec**.

12-**Alexander Cosmo Henderson** was born on 12 Oct 1956 and died on 15 Oct 1956.

### 12-Shamus Alec Henderson

Shamus married **Camilla Carolyn Adams**, daughter of **Robert Ashton Adams**. They had two children: **James Archie** and **Laura Natasha**.

### 13-James Archie Henderson

### 13-Laura Natasha Henderson

### 11-Camilla Crawley

Camilla married **Charles William David Worthington**. They had one son: **David William Greville**.

### 12-David William Greville Worthington

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

11-**Henrietta Rose Crawley**<sup>68</sup> was born in 1937 and died in 1989 at age 52.

Henrietta married **Sir Thomas Raymond Dunne**. They had four children: **Philip Martin, Camilla Rose, Letitia, and Nicholas**.

12-**Philip Martin Dunne**

12-**Camilla Rose Dunne**

Camilla married **Hon. Rupert Christopher Soames**, son of **Arthur Christopher John Soames Baron Soames** and **Mary Churchill**. They had three children: **Arthur Christopher, Daisy, and Jack Winston**.

13-**Arthur Christopher Soames**

13-**Daisy Soames**

13-**Jack Winston Soames**

12-**Letitia Dunne**

12-**Nicholas Dunne**

11-**Rosanna Crawley**

10-**Violet Lavender Christie-Miller** was born on 23 Feb 1909.

Violet married **Lt. Col. Peter Thomas Wellesley Sykes**. They had two children: **Richard Hugh** and **Virginia**.

11-**Richard Hugh Sykes**

11-**Virginia Sykes**

10-**Maj. Samuel Vandeleur Christie-Miller**<sup>68</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1911 and died in 1968 at age 57.

Samuel married **Esmée Antoinette Fraser Hutcheson**, daughter of **Simon Thomas Fraser Hutcheson**. They had two children: **Andrew William Michael** and **Claire Alexandra**.

11-**Andrew William Michael Christie-Miller**

Andrew married **Barbara Neil**, daughter of **Maj. Charles Alexander Neil**. They had three children: **Rebecca Claire, Victoria Phoebe, and Alexander William Henry**.

12-**Rebecca Claire Christie-Miller**

12-**Victoria Phoebe Christie-Miller**

12-**Alexander William Henry Christie-Miller**

11-**Claire Alexandra Christie-Miller**

10-**Michael Vandeleur Christie-Miller** was born on 17 Feb 1922, died on 30 Jul 1944 in Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in St Charles de Percy War Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards.

9-**Edith Mary Christie-Miller** was born in 1875 and died on 23 Sep 1957 at age 82.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller** was born on 9 Mar 1877 and died on 26 Jan 1976 at age 98.

Charles married **Christine Elizabeth Oxley Parker**, daughter of **Christopher William Parker** and **Helen Cecilia Farrer**, on 18 Feb 1909. Christine was born in 1883. They had two children: **William John** and **Helen Mary**.

10-**William John Christie-Miller** was born on 23 Feb 1913.

William married **Kathleen Estelle Gataker**, daughter of **William Reynardson Gataker**, in 1957. Kathleen was born in 1905 and died on 20 Dec 2004 at age 99.

10-**Helen Mary Christie-Miller** was born on 25 Mar 1918 and died on 27 Jun 2004 at age 86.

Helen married **John Anthony Fielden**, son of **Lt. Col. Edward Anthony Fielden**<sup>185</sup> and **Phoebe Brand**. They had two children: **Lucy Anne** and **Samuel John**.

11-**Lucy Anne Fielden**

Lucy married **David William Aspin**. They had one son: **Logan**.

12-**Logan Aspin**

11-**Samuel John Fielden**

9-**Lieut. Col. Sir Geoffrey Christie-Miller** was born on 15 Mar 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1969 at age 88.

Geoffrey married **Kathleen Olive Thorpe**, daughter of **Ven. John Henry Thorpe** and **Martha Aylmer Hall**, in 1908. Kathleen died in 1965. They had five children: **Wakefield, John Aylmer, Mary Kathleen, David**, and **Stephen**.

10-**Lt. Col. Wakefield Christie-Miller** was born on 28 Jul 1909.

Wakefield married **Moira Madeleine MacDermot**, daughter of **Charles Edward MacDermot** and **Caroline Mary White**, on 12 Dec 1935. The marriage ended in divorce. Moira was born on 11 Mar 1910 and died on 23 Apr 1969 at age 59.

10-**Lt. Col. John Aylmer Christie-Miller** was born on 12 Aug 1911 and died on 12 Nov 2007 at age 96.

John married **Bridget Wilbraham Dixon**, daughter of **Cmdr. Noel Wilbraham Dixon** and **Frances Mary Hester Bowles**, on 28 Oct 1939. Bridget was born on 27 Apr 1918 and died on 15 Nov 1992 at age 74. They had three children: **Caroline Aylmer, Lydia Wilbraham**, and **Charlotte Hardcastle**.

11-**Caroline Aylmer Christie-Miller**

Caroline married **Dr. Peter Cannon-Brookes**, son of **Victor Montgomery Cannon-Brookes**<sup>68</sup> and **Nancy Margaret Markham-Carter**,<sup>68</sup> They had two children: **Stephen William Atlmer** and **Emma Wilbraham Montgomery**.

12-**Stephen William Atlmer Cannon-Brookes**

Stephen married **Olga Gaikovich**.

12-**Emma Wilbraham Montgomery Cannon-Brookes**

Emma married **Andrew Coker**. They had two children: **Harriet** and **James**.

13-**Harriet Coker**

13-**James Coker**

11-**Lydia Wilbraham Christie-Miller**

Lydia married **Ian A. M. McClure**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. John Aylmer McClure**. They had two children: **Henrietta Aylmer** and **Alastair Robert Wilbraham**.

12-**Henrietta Aylmer McClure**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Henrietta married **Simon Hill**.

12-**Alastair Robert Wilbraham McClure**

Alastair married **Meg Connolly**.

11-**Charlotte Hardcastle Christie-Miller**

Charlotte married **The Hon. Sir Jack Beatson**, son of **John James Beatson**. They had two children: **Samuel Joel** and **Hannah Aylmer**.

12-**Samuel Joel Beatson** was born on 19 Sep 1976 and died on 8 Feb 2004 at age 27.

12-**Hannah Aylmer Beatson**

10-**Mary Kathleen Christie-Miller**

Mary married **Richard Lloyd Freston**, son of **Henry Wybrow Freston**<sup>54</sup> and **Caroline Janson Lloyd**,<sup>54</sup> on 12 Jan 1939 in Nantwich, Cheshire. Richard was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Kersal. They had three children: **Jill Mary**, **Patricia Thorpe**, and **Martin Geoffrey Lloyd**.

11-**Jill Mary Freston**

11-**Patricia Thorpe Freston**

11-**Martin Geoffrey Lloyd Freston**

10-**David Christie-Miller**

10-**Stephen Christie-Miller** was born on 23 Jul 1920, died on 25 Oct 1942 at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery VI. C. 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieutenant in the Royal Armoured Corps.

9-**Edward Goff Christie-Miller** was born on 17 Oct 1879 and died on 18 Apr 1967 at age 87.

8-**Ellen Sophia Christy**<sup>175</sup> was born in 1837 and died in 1893 at age 56.

Ellen married **John Harvey**.

8-**Stephen Christy**<sup>175</sup> was born in 1841.

Stephen married **Blanche Chichester**, daughter of **William Henry Chichester**. They had four children: **Hugh Archibald**, **Stephen Henry**, **Margaret Blanche**, and **Muriel Harriet**.

9-**Hugh Archibald Christy** was born in 1877.

9-**Stephen Henry Christy** was born in 1879.

9-**Margaret Blanche Christy** was born in 1882.

9-**Muriel Harriet Christy** was born in 1885.

Muriel married **Edward Henry Mortimer Luckock**, son of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 25 Sep 1906. Edward was born in 1871.

7-**Charlotte Wakefield**<sup>1,152</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1805 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, died on 28 May 1865 at age 60, and was buried in FBG Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Charlotte married **James Greer Richardson**,<sup>1,152</sup> son of **John Richardson** and **Harriet Greer**, on 20 Oct 1831. James was born on 23 Nov 1806, died on 23 Jun 1883 at age 76, and was buried in FBG

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland. They had five children: **Jane Wakefield, John, Charlotte E., Harriet, and Sophia.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Trew Mount, Co. Tyrone.

8-**Jane Wakefield Richardson** was born in 1833 and died in 1924 at age 91.

Jane married **George Edward Fox**, son of **George Fox**<sup>8,118,167,186</sup> and **Rachel Collier Hingston**,<sup>8,167,186</sup> in 1860. George was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Gonvena, Wadebridge, Cornwall, died on 8 Apr 1912 in Hillside, Plymouth at age 85, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. They had seven children: **Edward, Harriet, Charlotte Wakefield, Walter Richardson, Charles Louis, George Raymond, and Mary G.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

9-**Edward Fox**<sup>17,187</sup> was born in 1861 in Kingsbridge, Devon and died in 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Fox.-In 1946, Edward Fox (1874-78), aged 85 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1874-1878 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Edward married **Kathleen Bone**. They had three children: **Marjorie, Edward Lionel, and Ruth.**

10-**Marjorie Fox** was born in 1895.

10-**Edward Lionel Fox** was born in 1898.

Edward married **Maisie Radcliffe Smith**.

10-**Ruth Fox** was born in 1899.

9-**Harriet Fox** was born in 1863.

9-**Charlotte Wakefield Fox**<sup>54</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 91, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Charlotte married **John Francis Pease**,<sup>54,56,66</sup> son of **Henry Pease**<sup>8,31,38,54,56,66,136,173,188,189,190</sup> and **Mary Lloyd**,<sup>8,31,54,56,66,188,190</sup> on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. John was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry, George Francis, and Charles Anthony.**

General Notes: Pease, John Francis.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1884. [3rd] s. of Henry, Esq., M.P., of Darlington (by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Samuel Lloyd). [B. Aug. 20, 1862.] Matric. Lent, 1884.

Married, Dec. 20, 1899, Charlotte Wakefield, dau. of George Edward Fox, of Plymouth, and had issue.

Died June 15, 1935, at Stanholm, Darlington.

Brother of Edward L. (1880). (Burke, L.G.; The Times, June 17, 1935.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He was a Quaker.

10-**Eric Henry Pease** was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset at age 74.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset at age 83.

10-**George Francis Pease** was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset at age 95.

10-**Charles Anthony Pease** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire at age 27, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Mon 13 Jan 1936 – Saw in the papers that Charles Anthony Pease aged 27 had died on Sat 11th (at York), he was the youngest of Frank Pease's sons - the only married one – he leaves a widow and 2 children – This makes a 5th cousin (4 Peases & 1 Fox) who have died in the last few weeks. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London at age 76. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

### 11-**Christopher Beverley Pease**

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

### 12-**Patrick N. A. Pease**

### 12-**Penelope Jane Pease**

### 11-**Alister Hugh Richardson Pease**

9-**Walter Richardson Fox** was born in 1867 and died on 4 Nov 1951 in Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Plymouth, Devon at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber merchant. Fox, Elliott & Company Ltd in Plymouth, Devon.

Walter married **Elizabeth Caroline Hunt** in 1895. Elizabeth was born in 1870 and died in 1920 at age 50. They had five children: **Olive**, **Eileen**, **Terence Rochfort**, **Aubrey**, and **Ronald**.

### 10-**Olive Fox**

### 10-**Eileen Fox**

10-**Terence Rochfort Fox** was born in 1912, died on 6 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 31, and was buried in Dunbach War Cemetery, Germany. Greve 7 K 1.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sergeant Air Gunner, 427 Royal Canadian Air Force in RAF Leeming, Yorkshire.

10-Aubrey Fox

10-Col. Ronald Fox

Ronald married **Gulielma Fox**, daughter of **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox** and **Maude Geraldine Fox**. Gulielma was born in 1914. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

11-Geoffrey Fox

9-Charles Louis Fox was born in 1870 and died in 1925 at age 55.

9-Dr. George Raymond Fox was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon at age 86.

General Notes: Worked with the Friends Ambulance Unit in 1918 and was awarded a medal by the King of Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1915.
- He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Dowlerry, Cornwall.
- He was a Quaker.

George married **Constance Marian Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox**<sup>25,61,98</sup> and **Maria Crewdson**,<sup>25,61,191</sup> Constance was born on 21 Oct 1869. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton**, **Constance Grace**, **Dorothy Crewdson**, and **George Noel**.

10-Percy Hamilton Fox

10-Constance Grace Fox

10-Dorothy Crewdson Fox

10-George Noel Fox was born in 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958 at age 54.

9-Mary G. Fox was born in 1875.

8-Capt. John Richardson was born in 1843 and died in 1907 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Trew Mount, Grange, County Tyrone, Ireland.

John married **Emily Lowry**, daughter of **James Lowry**.

8-Charlotte E. Richardson<sup>152</sup> was born in 1845 and died on 11 Aug 1861 in Trew Mount, Grange, County Tyrone, Ireland at age 16.

8-Harriet Richardson

8-Sophia Richardson

7-Charles Frederick Wakefield<sup>1,127,174</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 28 Apr 1898 in Portadown, County Armagh, Ireland at age 91.

General Notes: Charles F. Wakefield, 92 28 4mo. 1898

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Portadown. A Minister.

The life of our dear friend Charles F. Wakefield almost spanned the nineteenth century. It was his privilege to have been nurtured in a Christian home, at a time when Ireland was recovering from the shock of a cruel rebellion, and when the Society of Friends was emerging from the effects of a sad Unitarian heresy which swept away most of those who held prominent places in it.

The Rebellion of 1798 was a severe trial of the peace principles so precious to the Society of Friends, and to which they adhered with remarkable fidelity. It was a cause of great thankfulness that when, in the South of Ireland, Friends and their families were surrounded by robbery, destruction, and slaughter, only one young man lost his life. He had fled to a garrison town, and taken up arms against the rebels. While the strife continued Friends moved about unarmed, and were regarded as the friends both of the rebel and the loyalist.

When the wave of heresy had spent itself, it seemed as though the Society was almost desolated. Meetings for discipline had been discontinued, and disorder reigned throughout, until a few young men who had stood for the faith once delivered to the saints, became the means of restoring the discipline. Among the number was T. C. Wakefield, the father of the subject of this little memoir, who now filled the lapsed office of clerk in his own Monthly Meeting.

These trials, as we can well understand, imparted to those who remained faithful a robustness of Christian purpose which bore fruit in after life in the character of the dear friend we have under review. His father had married Jane S. Goff, of Co. Wexford. She proved a true helpmeet in times of joy and sorrow. A loving testimony to her worth as a wife may be inserted here. Her husband writes : " A better wife no man ever had. Her heart overflowed with love to me and all around. Her mind was stayed upon her God. Our children were tenderly brought up, and she was enshrined in their memory as a wise and loving parent."

In this christian home C. F. Wakefield grew to sturdy, thoughtless manhood - one among many instances of the fact that grace is not a matter of heredity, and that " no man can redeem his brother, or give to God a ransom for him."

His first childish recollection of prayer was " Our Father," learned in his mother's arms. On his return from school, his father, who bore firm rule in his own household, placed the lad in the linen business with himself. In all weathers his son attended the linen markets, making little of riding twenty or thirty miles in the early morning, to be in time for their opening. This mode of transit, so common at that time, probably fostered a love of riding, and intercourse with those who were outside the circle of his Quakerly associations. Gradually he developed a passion for field sports, and for mixing with gay company, where his attractive appearance and manners made him a welcome guest.

In speaking of this period of his life he used to say : " A gentle and familiar step could be heard in the stillness of my chamber, and my mother would be at my bed-side, a feeling having taken possession of her mind that I needed a word in private, or that I might be intending to join the hunt on the morrow." He would then describe how touching her counsels proved in his experience, and how his proud spirit bowed under the power of maternal love. When, in his public addresses, he has often pleaded with the mothers respecting their privilege and power in leading their children early to God, a deep feeling has spread over the audience as he spoke of his own early experience.

During this time of thoughtless gaiety, although he was preserved from open vice, his parents were under much concern for his soul's welfare. We need hardly say his mother wrestled in prayer for her beloved son. And we shall now relate how prayer was answered so as to rejoice the hearts of those who loved him.

While quite a young man C. F. Wakefield found much interest in travelling as guide with J. J. Gurney and his party in the north and west of Ireland. The impressions then made, we cannot but believe, were never entirely dispelled.

When about twenty-six years of age he reached the crisis of his life, which we prefer to describe in his own words, as told to a relative about two years before his death. On asking for particulars, he replied, "Yes, I well remember the day. It was in Moyallon Meeting-house. Dear Stephen Grellet in his ministry laid my state open and bare. He then told me if I did not yield to the call of my Heavenly Father the consequences would be very sad. He proceeded to say, ' I see as it were the sword drawn, and it is about to fall if there is any hesitation on the part of an individual present to come out on the Lord's side.' I sat bowed to the ground. I knew his words had reference to my case. Blackness of darkness seemed before me, and I believed it would be my last call. There and then I yielded entirely to the power that spoke to me through my dear friend, and made no reserve. I had two horses in the stables ready for the season's hunting. I sold them, and carried my gun down to the river, broke it in two, and threw it in. I had made an appointment to meet some of my gay companions, and when they asked me why I did not keep my engagement, I told them frankly that I had for ever done with the world and its pleasures, and was now serving a better Master. " But no tongue can tell the agony I had still to pass through as my past life came in review before me, and the requirements of my dear Heavenly Father were made plain.

My precious mother used to come to my bedside, and sit with me far into the night, entering into my state with prayer and sympathy. She had long watched over my soul in those early days of carelessness and gaiety, and she now rejoiced on my account. Dear Stephen Grellet took me with him to the South of Ireland, and greatly confirmed me by his preaching and his love.

In that journey a friend of mine and myself received a distinct call to the ministry of the Gospel. Through great mercy I yielded ; but in the other case it was different, and loss and sorrow were the result. I cannot sufficiently praise and magnify the kindness and love of my Heavenly Father. I know I should not be here to-day had I not entered His service ; and I can at least tell others that He has been a good and gracious Master." This occurred during Stephen Grellet's last visit to this country in 1833.

Having thus in his early youth yielded spirit, soul and body in obedience to the heavenly call he never swerved in his purpose of dedication, and was, after a time, recorded a minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends. His ministry was often doctrinal, and very clear on the foundation truths of our hope in the love and mercy of God through His blessed Son. He was frequently led to speak of the baptism of Christ in distinction to the water baptism which John the forerunner had proclaimed ; and very often it seemed his duty to point to the privilege which the believer enjoys in the spiritual communion of the bread and water of life.

The text was a very familiar one to his hearers : " Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If any man hear My voice and open the door, I will come in to him and sup with him and he with Me." We thus become spiritual communicants at the Lord's table. How often, too, our dear friend endeavoured to impress upon his hearers the truth of the universality of divine grace, and the all-importance of that offering made on Calvary for the sins of the whole world.

In later years his spirit was more and more an exemplification of the apostle John's words : "he that loveth God loveth his brother also." He lived in the atmosphere of this divine love, in which he embraced mankind, narrowed by neither creed nor country.

For years he was a conspicuous figure in his neighbourhood, characteristic of a former generation of Quakerism, and much honoured and respected. Appeals of all kinds were carried to his door, and were met in the same spirit, and he would invite the bearer of such appeals to come in, and after some friendly talk he would sit in silence for a time, to seek guidance. It must be added he generally felt free to respond with help.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

In 1839 he married Anne Moore, of Clonmel, a recorded minister. They did not seem called to labour much outside their native land, but continued united in spirit and in service, working for the good cause in Ireland.

To his tenants C. F. Wakefield was a kind and thoughtful landlord, living on happy, friendly terms with them ; and not unfrequently did he return the rent to the needy, when wintry weather reminded him that fire and clothing would be necessary for the family.

His wife was removed by death in 1883 ; and although the stroke was deeply felt, he continued bright and cheerful in spirit, entertaining a strong persuasion that they were still united in the service of the same blessed Master.

His ninety-first birthday found him, in inclement wintry weather, travelling from Clonmel to his home at Portadown, some 150 miles. He did not appear the worse for the long day's journey. It was his last journey, and he died in harness, as the minute which he had received for service in the South of Ireland was never returned.

Once or twice afterwards he was out at Moyallon meeting, which he had attended regularly for eighty-seven years. His last address in the ministry was in Lurgan, where the word was with divine power, felt and alluded to by several present.

Three days afterwards he was attacked by influenza, followed by bronchitis. The acute stage of the illness passed off, but it left him so prostrate that although he lingered for several weeks, there seemed no power to rally. He was often engaged in prayer and thanksgiving, and those around him could say that the promise was fulfilled, "At evening time there shall be light." There was no pain nor any disease apparent, the suffering being only from extreme weakness. When those around expressed a hope that he would be raised up for a little while, he would often point upward and say, " He knows best ; His will be done."

He rarely, if ever, mentioned death. The great enemy seemed, as in George Fox's case, scarcely worth a mention. Many times he exclaimed, " The Lord's mercies to me have been wonderful - wonderful to a poor unworthy servant. My only hope is in the Lamb of God, who taketh away the sin of the world." Gratitude for the kind attention of those around him was tenderly expressed.

On the last morning his mind seemed wandering a little, and when a dear relative entered the room he exclaimed, as he drew her down for a fond embrace, " My dear child, thou hast come, and my dear mother has come also " : so strong in death was the memory of that beloved parent ; and who can tell how near she was. " He giveth His angels charge " ; They are sent forth to minister unto the heirs of salvation.

For many hours before his death he lay perfectly still ; and just before the end, with a loud voice, he twice exclaimed, " I am going home ! I am going home ! "

" Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Anne Moore**,<sup>1,127</sup> daughter of **James Moore** and **Susanna Grubb**,<sup>192</sup> in 1839. Anne was born in 1795 and died on 21 Mar 1883 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

7-**Isabella Nicholson Wakefield**<sup>1,56</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1808 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland.

Isabella married **Charles Lloyd Harford**,<sup>1,31,56</sup> son of **Richard Summers Harford**<sup>8,31,56,177,193</sup> and **Jane Lloyd Perkins**,<sup>8,31,56,177,193</sup> on 14 Jul 1839 in 18th July also given. Charles was born on 29 Jul 1799 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouth and died on 9 Oct 1882 at age 83. They had five children: **Isabella Sophia**, **Charles Summers**, **Richard Wakefield**, **Edmund**, and **Frederic Lloyd**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1808-1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ironmaster. Harford, Davies & Co. In Ebbw-vale, Monmouth.
- He had a residence in Pittville, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

8-**Isabella Sophia Harford**<sup>1,56</sup> was born on 8 May 1840 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouth and died on 24 Aug 1924 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 84.

Isabella married **John Bowle-Evans**<sup>1,56</sup> on 1 Oct 1863. John was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, was christened on 23 Mar 1836 in St. Edmund's, Salisbury, Wiltshire, and died in 1906 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 70. They had eight children: **Frederic**, **Isabella Frances**, **Charles Harford**, **Henry St. Clair**, **Montagu**, **Anna Ruth**, **Stephen Bowle**, and **Wakefield Bowle**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 20 Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

9-**Frederic Bowle-Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1864 in Twyning, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Apr 1896 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 31.

9-**Isabella Frances Bowle-Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1866 and died in 1949 at age 83.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Isabella married **Col. Herbert Charles Thornton Littledale** in 1891 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Herbert was born on 6 Feb 1856 in Gya, East Indies and died in 1926 at age 70. They had two children: **Maud Sybil** and **Esme Barbara**.

10-**Maud Sybil Littledale** was born on 23 Jun 1893.

10-**Esme Barbara Littledale** was born in 1895.

9-**Maj. Gen. Charles Harford Bowle-Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1867 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, died on 23 Aug 1942 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 74, and was buried on 26 Aug 1942 in St. Peter's, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire. Another name for Charles was Charles Harford Evans.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE MC BA MB BChir DPH.
- He worked as a Military Physician IMS. Director of Medical Services in India.
- Miscellaneous: Upon his marriage, he took the name Bowle-Evans, 1902.
- He worked as a Honorary Physician to HM The King in 1923.
- His obituary was published in the His death noted in the BMJ on 24 Oct 1942.

Charles married **Ellen Stevenson**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. William Flack Stevenson**, in 1902 in South Stoneham, Hampshire. Ellen was born in 1881, died in Jan 1943 at age 62, and was buried on 15 Jan 1943 in St. Peter's, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Mary Florence** and **Elsie**.

10-**Mary Florence Bowle-Evans** was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Bengal, India.

Mary married **Arthur J. Harby**.

10-**Elsie Bowle-Evans** was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Bengal, India.

Elsie married **George Ashmead Cole**.

9-**Henry St. Clair Bowle-Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Twyning, Gloucestershire and died in 1927 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa at age 59.

9-**Montagu Bowle-Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1870 in Twyning, Gloucestershire and died about 1938 in London about age 68.

Montagu married **Kathleen Evelyn Rathborne**, daughter of **Col. William Hans Rathborne** and **Bella Grace McNeale**, in 1913 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Kathleen was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Marilzbury, Natal, South Africa and died on 1 Nov 1961 in London at age 73. They had three children: **Patrick**, **Guy McNeale**, and **Colleen**.

10-**Patrick Bowle-Evans**

10-**Guy McNeale Bowle-Evans** was born in 1921.

Guy married **Joan Archer**. They had one son: **Peter Guy**.

11-**Peter Guy Bowle-Evans** was born on 27 Sep 1946 and died on 16 Jan 2008 in Golden, British Columbia, Canada at age 61.

General Notes: <http://peterbowleevans.ca/>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil engineer in Golden, British Columbia, Canada.

Peter married **Brenda Milne**. They had one son: **Morgan**.

12-**Morgan Bowle-Evans**

10-**Colleen Bowle-Evans**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Colleen married **Leslie F. Steele**. They had two children: **David** and **Mark**.

11-**David Steele**

11-**Mark Steele**

9-**Anna Ruth Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Pembridge, Herefordshire and died in 1931 in Bath, Somerset at age 57.

Anna married **Whitley Owen**.

9-**Cmdr. Stephen Bowle Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1876 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, died on 15 Oct 1918 in Simonstown, South Africa at age 42, and was buried in Dido Valley Cemetery, Simonstown, South Africa. The cause of his death was influenza and pneumonia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Navy officer and submariner.
- He worked as a Commander of the Naval Yard in Simonstown, South Africa.

Stephen married **Katharine Mary Cecily Lawrence**, daughter of **Rev. Anthony Lawrence**, on 11 Jun 1913. Katharine was born in 1878 in Whittington, Gloucestershire and died in 1954 in Whittington, Gloucestershire at age 76. Another name for Katharine was Katharine Mary Cecily Evans-Lawrence. They had two children: **John Lawrence** and **Stephanie**.

General Notes: Widowed, she returned to England and inherited her father's estates in 1920, changing her name to Evans-Lawrence

10-**John Lawrence Evans-Lawrence** was born on 23 Feb 1914 in Simonstown, South Africa, died on 22 Jul 1942 in North Africa. From Wounds In Action. at age 28, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XII J 23.

10-**Stephanie Evans-Lawrence** was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Simonstown, South Africa and died in 1985 in Whittington, Gloucestershire at age 70.

9-**Maj. Wakefield Bowle Evans**<sup>56</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Oct 1936 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Pinehurst, Lyefield Road, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Served with the British legation in 1913 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He had a residence in 7 Ambrose Street, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.
- He had a residence in Idmiston House, High Street, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

8-**Charles Summers Harford**<sup>1,56</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1841.

8-**Richard Wakefield Harford**<sup>1,56</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1842 and died on 5 Mar 1843.

8-**Edmund Harford**<sup>1,56</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1843.

Edmund married **Mary Scott Macintosh Rodger**, daughter of **John Graham Rodger**. They had two children: **Mary Macintosh Lloyd** and **Charles Lloyd**.

9-**Mary Macintosh Lloyd Harford**<sup>56</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1873.

9-**Charles Lloyd Harford**<sup>56</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1875.

8-**Maj. Frederic Lloyd Harford**<sup>1,56</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1845.

7-**Elizabeth Wakefield**<sup>1,8,177</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1811 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland, died on 21 Aug 1865 in Plymouth, Devon at age 53, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Charles Prideaux**,<sup>1,8,24,177</sup> son of **Walter Prideaux**<sup>8,31,75,177,194</sup> and **Sarah Ball Hingston**,<sup>8,31,75,177,194</sup> on 20 Apr 1864 in FMH Torquay. Charles was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Bearscombe, Devon, died on 8 Jun 1893 in "Brookfield", Tamerton, Devon at age 84, and was buried in FBG Plymouth.

General Notes: He was one of the last of his family to remain a Quaker.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Plymouth. Chairman of the Devon & Cornwall Bank.
- He was Quaker.

### 7-Sophia Wakefield

6-**Huldah Wakefield**<sup>1,181</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1775 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 30 Jan 1843 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 67.

Huldah married **James Pim**,<sup>1,181</sup> son of **Jonathan Pim** and **Sarah Robinson**, about 1794. James was born in 1770 and died in 1849 at age 79. They had four children: **Anna Wakefield**, **Jonathan**, **Joseph Wakefield**, and **James**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

7-**Anna Wakefield Pim** was born in 1795 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died in 1835 at age 40.

Anna married **Joshua Strangman**.<sup>181</sup> Joshua was born in 1787 and died in 1837 at age 50. They had three children: **Rebecca**, **Isabella**, and **Charlotte**.

8-**Rebecca Strangman**<sup>118</sup> was born on 22 May 1821 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 28 Dec 1907 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 86.

General Notes: of Waterford

Rebecca married **John Grubb**,<sup>118,195</sup> son of **Joseph Grubb**<sup>9</sup> and **Lydia Jacob**,<sup>9</sup> on 27 Nov 1840. John was born on 5 Dec 1816 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Deer Park Lodge, Carrick On Suir at age 53. They had six children: **Anna Strangman**, **Joseph Ernest**, **Joshua Strangman**, **Lydia**, **John**, and **Rebecca**.

General Notes: of Clonmel

9-**Anna Strangman Grubb**<sup>8,15,17,116</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1841 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 6 May 1911 at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Anna married **Alfred Southall**,<sup>8,15,17,116</sup> son of **William Southall**<sup>196</sup> and **Elizabeth Baker**,<sup>196</sup> on 22 Sep 1864. Alfred was born on 31 Jul 1838 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Feb 1931 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 92. They had eight children: **Geraldine**, **John Edmund**, **Leonard**, **Gilbert**, **Alfred William**, **Huldah Rebecca**, **Christopher**, and **Stephen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Druggist & Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham.
- He was a Quaker.

10-**Geraldine Southall**<sup>8</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jan 1941 at age 75.

General Notes: Cadbury, Dame Geraldine Southall (1865-1941), social and penal reformer, was born Geraldine Southall at 5 Highfield Road, Edgbaston, on 29 June 1865, the daughter of Alfred Southall (1838-1931), chemist, and his wife, Anna Strangman, née Grubb (1841-1912). She inherited a propensity for social activism from her Quaker parents; her father was a temperance worker who taught a working men's adult school class, while her Irish mother was a supporter of women's suffrage. She was educated at Edgbaston High School for Girls, and briefly at the

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Quaker school, The Mount, in York. On 8 September 1891, at the Friends' meeting house, Birmingham, she married Barrow Cadbury [see below]. They had three children: Dorothy Adlington (1892-1987), Paul Strangman (1895-1984), and Geraldine Mary (1900-1999).

A committed Quaker, Geraldine Southall Cadbury reconciled her faith with the couple's increasing wealth by engaging in social reform; throughout her life, her activism was motivated by her Quaker faith. In 1904 she began a lifelong connection with the Birmingham Lying-in Charity and its services to poor mothers, officially opening its new maternity hospital buildings in Loveday Street in November 1907. She and her husband donated a nurses' hostel in 1933, and shortly before her death she was planning the hospital's new premises. Among her educational interests were the Birmingham People's Free Kindergarten established by Julia Lloyd in 1904, and the provision of open-air schools for inner-city children, the latter drawing on her own maternal experience. The health of her elder son as a child had caused concern and in 1907 the couple built a family home, Cropwood, in the Lickey Hills, designed on open-air principles. Seeing the beneficial effects on their own child, the Cadburys donated two open-air schools to Birmingham, Uffculme in 1911, and Cropwood itself in 1922.

Cadbury's other educational concerns were the Sunday school class where she taught from 1905, and her women's adult school class at Moseley Road which she led from 1907. In 1907 she and Barrow Cadbury founded Westhill Training College for Sunday School Workers, providing the building and most of the project's financial support. Her part in its establishment was recognized in 1917 by the National Sunday School Union when she was elected as its first woman president. In her presidential address, 'Stand by the children', she announced her campaign for the year, the 'difficult boy and girl' and the Sunday school's role in their reclamation for society, thereby uniting her interest in Sunday schools with the cause for which she is best remembered, the reform of the treatment of young offenders.

On 1 April 1905 at the instigation of a local justice, J. Courtney Lord, Birmingham established the first separate court for children in England. Modelled on American children's courts, the experiment led to the provision of juvenile courts in the Children's Act of 1908. In the same year as the court's inception Cadbury was invited by a fellow Quaker, Ellen Sturge, to accompany her on her regular visits to the courts. Together with Marian Priestman, another local Friend, she became a volunteer probation worker, supervising the case of every girl offender, investigating her home circumstances, and advising the appropriate course of action. She followed this up after sentencing by corresponding with every girl, always enclosing a stamped addressed envelope for a reply. Her work convinced her of the need for a safe home where children could be accommodated while on remand, and in 1910 she and Barrow Cadbury provided Birmingham with the first purpose-built children's remand home in Britain. They donated the site on the Moseley Road, established a voluntary management committee under their direction, and paid for the erection and furnishing of the building, which was largely designed by her. As for other buildings donated by the couple she drew detailed sketches of what she required, which were then handed to the architect to work up into building plans.

During the First World War, Cadbury organized temporary accommodation for hundreds of Belgian refugees at the Friends' Institute in Moseley Road and ran a Belgian maternity home at 19 Carpenter Road, receiving the medal of Queen Elisabeth of Belgium in 1918 in recognition of her services. A committed pacifist, she was one of the 156 members of the British committee of the Women's International Congress at The Hague (28 April - 1 May 1915), to which she and her daughter Dorothy had intended to travel but were refused passports.

In the post-war period Cadbury was increasingly recognized as an expert on juvenile justice policy locally and nationally. Between 1911 and 1927 she was co-opted onto Birmingham education committee's special school sub-committee. In 1920, following the Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act of 1919, her position in Birmingham children's court was formalized when she and Marian Priestman became the city's first two women magistrates, and from 1923 she chaired the justices' panel in the children's court. In 1922 she was appointed to the Home Office's advisory committee on probation, and in 1925 to the Home Office departmental committee on the treatment of young offenders, the committee that laid the ground for the Children's Act of 1933.

As part of her investigations for the young offenders committee, Cadbury visited Maurice Rouvroy's Belgian observation home for young delinquents in 1926. Established in 1913 the Centraal Observatiegesticht at Moll was a child-centred community where young offenders were psychologically assessed. Cadbury had a long-standing interest in psychology; Dr George Auden acted as psychological adviser to her Moseley Road Remand Home from its establishment, and from the early 1920s the Birmingham children's court used two local doctors, W. A. Potts and Hamblin Smith, as experts in child psychology. The visit to Moll convinced her of the value of observation homes and when the young offenders committee reported in 1927 it recommended that at least three British observation centres should be established to provide psychological reports on all offenders under the age of twenty-one. Much to her disappointment, and that of the Howard League, financial constraints prevented the recommendation's inclusion in the Children's Act of 1933, and it was not until after her death that the first British observation home was established in Birmingham, by her husband and in her memory.

During the 1920s Cadbury took part in campaigns against the death penalty, and from 1923 supported the work of what later became the National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty. She also travelled widely, investigating juvenile justice provision in Europe, America, New Zealand, and Australia, often combining her interests with Barrow's business travels and visits to Quaker international gatherings. In 1928 the fruits of her travels fed into her designs for a new children's court complex in Steelhouse Lane, Birmingham, only the second purpose-built juvenile court in England. Presented to the city by the couple, the court was officially opened by the home secretary, Sir William Joynson-Hicks, on 17 July 1928. Her beliefs were incorporated into its fabric in the form of the ceremonial key which showed Justice unveiled and without a sword, symbolizing justice with understanding.

Cadbury was instrumental in the establishment of the Birmingham Child Guidance Clinic, founded by Birmingham city council's education committee in 1931, initially for an experimental period of three years. It was funded by the Commonwealth Fund of New York supplemented by an anonymous local donation of £1500, which may well have come from her. In 1935 she and Barrow Cadbury founded Copeley Hill Hostel for boys and Carpenter House Probation Hostel for girls. She also continued to be appointed to Home Office committees, including the committee to inquire into juvenile courts in the Metropolitan Police district (1930-41), the juvenile court rules committee (1932), the conference on girls aged 15-17 appearing before London juvenile courts (1934), and the committee to consider observation centres (1938). From 1935 she was vice-president of the International Association of Children's Court Judges. Her book *Young Offenders Yesterday and To-day* (1938) stressed the transformative power of education and personal intervention in the lives of the young, and articulated her long-held belief that the juvenile court was there to protect rather than to punish, and that child offenders were not intrinsically flawed but were reacting to their environment, poverty, poor parenting, and a lack of alternative role models. In May 1937 Geraldine Cadbury was appointed DBE 'for public and philanthropic services in Birmingham' (London Gazette, 11 May 1937, 3089), a worldly honour that as a Quaker she seriously considered declining. She rarely used the title, preferring to be known as Mrs Barrow Cadbury. She died at her home, 40 Edgbaston Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 30 January 1941.

Siân Roberts

Sources

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

J. Whitney, *Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941: a biography* (1948) · P. S. Cadbury, 'Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941', *The Friends Quarterly Examiner* (April 1941) · P. W. Bartlett, *Barrow Cadbury: a memoir* (1960) · J. F. Crosfield, *A history of the Cadbury family*, 2 (1985) · G. Cadbury, 'Interview and presidential message', *The Sunday School Chronicle and Christian Outlook* (4 Jan 1917) · V. Bailey, *Delinquency and citizenship: reclaiming the young offender, 1914-48* (1987) · A. Logan, *Feminism and criminal justice: a historical perspective* (2008) · M. D'Hoker, 'Contribution de Maurice Rouvroy (1879-1954) aux soins en résidence de la jeunesse à problèmes psycho-sociaux pendant l'entre-deux-guerres', *Paedagogica Historica*, 26/2 (1990), 211-22 · *Towards permanent peace: a record of the Women's International Congress held at The Hague, April 28th - May 1st 1915* (1915) · S. Oldfield, *Women humanitarians: a biographical dictionary of British women active between 1900 and 1950* (2001) · *The Times* (31 Jan 1941); (10 March 1958) · b. cert. · m. cert.

Archives

Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers, MS 466A · Library of Birmingham, records of Birmingham city council's education committee · U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College archive

Likenesses

T. B. Garvie, oils, 1912, Birmingham Museums and Art Gallery [see illus.] · postcard print, c.1937, NPG · photographs, Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers · photographs, Library of Birmingham, photographic portraits collection

Wealth at death

£136,157 15s. 3d.: probate, 2 April 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £152,007 8s. 10d.-Barrow Cadbury: probate, 18 April 1958, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004-16

All rights reserved: see legal notice

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Feb 1883-Dec 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Geraldine married **Barrow Cadbury**,<sup>8</sup> son of **Richard Cadbury**<sup>8,11,15,74</sup> and **Elizabeth Adlington**,<sup>8,11</sup> on 8 Sep 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Barrow was born on 27 Sep 1862 in 17 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 9 Mar 1958 in 73 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham at age 95. They had three children: **Dorothy Adlington**, **Paul Strangman**, and **Geraldine Mary**.

General Notes: She was survived by her husband, Barrow Cadbury (1862-1958), cocoa and chocolate manufacturer and social reformer, who was born in Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 27 September 1862, the son of Richard Cadbury (1835-1899), cocoa manufacturer, and his first wife, Elizabeth Adlington (1838-1868). His mother died when he was six years old. After schooling locally, at the age of eleven he was sent to a Realschule in Stuttgart, before attending a Quaker school at Hitchin from the age of fourteen. This was followed by two years at Owens College, Manchester, and an apprenticeship in London. In 1882 he completed a two-month tour of Canada and the USA, investigating American chocolate manufacture, before joining the family firm. On his father's death he became one of four directors of a new limited company under the chairmanship of his uncle, George Cadbury. From 1914 Barrow was vice-chairman of Cadbury Brothers Ltd. In 1918 he negotiated a merger, against his uncle's wishes, with J. S. Fry & Sons of Bristol to form a new holding company, the British Cocoa and Chocolate Company. On George Cadbury's death in 1922 Barrow became chairman of Cadbury Brothers Ltd until his retirement in 1932.

Quiet and reserved, Barrow Cadbury's Quaker faith and pacifist principles were central to his life. He was active in his local meeting at George Road and from 1898 at Highgate Mission. In the same year he was made an elder of the Warwickshire monthly meeting and later served as clerk to the quarterly meeting. Nationally he was a regular attender at yearly meeting and a member of the meeting for sufferings. In 1923 he played a key role in the building of Friends' House in Euston Road, London, raising much of the necessary funds as treasurer of the building committee. Like his father, he had a lifelong interest in adult education and taught a working men's class throughout his life. Following his father's death he inherited the management of his recently built Moseley Road Institute for adult education. He served on the council of the National Adult School Union and was its treasurer (1907-22), and president (1926-7).

Before the First World War, Barrow Cadbury was involved in Anglo-German friendship initiatives, hosting visits by German peace delegations in 1906 and 1911, and participating in several return delegations to Germany, the last shortly before the outbreak of war in 1914. During the war he was an early member of the Fellowship of Reconciliation in 1915, and supported the work of the Friends' War Victims Relief Committee, the Friends' Emergency Committee for the Relief of Enemy Aliens, and the Friends' Ambulance Unit in which his son, Paul, served. He maintained his witness for peace during the 1930s when he supported George Lansbury's Embassies of Reconciliation initiative. After the Second World War he collaborated with a fellow Quaker, Kathleen Lonsdale, on a series of letters to world leaders pressing for peace and disarmament, the last of which was written in 1957 a few months before his death.

Barrow Cadbury shared his wife's interest in penal reform and served as a magistrate from 1906 to 1940, often presiding in the children's court. Following Geraldine's death Barrow Cadbury continued to support the causes she espoused, and purchased Forhill House intending to establish an observation home for young offenders in her memory. However, delays with Forhill prompted him to begin experimental work at Fircroft College, Selly Oak, where her Moseley Road Remand Home had been evacuated following bomb damage, and which in effect became the first British observation home. He persevered with Forhill, which was officially opened on 30 May 1947 as a Senior Boys' Remand and Observation Home and presented to the city in Geraldine Cadbury's memory.

In 1920 the couple had converted a large proportion of their fortune into the charitable Barrow Cadbury Trust. Birmingham Civic Society awarded its gold medal to them in 1931 in recognition of their contribution to the city. Although he never coveted public honour and often worked anonymously, Barrow Cadbury was granted the freedom of the city of Birmingham in 1932. He died at his home, 73 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 9 March 1958.

*Siân Roberts*

Sources

J. Whitney, *Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941: a biography* (1948) · P. S. Cadbury, 'Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941', *The Friends Quarterly Examiner* (April 1941) · P. W. Bartlett, *Barrow*

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Cadbury: a memoir (1960) · J. F. Crosfield, A history of the Cadbury family, 2 (1985) · G. Cadbury, 'Interview and presidential message', The Sunday School Chronicle and Christian Outlook (4 Jan 1917) · V. Bailey, Delinquency and citizenship: reclaiming the young offender, 1914-48 (1987) · A. Logan, Feminism and criminal justice: a historical perspective (2008) · M. D'Hoker, 'Contribution de Maurice Rouvroy (1879-1954) aux soins en résidence de la jeunesse à problèmes psycho-sociaux pendant l'entre-deux-guerres', Paedagogica Historica, 26/2 (1990), 211-22 · Towards permanent peace: a record of the Women's International Congress held at The Hague, April 28th - May 1st 1915 (1915) · S. Oldfield, Women humanitarians: a biographical dictionary of British women active between 1900 and 1950 (2001) · The Times (31 Jan 1941); (10 March 1958) · b. cert. · m. cert.

Archives

Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers, MS 466A · Library of Birmingham, records of Birmingham city council's education committee · U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College archive

Likenesses

T. B. Garvie, oils, 1912, Birmingham Museums and Art Gallery [see illus.] · postcard print, c.1937, NPG · photographs, Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers · photographs, Library of Birmingham, photographic portraits collection

Wealth at death

£136,157 15s. 3d.: probate, 2 April 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £152,007 8s. 10d.-Barrow Cadbury: probate, 18 April 1958, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004-16

All rights reserved: see legal notice

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate Manufacturer of Birmingham.

11-**Dorothy Adlington Cadbury** was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 21 Aug 1987 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Botanist. Director of Cadbury's.

11-**Paul Strangman Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 88.

Paul married **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**,<sup>54</sup> daughter of **George Edward Wilson**<sup>54</sup> and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,<sup>54,56,66,136</sup> on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Rachel was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 99. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger**, and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1918.

### 12-Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,<sup>125</sup> son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire at age 89, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

General Notes: Hickinbotham, Paul Frederick John (1917 - 2006)

MRCs 1939; FRCS 1942; MB ChB Birmingham 1939; ChM 1947; LRCP 1939.

**Born** 21 March 1917 Birmingham, UK

**Died** 22 September 2006 Leicester, UK

**Occupation** General surgeon

**Details** Paul Hickinbotham was a consultant surgeon in Leicester. He was born in Birmingham on 21 March 1917, the second son of Frederick John Long Hickinbotham, an export merchant and JP, and Gertrude née Ball. He was educated at West House School, Birmingham, and Rugby, and went on to Birmingham to do his medical training, qualifying in 1939. There he was much influenced by H H Sampson, a charismatic general surgeon from the Queen Elizabeth Hospital. Hickinbotham went on to specialise in surgery, becoming resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942, when he passed the FRCS.

He joined the RAMC in 1942 and served in North Africa and Italy. After the war he returned to the Leicester group of hospitals, where he served as a general surgeon on the staff until he retired in 1982.

He married Catherine Cadbury in 1942. They had one son, Roger, and one daughter, Claire, neither of whom went into medicine. They had eight grandchildren. His extra-curricular interests

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

included forestry and Welsh hill walking. He died at his home in Leicester on 22 September 2006.  
Sources used to compile this entry: [Information from Catherine Hickinbotham].  
THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND  
Created: 8 June 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS.
- He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary in 1941-1942.
- He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals in 1945-1982.

### 13-Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

### 13-Roger Paul Hickinbotham

12-**Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury** was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BCh.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy**, and **Erica Rachel**.

### 13-Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

### 13-James Edward Cadbury

13-**Philip Timothy Cadbury**<sup>197,198</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 15 Aug 1981 at age 27.

General Notes: PHILIP T. CADBURY, 28 Hampton Road, Oswestry, Salop. Entered: September, 1965. 10 'O' Levels. 'A' Levels in History, French and Maths. Debating society, essay society, radio society. York Maths Association, Committee for Abolition of Compulsory Games. To do 1 year's voluntary service then to University College, London, to read Economics and Philosophy.

CADBURY.— On 15th August, 1981, Philip Timothy Cadbury (1965-72), aged 27 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1965-1972 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.

### 13-Erica Rachel Cadbury

### 12-Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall**<sup>17,199,200</sup> and **Elsie Readhead**,<sup>17,199</sup> on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011 at age 95, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen**, and **Candia Helen**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011.
- He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

### 13-Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christoper Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

### 14-Harry Serle

### 14-Jack Serle

13-**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

### 13-Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

12-**Charles Lloyd Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome**<sup>17,78,90,123,201,202,203,204,205,206</sup> and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,<sup>17,90,201,202,203,204,206,207,208</sup> They had four children: **Ruth Margaret**, **Helen**, **David**, and **Thomas Stephen**.

### 13-Ruth Margaret Cadbury

### 13-Helen Cadbury

### 13-David Cadbury

### 13-Thomas Stephen Cadbury

12-**Roger Cadbury** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

12-**Henrietta Margaret Cadbury** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 20.

11-**Geraldine Mary Cadbury** was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Feb 1999 at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Headmistress.
- She had a residence in 35 Maidenhead Road, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire.

10-**John Edmund Southall**<sup>17,95</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1866 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Sep 1937 in Evesham, Worcestershire at age 70.

General Notes: Southall.-On 4th September, John Edmund Southall (1881-83), aged 70 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1881-1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Offenham, Evesham, Worcestershire.

10-**Leonard Southall**<sup>17,135</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 10 May 1947 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 79.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Southall.-On 10th May, Leonard Southall (1882-85), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1882-1885 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Brass & Cooper Tube Manufacturer.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hudson Edmonds & Co. Ltd.
- He resided at 37 Frederick Road in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

10-**Gilbert Southall**<sup>8,17,49,203,209,210</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Feb 1941 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 72.

General Notes: Southall.-On 15th February, Gilbert Southall (1884-86), aged 72 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist, Electro-gilder and Plater in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Hon. Treasurer, Birmingham Battalion Boys' Brigade in 1920-1934.
- He resided at Lansdowne, 60 Wellington Road in 1935 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Overseer and Elder.

Gilbert married **Eva Lucy Grubb**,<sup>8,17,49,209,210</sup> daughter of **Joseph Henry Grubb**<sup>8,15,61</sup> and **Lucy Elizabeth White**,<sup>8,15,61</sup> on 4 Dec 1900. Eva was born on 29 Oct 1878 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1956 at age 78. They had two children: **Geoffrey Gilbert** and **Doreen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1895-Apr 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

11-**Geoffrey Gilbert Southall**<sup>49,209</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1902 in 55 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died about 1950 about age 48.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On the 23rd November, 1902, at 55, Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Eva Lucy (nee Grubb) , wife of Gilbert Southall I (1884-6), a son.

Geoffrey married **Rosalind Mary Bayfield**.<sup>49</sup> Rosalind was born on 24 Jan 1907 and died in 1988 at age 81. They had two children: **Patrick Strangman Lockington** and **Michael Gary**.

12-**Patrick Strangman Lockington Southall**<sup>49,142,211</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Sep 2013 at age 84.

General Notes: Patrick's father wasn't at Bootham but his grandfather GILBERT SOUTHALL b. 1868 and Gilbert's son GEOFFREY GILBERT SOUTHALL was b.1902  
*Note from Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., a contemporary of Patrick's.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1943-1947 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director, N. T. Frost Ltd.
- He had a residence in Morton Bagot, Warwickshire.

Patrick married **Christine Marion Baedeker**<sup>142,211</sup> on 3 Oct 1953 in Edgbaston Parish Church, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Christine died on 21 Feb 2018. They had three children: **Felicity Jane**, **Timothy Patrick**, and **William James**.

Marriage Notes: SOUTHALL-BAEDEKER.-On 3rd October, 1953, at Edgbaston Parish Church, Birmingham, Patrick Strangman Lockington Southall (1943-47), to Christine Marion Baedeker.

### 13-Felicity Jane Southall

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Timothy Patrick Southall

13-William James Southall

12-Michael Gary Southall

Michael married **Mary Bridget Swann**. They had four children: **Rosanna Lucy, Geoffrey John, Charlotte Geraldine Mary,** and **Katherine Edwina**.

13-Rosanna Lucy Southall

13-Geoffrey John Southall

13-Charlotte Geraldine Mary Southall

13-Katherine Edwina Southall

11-Doreen Southall<sup>106,210</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1975 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 70.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On the 1st June, 1905, at Birmingham, Eva L. , wife of Gilbert Southall (1884-6), a daughter, who was named Doreen.

Doreen married **Charles William Gillett**,<sup>106</sup> son of **Charles Edwin Gillett**<sup>61,106</sup> and **Maria Caroline Howitt**,<sup>106</sup> on 16 Nov 1926 in Warwickshire. Charles was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Oxfordshire and died on 25 Oct 1968 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 67. They had four children: **Anne Jennifer, Charles Edward, Rosemary Doreen,** and **Lucy Caroline**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Joint Managing Director of Cadbury's.

12-Anne Jennifer Gillett<sup>106</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2003 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 74.

Anne married **David Charles Yeoman Higgs**<sup>106</sup> on 26 May 1956 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. David was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 78. They had two children: **Clare Joanna** and **Stephen David**.

13-Clare Joanna Higgs

Clare married **Andrew Christopher Gilkerson**. They had one son: **Danny Ronald**.

14-Danny Ronald Gilkerson

13-Stephen David Higgs

12-Charles Edward Gillett

Charles married **Penelope Ann Toms**. They had four children: **Gillian Patricia, Charles Robert, Philippa Sally,** and **Ann Belinda**.

13-Gillian Patricia Gillett

Gillian married **Robert H. S. Marriott**. They had three children: **David Michael S., Patrick Charles S.,** and **Aimee Paige**.

14-David Michael S. Marriott

14-Patrick Charles S. Marriott

14-Aimee Paige Marriott

13-Charles Robert Gillett

Charles married **Julia E. Parker**. They had two children: **Charles James** and **Antonia Mary A**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

14-**Charles James Gillett**

14-**Antonia Mary A. Gillett**

13-**Philippa Sally Gillett**

Philippa married **Jonathan G. Ward**. They had two children: **Alexander John** and **Thomas Edward**.

14-**Alexander John Ward**

14-**Thomas Edward Ward**

13-**Ann Belinda Gillett**

12-**Rosemary Doreen Gillett**

Rosemary married **Michael Arthur Spittle**. They had three children: **Andrew Michael**, **Rosemary Jayne**, and **Susan Helen**.

13-**Andrew Michael Spittle**

Andrew married **Rosalind Berney**. They had two children: **Katherine Jill** and **Lucy Victoria**.

14-**Katherine Jill Spittle**

14-**Lucy Victoria Spittle**

13-**Rosemary Jayne Spittle**

Rosemary married **Peter G. Collier**. They had two children: **Cordelia Jayne** and **Henrietta Rosemary**.

14-**Cordelia Jayne Collier**

14-**Henrietta Rosemary Collier**

13-**Susan Helen Spittle**

Susan married **John A. Hulme**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Susan**, **Charlotte Rebecca**, and **Rosemary Caroline**.

14-**Elizabeth Susan Hulme**

14-**Charlotte Rebecca Hulme**

14-**Rosemary Caroline Hulme**

12-**Lucy Caroline Gillett**

Lucy married **William H. Davies**. They had two children: **Esther Katharine** and **Luke Gwilym**.

13-**Esther Katharine Davies**

13-**Luke Gwilym Davies**

10-**Alfred William Southall**<sup>8,61</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 May 1957 in Clifford's Mesne, Gloucester at age 86.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Alfred married **Ethel Marion Evans**,<sup>8,61</sup> daughter of **John James Evans**<sup>8</sup> and **Rachel Lucretia Jones**,<sup>8</sup> in 1897. Ethel was born on 27 Jan 1873 and died in 1940 at age 67. They had two children: **William Percival** and **Celia Jeanette**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1887-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**Lieut. William Percival Southall RFC**<sup>61</sup> was born in 1898 in Chorlton, Manchester, died on 28 May 1918 in Luçon, Vendée, France. Shot down in action. No known grave. at age 20, and was buried in Arras Flying Services Memorial, Arras, France.

General Notes: "Casualties among Midland Officers" Birmingham Post extract from June 1918: "Lieutenant W. Percival Southall, Royal Air Force, who was reported missing on May 28<sup>th</sup> is now reported killed in aerial combat on that date. Lieutenant Southall, who was 20 years of age, was educated at West House School, Edgbaston, and Leighton Park, Reading, and left school to join the Officers Training School Corps of Durham University. He was given his commission in July 1917, and his Wings in the following October. He went to France in March of this year. His commanding officer writes describing the circumstances under which Lieutenant Southall met his death; they were remarkable for their extraordinary gallantry: "A formation of six German machines was attempting to cross our lines to interfere with the work of our artillery machines in the neighbourhood, when Lieutenant Southall with great gallantry, attacked them single handed. The other machines went up to help but were too late to prevent him being shot down."

*He was flying an SE5a number C6455*

*He was probably shot down by Leutnant Paul Billik (1891-1926)*

*Billik was wounded in action on 7 October 1917 and again on 1 June 1918. Recommended for the Blue Max, Billik was the highest scoring German ace not to receive the coveted medal. Before it could be awarded, he was shot down and taken prisoner on 10 August 1918. Billik was killed in a crash at Staaken, Berlin whilst flying a Junkers F13.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at West House School in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as an Officers Training School, Durham University.

11-**Celia Jeanette Southall** was born on 6 Sep 1901 and died in 1981 at age 80.

Celia married **George Norman Cadbury**, son of **George Cadbury**<sup>8,31,54,184,212</sup> and **Dame Elizabeth Mary Taylor**,<sup>8,212</sup> on 19 Feb 1925. George was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1980 at age 90. They had four children: **Robin Norman**, **Celia J.**, **George T. E.**, and **Jeanette Elizabeth Bryony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer & Director of the Electrical Mechanical Brake Co.

### 12-Robin Norman Cadbury

Robin married **Rosemary Jayne Easton**. They had two children: **Nigel Robin** and **Penelope J.**

### 13-Nigel Robin Cadbury

Nigel married **Julie Ann Dean**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Claire Rebecca**.

### 14-Cadbury

### 14-Cadbury

### 14-Claire Rebecca Cadbury

Claire married **William Griffin Henry Freeman**, son of **John Glover Freeman** and **Alison Hilary Miller**. They had one daughter: **India Sophia**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

15-**India Sophia Freeman**

13-**Penelope J. Cadbury**

Penelope married **Colin Woodrow Richmond-Watson**. They had two children: **Mark William** and **Annabel Kirsty**.

14-**Mark William Richmond-Watson**

14-**Annabel Kirsty Richmond-Watson**

12-**Celia J. Cadbury**

12-**George T. E. Cadbury**

12-**Jeanette Elizabeth Bryony Cadbury**

Jeanette married **Anthony John Yelloly**. They had three children: **Lucy Jeanette**, **Katherine Rose**, and **Julia Marianne**.

13-**Lucy Jeanette Yelloly**

13-**Katherine Rose Yelloly**

13-**Julia Marianne Yelloly**

10-**Huldah Rebecca Southall**<sup>15</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1872 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1951 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1890-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Huldah married **Dr. Edwin Claude Taylor**, son of **John Taylor**<sup>8,171,184</sup> and **Mary Jane Cash**,<sup>8,184</sup> on 10 Aug 1900 in FMH Birmingham. Edwin was born on 1 Feb 1871 in Peckham, London, died on 29 Mar 1924 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 53, and was buried on 2 Apr 1924. They had one son: **Robert Claude**.

General Notes: Taylor, Edwin Claude (1871 - 1924)

MRCS Feb 8th 1894; FRCS June 11th 1896; LRCP Lond 1894; MB (1st class honours in obstetric medicine and honours in medicine) BS Lond 1894; MD 1895; MS 1897.

**Born** 1871

**Died** 29 March 1924 Birmingham

**Occupation** General surgeon

### Details

Son of John Taylor, a stockbroker, and Mary Jane Cash; was born at Peckham Rye on Feb 1st, 1871, and was educated at King's College, London. He matriculated at Cambridge from Caius College on Oct 1st, 1889, where he resided for five terms but did not graduate. He then entered Guy's Hospital, where he was House Surgeon and Resident Obstetrician. Later he was Assistant Medical Officer at the London Temperance Hospital.

He settled in Hampstead in 1898, and acquired a large general practice, the claims of which did not prevent his finding time for work in connection with child welfare and temperance. He was a member of the Hampstead Borough Council, and was much interested in the cause of children and in the preservation of open spaces. At the time of his death he was Surgical Officer to the Hampstead Infirmary, where he originated the idea of the nurses being able to qualify for their full certificate with poor-law hospital experience. He was, too, Surgeon to the Dunhill Medical Mission, and during the European War, when the Hampstead Infirmary became the Hampstead Military Hospital, was attached to it as Surgeon. He was Temporary Surgeon to the Hampstead General Hospital.

In the autumn of 1922 he gave up his practice at 29 Roslyn Hill, Hampstead, and went in search of health to the Riviera.

Taylor died at a new residence in Selly Oak, Birmingham, on March 29th, 1924. He had been throughout his life a member of "The Quakers' Medical Society", and a memorial service was held at the Friends' Meeting House, Bourneville, on April 2nd, and here Sir George Newman, Minister of Health, pronounced his eulogy. By his marriage with Miss Huldah Southall, of Birmingham, he had issue five children, two of whom became medical men.

### Publications:

"Perforation of a Gastric Ulcer: Recovery." - Lancet, 1896, ii, 1007.

"Case of Double Amputation." - Ibid, 1903, ii, 889.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BS MS MB MD FRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at King's College, London.
- He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a House Surgeon and Resident Obstetrician in Guys Hospital, London.
- He worked as an Assistant Medical Officer in London Temperance Hospital.
- He had a residence in 1898 in Hampstead, London.
- He worked as a Surgical Officer to the Hampstead Infirmary.
- He worked as a Member of The Quaker's Medical Society.

11-**Dr. Robert Claude Taylor** was born on 3 May 1901 in London and died on 16 Dec 1988 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 87.

General Notes: Taylor, Robert Claude (1901 - 1988)  
MRCS 1923; FRCS 1929; MB BS London 1924; LRCP 1923.

**Born** 9 May 1901 London

**Died** 16 December 1988

Occupation General practitioner and General surgeon

#### Details

Robert Claude Taylor was born in Hampstead on 9 May 1901, the eldest child of Edwin Claude Taylor MD, MS, FRCS (1981-1924), see Lives of the Fellows, Vol.2, p.386. He was educated at Heath Mount School in Hampstead and Leighton Park School, Reading, before entering University College for medical studies. He qualified in 1923 and shortly afterwards was appointed house surgeon to Wilfred Trotter who had an appreciable influence on his subsequent choice of career. After further junior posts at University College Hospital and at All Saints' Hospital for Genito-urinary Diseases he passed the FRCS in 1929.

He then entered a general practice at Watford and served as medical officer to Merchant Taylors' School. During the war years he served as surgeon in the Emergency Medical Service at Watford Peace Memorial Hospital and, after the introduction of the National Health Service, was senior hospital medical officer at the hospital until his retirement in 1966. He was a Past President of the West Hertfordshire and Watford Medical Society.

After retirement he went to Birmingham and pursued his hobby of gardening. He married Dorothy Margaret Lott in 1934 and there was one son and two daughters of the marriage. He died on 16 December 1988 and is survived by his wife and family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BS FRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Heath Mount School in Hampstead, London.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a General practitioner and General surgeon.
- He worked as a medical officer to Merchant Taylors' School.

Robert married **Dorothy Margaret Lott**. They had three children: **David R. D.**, **Ursula M. D.**, and **Jane K. D.**

12-**David R. D. Taylor**

12-**Ursula M. D. Taylor**

12-**Jane K. D. Taylor**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Christopher Southall**<sup>17,199,200</sup> was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Oct 1957 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 82.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On 17th October, 1957, at his home at Edgbaston, Birmingham, Christopher Southall (1890-93), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Southall & Smith Ltd. in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Chairman of Birmingham Women's Hospital from 1928.
- He worked as a Chairman of H. C. Webb & Co. Ltd., Mowing Machine manufacturers.
- He resided at Beech Hill, 48 Sir Harry's Road in 1935 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Christopher married **Elsie Readhead**,<sup>17,199</sup> daughter of **Sir James Readhead 1st Bt.** and **Ann**, on 21 Jan 1913 in London. Elsie was born on 3 Aug 1883 in South Shields, County Durham and died on 24 Jun 1960 at age 76. They had three children: **Christopher Readhead**, **Stephen Readhead**, and **Philip Redhead**.

Marriage Notes: OUTHALL-READHEAD.-On the 21st January, 1913, in London, Christopher Southall (1890-3), of Edgbaston, Birmingham, to Elsie Readhead, of South Shields.

11-**Christopher Readhead Southall** was born on 26 Oct 1913 and died on 1 Aug 1988 at age 74.

11-**Stephen Readhead Southall** was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011 at age 95, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated).

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011.
- He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

12-**Anna Catherine Southall**

13-**Harry Serle**

13-**Jack Serle**

12-**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

12-**Candia Helen Southall**

11-**Philip Redhead Southall** was born in 1917.

10-**Dr. Stephen Southall**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1877 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB MD.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Edinburgh.
- He worked as a Physician and House Surgeon, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital.
- He worked as a House Surgeon, General Hospital Birmingham.
- He worked as a Medical Officer Harborne Hall, Voluntary Aid Detachment Hospital in 1915-1916 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Captain, RAMC with 14 Casualty Clearing Station in 1917-1919 in East Africa.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

- He worked as a Hon. Medical Officer, Christian Kunzle Alpine Homes. In Davos, Switzerland.

Stephen married **Nora Isabel Methuen**, daughter of **James Methuen**. They had two children: **Joan Methven** and **Barbara Margaret**.

11-**Joan Methven Southall**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1904 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1962 in Gloucestershire at age 58.

Joan married **Percy W. S. Aas**.

11-**Barbara Margaret Southall**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1908 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

9-**Joseph Ernest Grubb**<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1843 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 9 Oct 1927 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Thomas Jacob**<sup>213</sup> and **Anne Richardson**,<sup>213</sup> in 1871. Hannah was born in 1840 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1920 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 80. They had five children: **Anne, Louis, Lydia, Gertrude**, and **Isabel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

10-**Anne Grubb**<sup>15</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1873 and died on 2 May 1950 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1888-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

10-**Louis Grubb** was born on 25 May 1875 and died on 8 May 1951 at age 75.

10-**Lydia Grubb**<sup>13,15,54,168,214</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Westfield College.
- She was a Quaker.

Lydia married **Harold Olaf Hodgkin**,<sup>3,13,54,168,214</sup> son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>3,5,8,54,55,58,63,98,114,156,215,216,217,218</sup> and **Mary Anna Pease**,<sup>3,5,8,54,98,114,156,215,216,217</sup> on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Harold was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Jul 1981 in Perth, Western Australia at age 102. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul**, and **Theodora Violet**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

11-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**<sup>54,168</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar at age 1.

11-**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**<sup>54,219</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia at age 90.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist.
- He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya.
- He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,<sup>219</sup> daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia at age 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard**, and **Michael Arnold**.

General Notes: **Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)**

by Dorothy Parker

This article was published in *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007

Mary Constance Hodgkin (1909-1985), anthropologist, lecturer and student adviser, was born on 5 April 1909 at Mobberley, Cheshire, England, daughter of Arnold McKerrow, manager of a lithographics works, and his wife Gwendolen Mary, née Jones. Mary was educated at Altrincham County High School for Girls and Victoria University of Manchester (B.Sc., 1930), where she majored in botany. On 13 February 1931 at the register office, St Pancras, London, she married Ernest Pease Hodgkin, a fellow student, who had been appointed government medical entomologist in the Federated States of Malaya. Four months later, after gaining her teaching diploma, she joined Ernest in Kuala Lumpur. A daughter and three sons were born there. She taught at several schools and was involved in the Girl Guides movement.

Following the Japanese invasion of Malaya Mary Hodgkin and her four children were evacuated in January 1942 to Perth and her husband was interned in Singapore. Helped by local Quakers to find temporary accommodation, she soon bought a house at Cottesloe, using a legacy from an uncle. She taught part time (1942-55) at various schools, including Presbyterian Ladies College (1942-54), and continued her association with the Girl Guides, becoming a district commissioner. In October 1945 Ernest joined his family and next year was appointed a lecturer in biology at the University of Western Australia.

In 1956 Mary Hodgkin returned to study as one of the first students in the new department of anthropology and comparative sociology established by Ronald Berndt at UWA (BA Hons, 1959; MA, 1962). In her honours thesis-published as *The Asian Student in the University of Western Australia* (1958)-she made useful suggestions (later implemented by the university) for assisting overseas students. Research for her master's thesis covered a wider sample of students including those attending schools and technical colleges.

Appointed by the government of Malaya (Malaysia from 1963), Mrs Hodgkin served (1959-72) as a liaison officer for the country's students at UWA, providing generous hospitality, practical help and emotional support to hundreds of them. From 1965 she also cared for students from Singapore. A Freda Bage fellowship of the Australian Federation of University Women enabled her to spend eight months in 1961 in Malaya to gauge the adjustment of returned graduates. Assisted by a grant from the Myer Foundation, she travelled to Britain and the United States of America in 1967 to learn how these countries aided Malaysian students. In 1972-80 she was UWA's honorary adviser to overseas students.

Mary Hodgkin tutored and lectured (1965-77) in the department of anthropology; her students remembered her as a lively, interesting and caring teacher. Her publications included *Australian Training and Asian Living* (1966) and *The Innovators: The Role of Foreign Trained Persons in South-East Asia* (1972). Active in the Anthropological Society of Western Australia, she was made an honorary life member in 1982. She served on the council of the Girl Guides Association of Western Australia until 1974. In 1972 she was awarded an honorary Ahli Mangku Negara by the Malaysian government, and in 1976 the British Empire medal. She enjoyed painting in water-colours. Survived by her husband and their four children, she died on 1 March 1985 at her Mosman Park home and was cremated.

### Select Bibliography

A. Wood (ed), *If This Should Be Farewell* (2003)

*Anthropology News*, vol 22, no 3, 1985, p 2

*Weekend News* (Perth), 12 Jan 1963, p 29

*West Australian*, 7 Mar 1981, p 45

family information.

### Citation details

Dorothy Parker, 'Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)', *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643/text22781>, published in hardcopy 2007, accessed online 6 July 2014.

**This article was first published in hardcopy in *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007**

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She worked as a Girl Guides Leader.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

12-**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**<sup>220</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia at age 76. The cause of his death was Acute

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Myeloid Leukaemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie**, and **Judi Patricia**.

### 13-Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**. They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

### 14-Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**. They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

### 15-Isabelle Martin

### 15-Isaac Martin

### 14-Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

### 15-Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.

### 13-Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

### 14-Sarah Margaret Henderson

### 13-Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**. They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

### 14-Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married **Kerryn**.

### 14-Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**. They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

### 15-Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**. They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

### 14-Molly Patricia Hodgkin

### 14-Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

### 13-Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Beth next married **Dan Reid**. They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

14-**Tamika Joy Reid**

14-**Cathryn Reid**

13-**Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin**

13-**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**<sup>220</sup> was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**, son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

14-**Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley**

12-**Patricia Mary Hodgkin**

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

12-**Jonathan Howard Hodgkin**

12-**Michael Arnold Hodgkin**

Michael married **Anne**.

11-**Harold William Hodgkin**<sup>13,54</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

11-**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India at age 59, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water. The cause of his death was He died in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary**, and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- He had a residence in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

12-**Robert Paul Groom**

12-**Helen Mary Groom**

12-**Brian Henry Groom**

11-**Howard Paul Hodgkin**<sup>214</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar at age 1, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

11-**Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes.
- She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

**12-Mark Olaf Trickett**

**12-John Paul Trickett**

**10-Gertrude Grubb** was born on 13 May 1879 and died on 12 Jun 1939 at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

**10-Isabel Grubb**

**9-Joshua Strangman Grubb** was born on 30 Jul 1845 and died on 8 Jan 1912 at age 66.

**9-Lydia Grubb** was born on 13 Mar 1849 and died on 14 Nov 1882 at age 33.

Lydia married **Joseph Lloyd Graham**,<sup>221</sup> son of **William Graham**<sup>8,222</sup> and **Elizabeth Lloyd**,<sup>8,222</sup> in 1878. Joseph was born on 19 Nov 1849 in Aston Manor, Birmingham and died on 24 Feb 1917 in Kings Heath, Birmingham at age 67. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Lydia Susanna**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale Tea & Coffee Dealer and Grocer of Birmingham.

**10-Graham**

**10-Lydia Susanna Graham**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1882 and died in 1974 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1899-Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Headmistress of Sidcot School.

Lydia married **Arnold Elliott**,<sup>8,17,78,223</sup> son of **Joseph Elliott**<sup>8,224</sup> and **Alice Thompson**,<sup>8</sup> in 1932. Arnold was born in 1876 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 5 Apr 1955 in Plymouth, Devon at age 79.

General Notes: ARNOLD ELIOTT (1889-93) is now on a month's sick leave, after nearly seven months in hospital. He was wounded on March 24th. [1918]. *Bootham magazine - December 1918* ELIOTT.'97On 5th April, 1955, at Plymouth, Arnold Elliott (1889-93), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSI AMICE.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Southampton, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Plymouth, Devon.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk with Southampton PM.
- He was a Quaker.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**John Grubb**<sup>118</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1860 and died on 4 Oct 1881 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 21.

9-**Rebecca Grubb** was born on 9 May 1863 and died on 12 Mar 1931 at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1879-Dec 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Isabella Strangman**<sup>181</sup> was born in 1829 and died in Mar 1843 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim at age 14.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1841-Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Charlotte Strangman**

7-**Jonathan Pim**<sup>8,22,181</sup> was born in 1796 and died in 1864 at age 68.

Jonathan married **Arabella Goff**,<sup>8,22,181</sup> daughter of **William Goff** and **Rebecca Deaves**. Arabella was born in 1804 and died in 1873 at age 69. They had eight children: **Huldah Charlotte, William Goff, Eliza Anne, Lucy Anna, Arabella, Mary Harvey, Charlotte Octavia, and Adelaide Eliza**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Summer Grove, Mountmellick, Queen's County.

8-**Huldah Charlotte Pim**<sup>181</sup> was born in 1826 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 25 Oct 1842 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 16.

8-**William Goff Pim**<sup>8,17</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1826 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 2 Dec 1901 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1838-1840 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Merchant.

8-**Eliza Anne Pim**<sup>22</sup> was born in 1832 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 20 Apr 1847 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 15.

8-**Lucy Anna Pim**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1837.

General Notes: Of Mount Mellick, Co. Laois, Ireland

Lucy married **Charles Brown**,<sup>8,164</sup> son of **Gopsill Brown**<sup>8,172,194</sup> and **Elizabeth Bevington**,<sup>8,172</sup> in 1865. Charles was born on 12 Oct 1832 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Apr 1900 in Territet, Switzerland at age 67. They had four children: **Charles Edward, Hubert Gopsill, Arabella Elizabeth, and Lucy Kathleen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

9-**Charles Edward Brown**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1867 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

9-**Hubert Gopsill Brown**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1869 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

9-**Arabella Elizabeth Brown**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1871 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

9-**Lucy Kathleen Brown**<sup>8</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1874 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Lucy married **John Cuthbert Wigham**,<sup>8</sup> son of **John Richardson Wigham**<sup>8,31</sup> and **Mary Pim**,<sup>31</sup> on 27 Sep 1899. John was born on 7 Apr 1869 and died on 16 Dec 1950 at age 81. They had three

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

children: **John, Charles Brown**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical engineer.

10-**John Wigham** was born on 28 Mar 1901.

10-**Charles Brown Wigham** was born on 6 Jul 1905 and died on 3 May 1906.

10-**Wigham**

8-**Arabella Pim**<sup>113</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1839.

Arabella married **George Cotter Beale**,<sup>113</sup> son of **Joshua Beale**, on 12 Dec 1860 in Rosenallis, Queens County, Ireland. George was born in Feb 1827 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 15 Apr 1914 at age 87. They had six children: **George Albert, Charles Ernest, William Goff, Lilius Gertrude, Helena Eveleen**, and **Alice Kathleen**.

General Notes: GEORGE COTTER BEALE, Elm Grove, East Cork; son of the late Joshua Beale, of the firm of Harris and Beale, merchants; born February, 1827; educated at the Rev. Dr. O'Brien's School, Cork. Originally in the iron shipbuilding yard of Robert J. Lecky and Company, of which James Beale (uncle of Mr. Beale) was a partner, and was formerly agent at Cork for the old St. George Steam Packet Company, and instrumental in establishing the first Steam Service to the United States; after leaving the Shipbuilding Company, joined the City of Cork Stearn Packet Company, eventually becoming Secretary; retired on the change of management. Married, December 12th, 1860, Arabella, daughter of the late Jonathan Pim, of Mount Mellick, Queen's County, and has surviving issue two sons and two daughters.

9-**George Albert Beale**<sup>113</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1865 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 5 Apr 1896 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 31.

9-**Charles Ernest Beale**<sup>225,226</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1866 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Sep 1933 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 67, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Charles married **Susannah Maria Marriage**,<sup>225,226</sup> daughter of **Henry Marriage**<sup>225</sup> and **Mary Sophia Clayton**,<sup>225,226</sup> in Sep 1900 in FMH Chelmsford. Susannah was born in Dec 1872 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex. They had four children: **Charles Kenneth, George Henry, Maxwell Goff**, and **Philip Clayton**.

General Notes: SUSANNA MARIA (MAY), born 1872. Educated at Weston-super-Mare and Southport. Has travelled in Switzerland and Norway; also to Brumana, visiting the Cedars of Lebanon and Cairo. She has been on the board of management of the Erinville Hospital since 1910, and secretary since 1914. She is a member of the Red Cross Society V.A.D., and is also chairman of St. John's Ambulance Association. She married Charles Ernest Beale, of Cork, at Chelmsford F.M. It was an afternoon wedding, and there were five bridesmaids.

(1) Charles Kenneth, born 1901. At Sidcot and Felstead Schools.

(2) George Henry, born 1905. At Manor School, Fermoy.

(3) Maxwell Goff, born 1907.

(4) Philip Clayton, born 1908.

10-**Charles Kenneth Beale**<sup>225</sup> was born in 1901.

10-**George Henry Beale**<sup>225</sup> was born in 1905.

10-**Maxwell Goff Beale**

10-**Capt. Philip Clayton Beale**<sup>225</sup> was born in 1908, died on 3 Jul 1942 in Egypt. Killed in action at age 34, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery VIII.G.21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery.

9-**William Goff Beale** was born on 30 Jul 1870 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Lilias Gertrude Beale** was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

9-**Helena Eveleen Beale** was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

9-**Alice Kathleen Beale** was born on 5 Jan 1880 in Johnstown, County Cork, Ireland.

8-**Mary Harvey Pim** was born in 1840.

Mary married **John Evans**. They had two children: **Arabella Mary** and **Susan Ethel**.

9-**Arabella Mary Evans**<sup>17</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Ballybrook, Ballybrood, Limerick, Ireland.

Arabella married **Edgar Athelstan Pim**,<sup>17</sup> son of **Frederick William Pim**<sup>17,227</sup> and **Hannah Beale**,<sup>17</sup> in 1901. Edgar was born on 29 Mar 1871 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 23 Aug 1938 in 5 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 67. They had three children: **Mary Sophia**, **Frederic William**, and **Ruth Eleanor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1888 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Irish Poplin Manufacturer.
- He worked as a Clerk of Monkstown PM in 1896-1911.
- He worked as a Clerk of Dublin MM in 1911-1915.
- He had a residence in 1935 in 5 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Member of the Royal Dublin Society.
- He worked as a member of the Committe of the Cork Street Fever Hospital in Dublin, Ireland.

10-**Mary Sophia Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1902.

10-**Frederic William Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1905.

10-**Ruth Eleanor Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1908.

9-**Susan Ethel Evans**<sup>17</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1880 and died in 1978 in Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 98.

Susan married **Henry Beale Pim**,<sup>17</sup> son of **Frederick William Pim**<sup>17,227</sup> and **Hannah Beale**,<sup>17</sup> in 1902 in Dublin, Ireland. Henry was born in 1876 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1957 in Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 81. They had two children: **Hugh Desmond** and **Oonah Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Dublin.
- He worked as a Director of Pim Bros., Ltd.
- He resided at 5 Greencroft Mansions in 1935 in London.
- He worked as a member of the Royal Dublin Society.

10-**Hugh Desmond Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Dublin, Ireland and died in Jan 2001 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 90.

Hugh married **Margaret Cooper**. They had one son: **David B.**

11-**David B. Pim**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Dr. Oonah Margaret Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1913 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 2014 in Solva, Pembrokeshire at age 101, and was buried in Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narbeth, Pembrokeshire.

General Notes: Dr Oonah Pim, who has died at 101, was the first principal of the Ulster College of Education for nearly 20 years from 1953.

The much-loved and respected daughter of a Dublin Quaker family remained at the head of the college until she saw it incorporated within the Northern Ireland Polytechnic in 1972.

During the 60s, Miss Pim, who was a cousin of the former RUC Inspector General Sir Richard Pim, correctly predicted changes in society which would lead to health issues such as obesity and a lack of physical activity by people.

Away from the Ulster College, she was an adviser to the Department of Education in the Republic and on this side of the border she was president of the Soroptomists, the Keep Fit Association, the Central Council for Physical Recreation and several youth clubs.

"Oonah is fondly remembered by all the members of the lecturing, administrative and domestic staff who worked for her," says retired lecturer Roy Downey.

"She regarded them as her wider family. Oonah enjoyed parties and dances at the college - but vetted all the partners of the students when they arrived."

Another retired lecturer Miss Musgrave Davidson added: "Oonah headed a happy group at the college. She was a visionary ahead of her time."

Miss Pim's services to education in Northern Ireland were recognised when she was awarded an OBE in 1973.

In 2003 aged 90, her contribution to the development of the University of Ulster was recognised when she was awarded an honorary doctorate.

In her retirement, Dr Pim moved to the village of Solva in south west Wales.

Dr Pim was cremated at Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narbeth, Pembrokeshire, and her ashes were scattered in a garden.

A Quaker Silence was observed in Solva. Dr Pim is survived by her nephew David Pim and his family.

*Belfast Telegraph*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a First principal of the Ulster College of Education in 1953-1973.
- She was awarded with OBE.

8-**Charlotte Octavia Pim**<sup>113</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1845 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 10 Aug 1896 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 51.

Charlotte married **Alfred Beale**,<sup>113</sup> son of **Joshua Beale**, on 27 Aug 1873. Alfred was born on 7 May 1838 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. They had one son: **Alfred**.

General Notes: ALFRIM BEALE, Adelaide Place, Cork; son of the late Joshua Beale, merchant, of Cork, whose brother, James Beale, was one of the Directors of the Old St. George Packet Company, and it was he who was instrumental in despatching the first steamer, the "Sirius," across the Atlantic, April 4th, 1838; born in Cork, May 7th, 1838; educated at the Rev. Dr. O'Brien's, Richmond House, Cork. Senior member of the firm of Alfred Beale and Son, stock and share brokers; former President of the Cork Stock Exchange; Vice-President of the Y.M.C.A.; Vice-Chairman of the Irish National Temperance Executive; Director of the Cork Improved Dwellings Company. Married, August 27th, 1873, Charlotte Octavia, daughter of Jonathan Pim, of Summer Grove, Mount Mellick, Queen's County, and has issue one son Alfred, born November 7th, 1875, married Marion, daughter of Robert Day, of Myrtle Hill House, Montenotte, Cork, and Arabella Goff, married to Charles Henry Newsom, of Cork.

9-**Alfred Beale**<sup>17,228</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1875 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 75.

General Notes: BEALE.-On 17th August, 1951, at Cork, Alfred Beale (1890/93), aged 76 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Marion Day**. They had three children: **Charlotte Mai**, **Gladys Welsted**, and **Edith Caroline**.

10-**Charlotte Mai Beale**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1900.

10-**Gladys Welsted Beale**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1903.

10-**Edith Caroline Beale**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1911.

8-**Adelaide Eliza Pim** was born on 4 Jun 1849 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Adelaide married **Albert Pim**. They had four children: **Susan Arabella**, **Jonathan**, **Samuel**, and **Caroline A**.

9-**Susan Arabella Pim**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Susan married **H. E. Robinson**.

9-**Jonathan Pim** was born in 1888 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 Dec 1891 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 3.

9-**Samuel Pim**<sup>17,149,211</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1891 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 May 1960 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 68.

General Notes: PIM.-On 6th May, 1960, at his home at Mountmellick, Leix, Eire, Samuel Pim (1905-09), aged 68 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1905-1909 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.
- He worked as a Farmer in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.
- He was educated at East Anglian School of Agriculture in 1913-1914 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Samuel married **Winifred Ruth Jacob**,<sup>17,149</sup> daughter of **Charles Edwin Jacob**<sup>8</sup> and **Susan Pim Wigham**, on 23 Feb 1925 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Winifred was born on 15 Aug 1899 and died on 31 Mar 1992 in Dublin, Ireland at age 92. They had five children: **Alan Christopher**, **Brian Samuel**, **David Albert**, **Elisabeth Joy**, and **Charles Jonathan**.

Marriage Notes: Pim-Jacob.— On 23rd February, 1925, at the Friends' Meeting House, Monkstown, County Dublin, Samuel Pim (1905-09), to Winifred Ruth Jacob.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1913-Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

### 10-**Alan Christopher Pim**

Alan married **Susan Hazel Johnson**, daughter of **Harold Crawford Johnson**. They had three children: **Andrew James**, **Deirdre Susan**, and **Kevin Samuel**.

### 11-**Andrew James Pim**

### 11-**Deirdre Susan Pim**

### 11-**Kevin Samuel Pim**

### 10-**Brian Samuel Pim**

### 10-**David Albert Pim**

### 10-**Elisabeth Joy Pim**

### 10-**Charles Jonathan Pim**

Charles married **Mary Louise "Peggy" Lee**. They had two children: **Jeffrey** and **Caroline Louise**.

### 11-**Jeffrey Pim**

### 11-**Caroline Louise Pim**

9-**Caroline A. Pim** was born in 1893 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Apr 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Joseph Wakefield Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1798 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Joseph married **Hannah Deaves**<sup>17</sup> on 18 Dec 1823. Hannah was born on 16 Apr 1800 and died on 22 Apr 1880 at age 80. They had two children: **James Henry** and **Joseph William**.

8-**James Henry Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1825 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1863 at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1837-1839 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Maryborough, County Laois, Ireland.

James married **Nannie O'Connor**.

8-**Joseph William Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1829 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1844-1845 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland.

Joseph married **Margaret Quain**. They had two children: **Joseph William** and **Annie Kate**.

9-**Joseph William Pim**

9-**Annie Kate Pim**

7-**James Pim** was born in 1803 and died in 1892 at age 89.

James married **Sarah Pim**, daughter of **Thomas Pim**<sup>31</sup> and **Mary Harvey**.<sup>31</sup> Sarah was born on 13 Feb 1810 and died on 17 Oct 1898 at age 88. They had five children: **James**, **William Harvey**, **Arthur**, **Theodore**, and **Robert**.

8-**James Pim**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1836 and died in 1917 at age 81.

General Notes: Of Killarney Wood, Bray

James married **Elizabeth Fayle Evans**.<sup>31</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1839 and died in 1914 at age 75. They had six children: **Mary Anita**, **Edith Lizetta**, **Alan William**, **Ernest Theodore**, **Conrad Arthur**, and **William Harvey**.

9-**Mary Anita Pim**<sup>61,117,188</sup> was born in 1863.

General Notes: Of Killarney

Mary married **Stansfield Richardson**,<sup>61,117,188,221</sup> son of **Caleb Richardson**<sup>17,122,150,153</sup> and **Mary Driver**,<sup>17,122,153</sup> on 19 Apr 1888 in Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland. Stansfield was born on 25 Dec 1840 in West Lodge, Bishopwearmouth and died on 8 Mar 1917 in Thornholme, Sunderland, County Durham at age 76. They had three children: **Stansfield Pim**, **Ivan**, and **Raymond Driver**.

General Notes: Stansfield Richardson ..76 8 3 1917 Sunderland. Died whilst holding the office of Mayor of Sunderland. By the death of Stansfield Richardson, "Sunderland was suddenly deprived of her chief citizen, who was then occupying the mayoral chair for the fifth successive year. Stansfield Richardson, born in 1840, was a son of Caleb and Mary (Driver) Richardson, his father being a miller of Sunderland, the family, from Whitby and Cleveland, having started a tanning business in that borough in the latter part of the eighteenth century. From that industry the flour milling was a development, and it was S.R.'s grandfather who, in 1814, established the business which became the Bishopwearmouth Steam Mills, and which in turn was carried on and developed by the founder's son, Caleb, and eventually by Stansfield Richardson and his brothers Edwin and Frederick. S. R. retired from the business in 1907, after having being associated with the management for fifty years. In 1897 S. R. entered the Town Council, his election being unopposed, an experience repeated so long as he remained a Councillor. He was a few years later elected an Alderman, a position he retained to the end of his life. It had been his intention to retire at the age of 70, an intention relinquished in response to a widely signed requisition. He was prominently identified with the Royal Infirmary, being chairman of the committee for upwards of twenty five years. Shortly before his death he had taken a leading part in the raising of funds, totalling upwards of £28,000, for the new War Hospital. He was for many years on the River Wear Commission, was a county and borough magistrate, the chairman of the local gas company and a director of the water company. As a practical farmer he farmed his own estate at Longnewton. His widow is a daughter of James Pirn, of Dublin. The Sunderland Echo says of him : " In his more youthful days he had served twice as mayor, 1891-3, and in the peaceful days before the war attained without any effort of his own to the same dignity. It thus came to pass that when the war began he sat in the chief seat of authority. Though a member of the Society of Friends, and therefore by training and conviction, as well as by nature, a lover of peace, he regarded it as his duty to continue as a war mayor ; and with great earnestness,

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

though at the sacrifice perhaps of physical strength, he so acted to the day of his death. Friends he had everywhere ; enemies none." The Friend.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller & Famer in Longnewton.
- He worked as a Mayor of Sunderland over successive years.

**10-Stansfield Pim Richardson** was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

**10-Ivan Richardson**<sup>117</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Nov 1901 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 11.

**10-2nd. Lieutenant Raymond Driver Richardson**<sup>61</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in France. The Battle of the Lys. Died from injuries. at age 20, and was buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, St. Omer, France. Grave I.B.22.

General Notes: **Richardson, Raymond Driver** Born 1898 in Sunderland, Co. Durham. Son of Stansfield Richardson, of Thornholm, Sunderland. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Grenadier Guards; died April 26, 1918. Buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, France  
*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1916.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

**9-Edith Lizetta Pim** was born in 1865 and died in 1941 at age 76.

Edith married **Lewis Goodbody**, son of **Lewis Frederick Goodbody**<sup>8,122,184</sup> and **Catherine Ellis**,<sup>8,122</sup> Lewis was born on 21 Nov 1866 and died on 8 Jan 1933 at age 66. They had three children: **Edith Eirene, Catherine Ellis, and Lewis John.**

**10-Edith Eirene Goodbody**

**10-Catherine Ellis Goodbody**<sup>8</sup> was born in 1896 and died in 1977 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Mayor of Canterbury 1938 To 1940 in Canterbury, Kent.
- She worked as a Master tanner in Canterbury, Kent.

Catherine married **Stephen Williamson.**

**10-Lewis John Goodbody**

**9-Sir Alan William Pim**<sup>31,230,231</sup> was born on 17 May 1871 in Foxrock, Dublin and died on 28 Jun 1958 in White House, Headington Hill, Oxford at age 87.

General Notes: Pim, Sir Alan William (1871'961958), administrator in India and colonial adviser, was born on 17 May 1871 at Foxrock, co. Dublin, one of at least four children of James Pim and Elizabeth Fayle Evans of Monkstown, co. Dublin. From 1885 Pim attended the Society of Friends school, Bootham, Yorkshire (which took a large number of boys from Ireland), winning the annual old boys' association leaving scholarship on his departure in 1887. He attended both Leipzig University and Trinity College, Dublin, where he matriculated as a scholar in 1891, graduating BA in 1893.

After success in the 1894 Indian Civil Service exams, Pim arrived in India on 4 December 1895. He held various positions in the North Western Provinces and Oudh (later the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) including, briefly, from May 1898, those as private secretary to the lieutenant-governor, Sir James La Touche, and as assistant settlement, and then settlement, officer. Pim published a monograph on the region's woollen industries in 1898. In 1903 he was appointed to the provincial legislature, and then in 1910 was made the joint secretary of the board of revenue. Remaining in India during the war, Pim served as secretary to the government from April 1912 to August 1917. In 1916 he married Nora Gordon, daughter of Sir J. Scott. Appointed divisional commissioner, in April 1925 he returned to the board of revenue as commissioner. Pim was selected as a temporary member of the United Provinces executive council in December 1928. He retired in July 1930 having been made CIE in June 1918, CSI in January 1926, and KCIE in June 1929. Pim belonged to both the Royal Asiatic Society and the Punjab Historical Society. In 1935 he was made KBE. His most notable and important work, investigating the financial and economic conditions of British colonies, chiefly African, began in 1932 when the Colonial Office appointed Pim to carry out a

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

financial and economic inquiry in Swaziland. Pim undertook similar commissions in Zanzibar, also in 1932, where he reached the difficult conclusion that the numbers and salaries of European and Indian officials would have to be cut in order to effect an improvement in the government's financial position, in the Bechuanaland protectorate in 1933, British Honduras in 1934, and Basutoland in 1935. In Kenya, Pim investigated the controversial issue of the racial basis of taxation in 1936. His report, recommending a European income tax, was described as a 'Mill's bomb' by dismayed white settlers (Bennett, 326). His last major appointment was as financial and economic commissioner in Northern Rhodesia in 1937, and his painstaking work on these commissions, by highlighting the need for colonial economic reform, contributed to the late 1930s official reassessment of colonial development policy.

The Colonial Office continued thereafter to draw on his expertise, with Pim advising in a report submitted in 1948 against the possibilities of large-scale settlement of European displaced persons in Kenya, Tanganyika, and Northern Rhodesia. Pim also served from 1935 on the colonial development advisory committee. All this experience equipped him for subsequent activities as a speaker and writer concerned with African economic conditions. He gave the 1938 Beit lectures on colonial economic history at the University of Oxford, published in 1940 as *The Financial and Economic History of the African Tropical Territories*, paying particular attention to the application of European capital, and produced *Colonial Agricultural Production* under the auspices of Chatham House. A draft of a book dated 1953 entitled 'The dependent empire' went unpublished.

Little is known about Pim's private life, but he listed his hobbies as 'rather indefinite, books generally, and some games; later, travel' (Bootham School Register, 183). He died aged eighty-seven at the White House, Headington Hill, Oxford, on 28 June 1958. He was survived by Lady Pim.

*Sarah Stockwell*

Sources The Times (2 July 1958), 12 · India Office List (1936) · Bootham School register (1914) · G. Bennett, 'Settlers and politics in Kenya', *History of East Africa*, ed. V. Harlow, E. M. Chilver, and A. Smith, 2 (1965), 265'96332 · J. Flint, 'Zanzibar, 1890'961950', *History of East Africa*, ed. V. Harlow, E. M. Chilver, and A. Smith, 2 (1965), 641'9671 · S. Constantine, *The making of British colonial development policy, 1914'961940* (1984), 198, 220, 229 · A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin ... from the year 1868 to ... 1895 (1896) · Who's who in Oxfordshire (1936) · F. G. Pollard, ed., *Bootham School, 1823'961923* (1926), 206'967 · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1958) · WWW

Archives Bodl. RH, African papers | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Margery Perham

Wealth at death £19,456 6s. 1d.: probate, 3 Sept 1958, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004'9614

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Sarah Stockwell, 'Pim, Sir Alan William (1871'961958)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/40719>]

-----  
PIM.'97On 28th June, 1958, Sir Alaan William Pirn, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.S.I.. (1885-87), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE CSI KCIE KBE.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885-1887 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leipzig University.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- He worked as a Colonial Administrator in India.

Alan married **Nora Gordon Scott**, daughter of **Sir J. Scott**.

9-**Ernest Theodore Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1873 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He resided at Greythorn in 1935 in Knowl Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Ernest married **Lilian Woodcock**. They had two children: **Audrey Wakefield** and **Alan Wakefield**.

10-**Audrey Wakefield Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1903 in Woking, Surrey and died in Dec 1990 in Surrey at age 87.

Audrey married **Drake**.

10-**Flying Officer Alan Wakefield Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Woking, Surrey and died in Nov 1987 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 81.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the RAF Volunteer Reserve.

9-**Conrad Arthur Pim**<sup>17,232</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland, died on 15 Apr 1957 in Dublin, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in FBG Temple Hill, Dublin.

General Notes: PIM.-On 15th April, 1957, at his home in Dublin, Conrad Arthur Pim (1889-91), aged 81 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1891-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Regional Director, Ministry of Pensions, Ireland South in 1918-1923.
- He worked as a Clerk to Dublin YM.
- He resided at 31 Dame Street in 1935 in Dublin, Ireland.

Conrad married **Enid Ethel Pim**,<sup>17</sup> daughter of **Frederick William Pim**<sup>17,227</sup> and **Hannah Beale**,<sup>17</sup> in 1906. Enid was born in 1873 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 18 Aug 1934 at age 61.

9-**William Harvey Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1881 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1952 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Spent some years in South Africa, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- He resided at c/o C. A. Pim, 31 Dame Street in Dublin, Ireland.

8-**William Harvey Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1841 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 27 Dec 1877 at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1857 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant in Mark Lane Corn Exchange, London.
- He had a residence in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

8-**Arthur Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1843 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1931 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Was in business in London and Liverpool.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Hillsborough Linen Co. Ltd. In 1874-1907 in Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Arthur married **Anne Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Haughton** and **Sarah Winifred**.

9-**Margaret Haughton Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1879.

9-**Sarah Winifred Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1882.

8-**Theodore Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1845 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland, died in 1929 at age 84, and was buried on 26 Sep 1929 in Bramley, Surrey.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He resided at Martins Grove before 1904 in Crayford, Kent.

Theodore married **Annie Coleman**<sup>17</sup> in 1874 in Hambledon, Surrey. Annie was born in 1850 and died in 1909 in Hambledon, Surrey at age 59.

8-**Robert Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1846 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1862 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Mary Elizabeth Belton**. They had four children: **Ethel Mary**, **Nora Constance**, **Kathleen Gertrude**, and **Gerald Robert**.

9-**Ethel Mary Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1881 in Lambeth, London.

9-**Nora Constance Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1882 in Lambeth, London.

9-**Kathleen Gertrude Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1885 in Lambeth, London.

Kathleen married **William Grey Hall**, son of **Henry Hall** and **Louisa**, on 8 Apr 1915 in Mickleham, Surrey. William was born on 22 Nov 1871 in Audenshaw, Lancashire.

9-**Lieut. Col. Gerald Robert Pim**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1896 in Streatham, London, died on 29 May 1940 at age 44, and was buried in Dunkirk Memorial, Dunkirk, France. The cause of his death was killed in action.

General Notes: GERALD ROBERT PIM (Matric. 1921), M.C., lieutenant-colonel, Royal Engineers, is presumed killed in action in May 1940

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge.

Gerald married **Grace**.

6-**Elizabeth Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1776 and died on 31 Mar 1854 at age 77.

Elizabeth married **William Strangman**.

6-**Hannah Wakefield**<sup>1,22</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1782 and died on 12 Jun 1847 in Belfast, Ireland at age 65.

Hannah married **John Pim**,<sup>1,22</sup> son of **Tobias Pim**<sup>233</sup> and **Jane Clibborn**,<sup>233</sup> John was born in 1771 and died in 1851 at age 80. They had two children: **George Clibborn** and **William Strangman**.

7-**George Clibborn Pim**<sup>118,150</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1807 in Fancroft, Co. Offaly and died on 30 Jan 1882 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 74.

George married **Anna Sophia Phelps**,<sup>150</sup> daughter of **Joshua Phelps** and **Elizabeth Greer**. Anna was born in 1814 and died on 8 Mar 1875 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 61. They had one son: **Thomas Wakefield**.

8-**Thomas Wakefield Pim** was buried in FBG Belfast.

Thomas married **Jane Nicholson Pike**, daughter of **Richard Pike** and **Margaret**. They had one daughter: **Hilda Evelyn Barclay**.

9-**Hilda Evelyn Barclay Pim**

Hilda married **Gerald Ernest Goodbody**,<sup>86,203</sup> son of **Richard Goodbody**<sup>61</sup> and **Elizabeth Pike**, on 18 Sep 1901. Gerald was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Ballycumber, Ireland and died on 8 Feb 1941 at

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

age 67. They had five children: **Richard Wakefield, Gerald Maurice, Geraldine Hilda, Michael Montgomerie, and Hugh Nicholson.**

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 8th February, 1941, Gerald Ernest Goodbody (1886-90), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

10-**Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

Richard married **Mary Eveline Chetwynd-Talbot**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Henry Chetwynd-Talbot** and **Eveline Mary Ashton**. They had four children: **Lydia Janet, Jeremy Richard Arthur, Patrick Michael Gerald, and Robert Marcus.**

11-**Lydia Janet Goodbody**

Lydia married **Hugh Barnaby Powell**, son of **Edmund Barnaby Powell**. They had two children: **James Hugh** and **Laetitia Mary Anna.**

12-**James Hugh Powell**

12-**Laetitia Mary Anna Powell**

11-**Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody**

Jeremy married **Sarah Lovelace**, daughter of **Rex Lovelace**. They had two children: **Richard** and **Lucy.**

12-**Richard Goodbody**

12-**Lucy Goodbody**

11-**Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody**

Patrick married **Ruth Conolly**, daughter of **W. Dennis Conolly**. They had two children: **Mary Rose Victoria** and **Emily Daisy.**

12-**Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody**

12-**Emily Daisy Goodbody**

11-**Robert Marcus Goodbody**

Robert married **Patricia Stephen Law**, daughter of **Dr. James Stephen Law**.

10-**Gerald Maurice Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

Gerald married **Gwladys Maude Rosaleene Holmes**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Hardress Gilbert Holmes**. They had one son: **Maurice Michael Hardress.**

11-**Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody**

Maurice married **Rebecca Amy Philpotts**, daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Stewart Philpotts**. They had two children: **Sarah F.** and **Katrina R.**

12-**Sarah F. Goodbody**

12-**Katrina R. Goodbody**

10-**Geraldine Hilda Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

Geraldine married **Lt. Col. Dick Surtees Cripps** on 5 Aug 1933. Dick was born on 11 Jun 1900 in London.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Michael Montgomerie Goodbody** was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942 at age 26.

10-**Maj. Hugh Nicholson Goodbody** was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011 at age 93, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

Hugh married **Gillian Evelyn Ilys Owen**, daughter of **Henry George Owen**.

7-**William Strangman Pim**<sup>22,234</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1809 and died on 6 Dec 1846 in Belfast, Ireland at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Belfast, Ireland.

William married **Priscilla Clibborn**,<sup>234</sup> daughter of **John Barclay Clibborn**<sup>18,50,152,233</sup> and **Elizabeth Grubb**,<sup>50,152,178</sup> Priscilla was born on 27 Aug 1815 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died in 1892 at age 77, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin. They had one daughter: **Louisa Elizabeth**.

8-**Louisa Elizabeth Pim**<sup>25,234</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 10 Jan 1914 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland at age 70.

Louisa married **Samuel Bewley**,<sup>25,61,234</sup> son of **Samuel Bewley**<sup>110,184,234</sup> and **Maria Clibborn**,<sup>110,184,234</sup> on 27 Sep 1877. Samuel was born on 8 Jul 1839 and died on 26 Jan 1919 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Knapton House, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

Joseph next married **Anna Doyle**, daughter of **Joseph Doyle**. They had five children: **Joseph, Henry, Susannah, John, and Ann**.

6-**Joseph Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1782.

6-**Henry Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1783.

6-**Susannah Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1784. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**John Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1786.

6-**Ann Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1788.

5-**Elizabeth Wakefield** was born on 7 Dec 1741.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Robinson**.

Edward next married **Isabella Gibbon**, daughter of **David Gibbon**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Isabella**.

5-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>1,8,31,235,236,237</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1749 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, died on 18 Aug 1826 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 76, and was buried on 23 Aug 1826 in FBG Ipswich.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London.
- He worked as a Mental health pioneer and Reformer.

Edward married **Priscilla Bell**,<sup>1,8,31,235,237</sup> daughter of **Daniel Bell**<sup>1,8,31,178,235,238</sup> and **Catherine Barclay**,<sup>1,8,31,178,235,238</sup> on 3 Jan 1771 in FMH Tottenham. Priscilla was born on 31 Jan 1751 in Tottenham, London, died on 12 Sep 1832 in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 81, and was buried on 20 Sep 1832 in FBG Ipswich. They had four children: **Isabella, Edward, Barclay, and Daniel**.

General Notes: WAKEFIELD, MRS. PRISCILLA (1751-1832), author and philanthropist, born at Tottenham on 31 Jan. 1751, was the eldest daughter of Daniel Bell of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, by his wife Catharine, daughter of David Barclay of London, and grand-daughter of Robert Barclay (1648- 1690) [q. v.], the author of the 'Apology' for the Quakers. On 3 Jan. 1771 she was married to Edward Wakefield

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

(1750-1826), a merchant of Lad Lane (now Gresham Street), London. Mrs. Wakefield was eminent for her philanthropic undertakings. She was one of the earliest promoters of savings banks, establishing several under the name of 'frugality banks.' She resided at Tottenham, and almost the first savings bank in existence was that founded by her there, in what is now the Ship Inn Yard. It was commenced under the auspices of a friendly society established by her at Tottenham on 22 Oct. 1798 (Reports of the Socy. for bettering the Condition of the Poor, vol. i.) She also formed in Tottenham a charity for lying-in women in 1791. Mrs. Wakefield, however, was most widely known as a writer of children's books. Her first publication, entitled 'Juvenile Anecdotes, founded on Facts,' London, 12mo, appeared in two volumes in 1795 and 1798. It was well received, and reached an eighth edition in 1825. Encouraged by her success, she published other books of the same nature, and of a more advanced character, dealing with science and travel. The best known of her works is 'The Juvenile Travellers' the description of an imaginary tour through Europe. It appeared in 1801, and reached a nineteenth edition in 1850. Mrs. Wakefield had considerable knowledge of botany and natural history, and in 1796 she published 'An Introduction to Botany, in a Series of Familiar Letters,' London, 12mo, which was translated into French in 1801, and reached an eleventh edition in 1841. It was followed by 'An Introduction to the Natural History and Classification of Insects, in a Series of Letters,' London, 1816, 12mo. Mrs. Wakefield died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Head, on Albion Hill, Ipswich, on 12 Sept. 1832, and was buried on 20 Sept. in the Friends' burial-ground at the New Meeting House, Ipswich. A portrait of Mrs. Wakefield and her sister, Mrs. Gurney, painted by Gainsborough, was exhibited at South Kensington in 1868 (Cat. Third Loan Exhib. No. 887). A portrait in lithograph is in the London Friends' Institute. She was a member of the Society of Friends, and conformed to their religious practice, but did not observe their restrictions in regard either to dress or to abstinence from amusements. Mrs. Elizabeth Fry was her niece. She had two sons and a daughter. The sons Edward and Daniel are separately noticed. The daughter, Isabella (d. 17 Oct. 1841), married Jeremiah Head (should be Joshua) of Ipswich. Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q. v.] was her grandson. Besides the works mentioned, Mrs. Wakefield was the author of: 1. 'Leisure Hours, or Entertaining Dialogues,' London, 1794- 1796, 2 vols. 8vo; 7th edit. 1821, 12mo. 2. 'Mental Improvement, or the Beauties and Wonders of Nature and Art ; conveyed in a Series of Instructive Conversations,' London, 1797, 2 vols. 12mo ; llth ed. 1820, 24mo. 3. 'Reflections on the Present Condition of the Female Sex, with Suggestions for its Improvement,' London, 1798, 8vo ; 2nd ed. 1817, 12mo. 4. '<A Family Tour through the British Empire,' Philadelphia, 1804, 12mo ; 15th ed. London, 1840, 12mo. 5. 'Domestic Recreation, or Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects,' London, 1805, 12mo ; new ed. 1818. 6. '< Excursions in North America,' London, 1806, 12mo ; 3rd ed. 1819. 7. '< Sketches of Human Manners/ London, 1807, 12mo ; 7th ed. 1826. 8. 'Variety, or Selections and Essays/ London, 1809, 12mo. 9. 'Perambulations in London and its Environs/ London, 1810, 12mo ; 2nd ed. 1814. 10. \* Instinct Displayed, or Facts exemplifying the Sagacity of various Species of Animals/ London, 1811, 12mo; new ed. 1831. 11. 'The Traveller in Africa/ London, 1814, 12mo. 12. 'A brief Memoir of the Life of William Perm,' London, 1817, 12mo. 13. '< The Traveller in America,' London, 1817, 8vo. 14. 'A Catechism of Botany/ London [1817 ?], 8vo. [Biographical Catalogue of Friends and others whose portraits are in the London Friends' Institute, 1888; Annual Monitor, 1833, p. 45; Gent. Mag. 1832, ii. 650 ; Smith's Catalogue of Friends' Books; Ipswich Journal, 15 Sept. 1832 ; Garnett's Edward Gibbon Wakefield, 1898 ; Robinson's Hist. of Tottenham, 1840, ii. 281 ; Pritzel's Thesaurus Lit. Botan. 1872, p. 337 ; Jackson's Guide to the Literature of Botany, 1881, p. 36; Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 19170 f. 226, 19174 f. 370.]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker author and philanthropist.
- She worked as a Founder of one of the first Savings banks.

6-**Isabella Wakefield**<sup>1,8,31</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1773 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 17 Oct 1841 at age 68.

Isabella married **Joshua Head**,<sup>1,8</sup> son of **John Head**<sup>8</sup> and **Ann Wheeler**,<sup>8</sup> on 12 Sep 1794 in FMH Tottenham. Joshua was born on 10 Jun 1765 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 17 May 1817 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 51. They had 11 children: **Barclay, Alfred, Caroline, John, Benjamin, Lucy Anne, Edward, Henry, Priscilla Maria, Mary, and Joshua Wheeler**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in Albion Hill, Ipswich, Suffolk.

7-**Barclay Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1796 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 25 Dec 1820 at age 24. He had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Alfred Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1797 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 7 Jan 1843 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 15 Feb 1880 at age 82.

Alfred married **Ellen Cooper**, daughter of **Thomas Cooper**. They had six children: **Priscilla Anne, Isabella, Ellen Maria, Lucy Agnes, Alfred Vawdrey, and Caroline Agnes**.

8-**Priscilla Anne Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1840 in Mile End, Stepney, London and was christened on 3 May 1840 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London.

Priscilla married **Rev. William Garmondsway Wrightson**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Thomas Wrightson**<sup>1</sup> and **Rebecca Gilchrist Potter**, on 4 Dec 1866. William was born in 1836 and died in 1901 at age 65. They had eight children: **Robert Garmondsway, Alfred Head, Harry, Edward St. John, Ellen, Isabel Ingraham, Lucy Gilchrist, and Priscilla Mabel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham 1870 To 1875 in Beckenham, Kent.
- He had a residence in Houghton le Skerne, County Durham.

9-**Robert Garmondsway Wrightson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1869.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Alfred Head Wrightson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 May 1870.

9-**Harry Wrightson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1874 and died on 29 Jan 1919 at age 44.

Harry married **Agnes Helen Western**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Edward Young Western**<sup>1,239</sup> and **Caroline Agnes Head**,<sup>1,239</sup> on 22 May 1901 in Westbourne Park, Paddington, London. Agnes was born on 16 Jul 1874 in London and was christened on 9 Aug 1874 in St. James', Paddington, London.

9-**Edward St. John Wrightson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1877 and died on 30 Sep 1877.

9-**Ellen Wrightson**

9-**Isabel Ingraham Wrightson**

9-**Lucy Gilchrist Wrightson**

9-**Priscilla Mabel Wrightson**

8-**Isabella Head**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1841 in Mile End, Stepney, London and was christened on 13 Jun 1841 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London.

8-**Ellen Maria Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1842 in Mile End, Stepney, London, was christened on 5 Oct 1842 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 1 May 1864 at age 21.

8-**Lucy Agnes Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Mile End, Stepney, London, was christened on 11 Jul 1844 in St. Peter's, Stepney, London, and died on 30 Jun 1846 at age 2.

8-**Alfred Vawdrey Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1846 in Paddington, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1846 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, and died on 16 Jan 1849 at age 2.

8-**Caroline Agnes Head**<sup>1,239</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1848 in Paddington, London, was christened on 8 Feb 1849 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, and died on 1 Jan 1922 at age 73.

Caroline married **Edward Young Western**,<sup>1,239</sup> son of **Edward Western** and **Frances Young**, on 31 Jan 1871 in Kensington, London. Edward was born on 2 Mar 1837 and was christened on 1 Apr 1837 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. They had nine children: **Alfred Edward**, **Agnes Helen**, **Mary Priscilla**, **Lucy Caroline**, **Frederick James**, **Howard**, **Evelyn Alice**, **Rose Frances**, and **Oswald**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in London.

9-**Alfred Edward Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1873 in London, was christened on 1 Aug 1873 in St. James', Paddington, London, and died in 1949 at age 76.

Alfred married **Margaret Butler**.

9-**Agnes Helen Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1874 in London and was christened on 9 Aug 1874 in St. James', Paddington, London.

9-**Mary Priscilla Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1876 in London and died on 12 Sep 1931 at age 55.

9-**Lucy Caroline Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1877 in London and died on 8 Jul 1966 at age 88.

9-**Rt. Rev. Frederick James Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1880 in London and died on 24 Nov 1951 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Head of the Cambridge Mission to India in 1918.
- He worked as an Anglican Bishop of Tinnevely in 1929-1938 in Tinneveli, India.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Frederick married **Mabel Grace New** on 24 Nov 1934 in Palmacottah, Madras, India. Mabel was born in 1900 in Ware, Hertfordshire.

9-**Howard Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1882 in London and died on 1 Oct 1931 at age 49.

Howard married **Kate Harriet Crisp Beadle**, daughter of **Hezekiah Beadle** and **Kate Harriet Crisp**, on 15 Jul 1912. Kate was born in 1884. They had six children: **Joscelyn M. H.**, **Patricia H. S.**, **Agnes G. W.**, **Gabriel A. Y.**, **Monica P. W.**, and **Rachel P. W.**

10-**Joscelyn M. H. Western** was born in 1915 in London.

10-**Patricia H. S. Western** was born in 1920 in Devon.

Patricia married **Roy Witton**.

10-**Agnes G. W. Western** was born in 1924 in Devon.

10-**Gabriel A. Y. Western** was born in 1924 in Devon.

10-**Monica P. W. Western**

10-**Rachel P. W. Western**

9-**Evelyn Alice Western**<sup>1</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1884 in London and died in 1885 in London at age 1.

9-**Rose Frances Western**<sup>239</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1886 in London and died in 1972 at age 86.

Rose married **Edmund Gilchrist Wrightson**, son of **Prof. John Wrightson** and **Maria Isabella Hutton**, on 17 Jun 1911 in Paddington, London. Edmund was born in 1879 and died in 1953 at age 74. They had three children: **Richard V.**, **Awdrey Gilchrist**, and **Edmund Harry Paul G.**

10-**Richard V. Wrightson** was born in 1912 in Brighton, East Sussex.

10-**Awdrey Gilchrist Wrightson** was born in 1914 in Kensington, London.

10-**Edmund Harry Paul G. Wrightson** was born on 31 Jan 1919 and died in 1972 in Hammersmith, London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Queen's Counsellor.

Edmund married **Mary Dickens**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Caroline**.

11-**Olivia Caroline Wrightson**

Olivia married **Martin Richard Clarke**, son of **S/Ldr. Thomas Hughes Clarke** and **Yvonne Joan Eager**. They had one son: **Thomas Paul Woodchurch**.

12-**Thomas Paul Woodchurch Clarke**

9-**Oswald Western** was born in 1889 in London and died in 1968 at age 79. Another name for Oswald was Oscar Western.<sup>239</sup>

Oswald married **Joan Dorothea Langton Parsons**. They had two children: **Alan Montgomery** and **Bernard J.**

10-**Alan Montgomery Western**

10-**Bernard J. Western**

7-**Caroline Head**<sup>1</sup> was born in Jun 1798 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 10 Dec 1818 in St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 16 Nov 1861 at age 63.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

7-**John Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1800 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 29 Jul 1874 at age 74.

John married **Elizabeth Bailey**, daughter of **John Bailey**. They had three children: **John Joshua**, **Barclay Vincent**, and **Caroline Sarah**.

8-**John Joshua Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1838.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Collector of H.M. Customs in Newhaven, East Sussex.

John married **Charlotte Eliza Frances Diaper**, daughter of **Henry St. John Diaper**. They had six children: **Henry St. John**, **Barclay Brook**, **Alan**, **Clement Gordon**, **Barbara Lucy**, and **Dorothy St. John**.

9-**Henry St. John Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1872 and died on 16 Apr 1872.

9-**Barclay Brook Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 May 1873.

9-**Alan Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 May 1874 and died on 14 May 1874.

9-**Clement Gordon Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1885.

9-**Barbara Lucy Head**

9-**Dorothy St. John Head**

8-**Barclay Vincent Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1844.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Coins. The British Museum in London.

Barclay married **Mary Harley Corkran**, daughter of **John Frazer Corkran**. They had one daughter: **Alice Augusta Louisa**.

9-**Alice Augusta Louisa Head**

8-**Caroline Sarah Head**

7-**Benjamin Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1801 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 24 Dec 1878 at age 77.

Benjamin married **C. Paisley**. They had no children.

7-**Lucy Anne Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1803 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 15 Nov 1816, and died on 29 Dec 1882 at age 79.

Lucy married **Rev. Vincent John Stanton**. They had one son: **Vincent Henry**.

8-**Rev. Vincent Henry Stanton**<sup>1</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1846.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

7-**Edward Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1805 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 4 Mar 1808 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 3, and was buried on 9 Mar 1808 in FBG Ipswich.

7-**Henry Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1806 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk and died in Jul 1822 at age 15.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

7-**Priscilla Maria Head**<sup>1,239</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1808 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 9 Dec 1825 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 2 Dec 1834 at age 26.

Priscilla married **Robert Pease**.

7-**Mary Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1810 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 20 Nov 1810 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 25 Nov 1810 in FBG Ipswich.

7-**Joshua Wheeler Head**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1812 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 21 Sep 1812 in Parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried on 25 Sep 1812 in FBG Ipswich.

6-**Edward Wakefield**<sup>1,240</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1774 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 18 May 1854 at age 79.

General Notes: Author of the work An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political, was until 1807 a farmer in Essex , was then, as agriculture is not earning enough money , real estate agent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Burnham, Essex.
- He worked as a Land Surveyor in 34 Pall Mall, London.

Edward married **Susanna Crash**<sup>1,240</sup> on 3 Oct 1791 in St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London. Susanna was born in 1767 in Felsted, Essex and died in Feb 1816 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 49. They had nine children: **Catherine Gurney, Edward Gibbon, Daniel Bell, Arthur, William Hayward, John Howard, Felix, Percy, and Priscilla Susan**.

7-**Catherine Gurney Wakefield**<sup>1,240</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1793 in Old Jewry, London and died on 26 Apr 1873 at age 79.

Catherine married **Rev. Charles Martin Torlesse**<sup>1,240</sup> on 7 Apr 1823 in St. Helens, Ipswich. Charles was born in 1796 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 12 Jul 1881 in Suffolk at age 85. They had nine children: **Priscilla Catherine, Charles Obins, Anna Maria Harriet, Louisa, Emily, Susan, Henry, Catherine, and Frances Harriet**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Stoke by Nayland.

8-**Priscilla Catherine Torlesse** was born in 1824 and died in 1896 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Apr 1824 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Charles Obins Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born on 3 May 1825, died on 14 Nov 1866 at age 41, and was buried in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Jun 1825 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Surveyor for the New Zealand Company.

Charles married **Alicia Townsend**,<sup>240</sup> daughter of **James Townsend**, on 27 Dec 1851 in Lyttleton, New Zealand. Alicia was born in 1828 in Wandsworth. They had three children: **Arthur Ward, Catherine, and Emily**.

9-**Arthur Ward Torlesse** was born on 25 Mar 1857.

9-**Catherine Torlesse** was born on 9 Jun 1858.

9-**Emily Torlesse** was born on 2 Jan 1860.

8-**Anna Maria Harriet Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born in 1826.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Aug 1826 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Louisa Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born in 1828.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Mar 1828 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Emily Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born in 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Nov 1829 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Emily married **Rev. Charles Holland**, son of **Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland**. They had eight children: **Edith Priscilla, Ethel Mary, Frederic Catesby, Percy, Violet Torlesse, Catherine Louisa, Emily Dora**, and **Walter Lancelot**.

9-**Edith Priscilla Holland**

9-**Ethel Mary Holland**

9-**Frederic Catesby Holland**<sup>240</sup> was born in 1854 in Shipley, Horsham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor of Camberwell.

9-**Percy Holland**

9-**Violet Torlesse Holland**

9-**Catherine Louisa Holland**

9-**Emily Dora Holland** was born in Hollinsworth, Warwickshire and died in Mar 1897.

Emily married **Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardley-Wilmot**, son of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 8 Apr 1875 in Petworth, Sussex. Ernest was born on 9 Nov 1848 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 13 Dec 1932 at age 84. They had seven children: **Mary Dora, Charles Revell, Maud Cecilia, Irene Mildred, Hilda Violet, Ernest Lancelot**, and **Christine**.

10-**Mary Dora Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Windrush, Gloucs. and died on 5 Apr 1924 at age 47.

10-**Rev. Charles Revell Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Windrush, Gloucestershire and died in 1962 at age 82.

Charles married **Rose Meredith Bowen**, daughter of **Alfred Cecil Hale Bowen** and **Minnie Henrietta Bethune Hallowell**, in 1914. Rose was born in 1893 and died on 1 Dec 1954 at age 61. They had four children: **Barbara Rose, Cecilia Torlesse, Robert Lloyd**, and **Sylvia Revell**.

11-**Barbara Rose Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 30 Jun 1915 in Quebec, Canada and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada at age 86.

Barbara married **John Franklin Carr** on 1 Aug 1942. John died on 26 Oct 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of New Liskeard, Ontario. Royal Canadian Airforce.

Barbara next married **Geoffrey Constable**, son of **Guy Constable**, in Oct 1947. Geoffrey was born on 13 Jun 1918 and died on 5 Nov 1997 in Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada at age 79. They had

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

four children: **Catherine Judith, Janey Meredyth, Susan Emily, and Peter Geoffrey.**

12-**Catherine Judith Constable**

12-**Janey Meredyth Constable**

12-**Susan Emily Constable**

12-**Peter Geoffrey Constable**

11-**Cecilia Torlesse Eardley-Wilmot** was born in 1917 and died in 1999 at age 82.

Cecilia married **Eliot Albert Leyden**. They had six children: **Sylvia Dawn, Richard Harold, Michael Peyton, Andrew Charles, William Albert, and Elizabeth Rose.**

12-**Sylvia Dawn Leyden**

12-**Richard Harold Leyden** was born on 17 Nov 1949 and died in 1996 at age 47.

12-**Michael Peyton Leyden**

12-**Andrew Charles Leyden**

12-**William Albert Leyden** was born on 22 Oct 1955 and died in 1975 at age 20.

12-**Elizabeth Rose Leyden**

11-**Robert Lloyd Eardley-Wilmot** was born in 1921 and died on 10 Sep 2011 at age 90.

Robert married **Joyce Olive Ethel Daigle**, daughter of **Delbert Daigle**, in 1949. Joyce was born on 10 Oct 1916 and died in 2003 at age 87. They had one son: **David Robert.**

12-**David Robert Eardley-Wilmot**

11-**Sylvia Revell Eardley-Wilmot**

Sylvia married **Allan Adolphus Saunders**, son of **Adolphus Fulton Saunders**, on 18 Sep 1948. Allan was born on 13 Dec 1924 and died on 19 Dec 1999 at age 75. They had three children: **Heather Anne, Nancy Peyton, and Sylvia Lee.**

12-**Heather Anne Saunders** was born on 5 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Mar 1956 at age 6.

12-**Nancy Peyton Saunders**

Nancy married **George Vernie Eades.**

12-**Sylvia Lee Saunders**

10-**Maud Cecilia Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 28 Jan 1882 and died on 19 Feb 1967 at age 85.

10-**Irene Mildred Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 92.

10-**Hilda Violet Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 13 Jul 1886 and died in Jan 1944 at age 57.

Hilda married **Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg**, son of **John Annesley Brownrigg.**

10-**Ernest Lancelot Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 13 Oct 1888 and died in 1975 at age 87.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Ernest married **Margaret Hanlon**. They had two children: **Philip** and **Eileen**.

### 11-Philip Eardley-Wilmot

Philip married **Joan Hazel Fox**, daughter of **G. R. Fox**. They had two children: **Kay** and **Ronald Ernest**.

### 12-Kay Eardley-Wilmot

Kay married **William James Chapman**. They had two children: **Kirsten** and **Melanie**.

### 13-Kirsten Chapman

### 13-Melanie Chapman

### 12-Ronald Ernest Eardley-Wilmot

Ronald married **Gaylene Mildon**. They had three children: **Matthew Ronald**, **Jamie**, and **Nicholas**.

### 13-Matthew Ronald Eardley-Wilmot

### 13-Jamie Eardley-Wilmot

### 13-Nicholas Eardley-Wilmot

### 11-Eileen Eardley-Wilmot

Eileen married **Richard Quentin Taylor**. They had two children: **Peter Raymond** and **Lynne Carol**.

### 12-Peter Raymond Taylor

### 12-Lynne Carol Taylor

10-**Christine Eardley-Wilmot** was born on 11 Jul 1893 and died in 1900 in Died in childhood at age 7.

9-**Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland** was born in Shipley, Sussex and died on 11 Apr 1935.

Walter married **Edith Augusta Eardley-Wilmot**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot** and **Emma Hutchinson Lambert**, on 27 Sep 1877. Edith was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire and died on 12 Apr 1935 at age 83. They had three children: **Claude Edward**, **Cyril**, and **Eardley Lancelot**.

### 10-Claude Edward Holland

### 10-Cyril Holland

10-**Sir Eardley Lancelot Holland** was born in 1880 in Puttenham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Obstetrician.

8-**Susan Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born in 1831.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 May 1831 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Rev. Henry Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born in Dec 1832 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, died on 17 Dec 1870 in Rangiora, New Zealand at age 38, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of Governor's Bay and Little River, New Zealand.

Henry married **Elizabeth Henrietta Revell**, daughter of **Thomas Revell**<sup>240</sup> and **Margaret Elizabeth Braddell**,<sup>240</sup> on 16 Jun 1857 in Kaiapoi, New Zealand. Elizabeth was born about 1835 in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, died on 22 Sep 1922 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand about age 87, and was buried in Rangiora, New Zealand. They had seven children: **Henry Holland, Louise, Susan Bridget, Margaret Priscilla, Catherine Priscilla, Mary**, and **Lizzie Henrietta**.

9-**Henry Holland Torlesse**

9-**Louise Torlesse**

9-**Susan Bridget Torlesse**

9-**Margaret Priscilla Torlesse**

9-**Catherine Priscilla Torlesse**

9-**Mary Torlesse**

9-**Lizzie Henrietta Torlesse** was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Rangiora, New Zealand and died in 1948 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 79.

Lizzie married **Rev. Percy Hugh Pritchett**. Percy was born on 18 Sep 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Aug 1952 at age 91. They had seven children: **Delabere Torlesse, Eileen Frances Torlesse, John, Marjorie T., Enid Torlesse, Susan Torlesse**, and **Keith Torlesse**.

10-**Delabere Torlesse Pritchett**

Delabere married **Yolande Voss Ferrier**, daughter of **Claude Ferrier** and **Emma May Cuff**. Yolande was born in 1893.

10-**Eileen Frances Torlesse Pritchett**

10-**John Pritchett**

10-**Marjorie T. Pritchett**

10-**Enid Torlesse Pritchett**

10-**Susan Torlesse Pritchett**

10-**Keith Torlesse Pritchett**

8-**Catherine Torlesse** was born in 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Mar 1835 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.

8-**Frances Harriet Torlesse**<sup>240</sup> was born in 1839 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk and died on 13 Nov 1935 in 15 Elsworthy Terrace, Hampstead at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Deaconess, Holy Trinity Church, Christchurch, New Zealand.

7-**Edward Gibbon Wakefield**<sup>1,31,240,241</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1796 in London, died on 16 May 1862 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 66, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

General Notes: Note that it was The New Zealand Company that employed Frederick Tuckett... see database. *C. E. G. Pease*

### **Wakefield-Turner Scandal**

Ellen Turner, a young heiress, was abducted by Edward Gibbon Wakefield and his brother William from her boarding school in 1826, and under false pretences, persuaded to marry Edward in Scotland, 8 March 1826. The marriage was annulled in 1827 and the brothers were tried and imprisoned. The trial of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, William Wakefield and Frances Wakefield, indicted with one Edward Thevenot, a servant, for a conspiracy, and for the abduction of Miss Ellen Turner, the only child and heiress of William Turner, Esq., of Shrigley Park, in the County of Chester. London : John Murray, 1827.

-----  
Edward Gibbon Wakefield was born probably in London, England, on 20 March 1796. His father, Edward Wakefield, was a farmer and land agent, who had married Susanna Crash in London in 1791. Edward Gibbon was the oldest son and second of nine children. After the death of Susanna Wakefield, Edward Gibbon's father, in 1824, married Frances Davies, daughter of the Reverend Dr Davies, headmaster of Macclesfield Grammar School.

The driving force in Edward Gibbon Wakefield's life was his appetite for power and influence. As a child he was brought up under 'extreme habits of liberty'. This lax environment fostered a love and an aptitude for bending the will of others through obstinacy, charm and fast talking. His father, a close friend of Francis Place and James Mill, was so wrapped up in his intellectual and philanthropic concerns, that he threw the burden of raising a young family on his wife. Stricken with chronic ill health to the point of semi-invalidism, she was not able to cope domestically, or control little Edward. To help out, the undisciplined child's grandmother, Priscilla Wakefield, took him and his elder sister into her London house for lengthy periods. Her influence, however, did little to curb the wilfulness of the boy. Priscilla Wakefield, an unorthodox Quaker, was preoccupied with her own literary and charitable interests; she wrote children's stories and invented the idea of savings banks, and was harassed by the many problems of her sons and downwardly mobile husband.

At his first school, Mr Haigh's in Tottenham, Edward was constantly in trouble, and was withdrawn in 1807; he went to Westminster School but in 1810 he refused to attend; finally he was sent to Edinburgh High School, from which he was removed in 1811 after causing trouble. He then spent two years at home with no occupation. Although admitted to Gray's Inn in October 1813, Wakefield did not practise law. Instead, in 1814 he became a messenger for William Hill, an employee in the diplomatic service, and travelled extensively on the Continent.

In 1816 Wakefield eloped with a 16-year-old heiress and ward of chancery, Eliza Anne Frances Pattle. They were married on 27 July 1816 in Edinburgh, and again in London probably on 10 August. With his formidable powers of persuasion Wakefield talked his way out of trouble and ended up with the most generous settlement the chancery ever made to a ward's husband (£1,500 to £2,000 yearly), and a job promotion (secretary to the under secretary of the legation in Turin). Eliza and Edward Gibbon Wakefield had two children: Susan Priscilla, known as Nina, born in 1817, and Edward Jerningham, known as Jerningham, born in 1820.

The death of Eliza Wakefield in July 1820 after the birth of Jerningham removed the one restraining influence on Wakefield. Appointed secretary to the Paris embassy, and then setting his sights on a parliamentary seat, Wakefield, in 1826, abducted a 15-year-old schoolgirl, Ellen Turner, the daughter of William Turner, a rich Macclesfield manufacturer and county sheriff. Wakefield wanted the girl as his wife so that her father would be obliged to help him enter political life. The girl, whom Wakefield had never met, was first lured away from school by a false message saying her mother was dangerously ill. She was subsequently deceived by Wakefield into marrying him, with the story that her father had desperate money troubles and that the marriage was the only means of solving them. Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Ellen Turner were said to have married at Gretna Green, Scotland, on 8 March 1826. Having fled the country after the ceremony, Wakefield was apprehended in Calais by agents of the frantic parents. In August he, along with his fellow conspirators, his brother William, his step-mother, and a servant, Édouard Thévenot, were indicted at the Lancaster assizes. Their trial in March 1827 caused a public sensation. Only the brothers, however, were sentenced. On 14 May each received a three year prison term. A special act of Parliament annulled the marriage, which had not been consummated.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield's public disgrace was the turning point in his life. While in prison at Newgate he read the classical economists, the utilitarians, and on social questions for the first time. From these sources he drew the material for his instantly acclaimed theory on colonisation, published anonymously in instalments, 'Letters from Sydney', in the Morning Chronicle between August and October 1829, and as a book, A letter from Sydney, appearing at the end of 1829. While he was still in prison, the Spectator in April 1830 published his 'Cure and prevention of pauperism, by means of systematic colonisation', and he wrote two tracts on crime and punishment which were published after his release. Although sympathetic biographers say these works were acts of a genuinely remorseful man rediscovering his Quaker background (Elizabeth Fry was a cousin), Wakefield showed no signs of a spiritual conversion and remained a nominal Anglican. It is more likely that he had semi-consciously assimilated his father's language of ideas and developed it to allow him to regain respectability and win important and influential friends once he was released.

His colonisation theory, later restated in England and America in 1833, and in A view of the art of colonization in 1849, had the 'sufficient price' as its governing category. The 'sufficient price' was the price at which the Crown needed to sell its colonial 'waste land' so as to restrict the speed with which colonial wage-earners could become proprietors, as well as to build up a fund which would permit the greatest possible number of wage-earners to emigrate free of charge to the colonies. Wakefield argued that the Crown's historical policy of giving away vast areas of waste land had created a multitude of colonial problems and prevented Britain from realising the huge potential of its overseas possessions. Immigrant workers in the new lands had been able to become instant landowners with the result that colonies, unless they imported slaves or convicts, had suffered grave shortages of labour, which blocked their economic advancement. The shortage also forced colonial capitalists to be their own workers, and, without leisure, they placed little value on its fruits. Civilised life thus had degenerated: 'money-getting' was 'the universal object; taste, science, morals, manners, abstract politics' were neglected; and the dire effects of the absence of 'liberal feeling and polished manners' were visible in the turbulence and crudity of colonial political life. The single mechanism of the 'sufficient price' for colonial 'waste land', he maintained, would resolve these problems by reducing the availability of land and increasing the amount of labour in a self-regulating fashion. In addition it would stimulate economic growth in the metropolitan society. Furnished with an adequate labour supply, the colonial economy would expand. As it did so, it would provide Britain with a profitable outlet for surplus capital investment, enlarge the market for manufactured exports, produce food grains and reduce the cost of living for the Home consumer, and draw off surplus labour through emigration, so improving wages and employment and lightening the burdens of pauper relief.

Some parts of the theory were not original: for example, he borrowed from a little-known work on Canada, by Robert Gourlay, the notion that excessive land supply retarded colonial economies. But as a whole it was innovative. It ran counter to the opinion of Jeremy Bentham and James Mill that outflows of capital weakened the Home economy and to the view of Adam Smith that free trade rendered colonies superfluous. It also challenged the pessimism of T. R. Malthus and gave imperial expansion a novel and dynamic economic rationalisation. It is incorrect that Wakefield visualised colonies as close-knit squirearchies where wage-earners were the servitors of individual landowners: he saw wage-earners moving to proprietorship after three or four years, and enjoying, during the interim, a social

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

independence derived from a strong labour market; the colonial upper class was to be one of leisure, not paternalism; and although he wanted denser settlement, the only close-knit unit in the colony he explicitly talked about was the family, to which end he recommended that assisted immigrants consist of young married couples. Unfair, too, is the claim that Wakefield failed to stipulate what a 'sufficient price' was: he stated explicitly that it was to depend on local circumstances.

The real problem with the 'sufficient price', however, was that it had to serve two purposes which were not necessarily compatible; the costs of sustaining the appropriate level of free immigration may have required a 'sufficient price' quite different from that needed to keep the average labourer landless for the prescribed period. In practical terms, the linchpin of the scheme was its reliance on the willingness of investors to buy 'waste land' at a 'sufficient price', to improve it, and for it to make a decent return: Wakefield assumed that vigorous promotion of the colonies and their abundant natural resources would fulfil these conditions but experience frequently proved otherwise. Much criticism, too, has been directed at Wakefield's neglect of the rights and welfare of indigenous peoples. These deficiencies aside, Wakefield brilliantly anticipated the manner in which settler societies such as Argentina, New Zealand, South Africa, and Australia actually developed later in the century by importing investment capital and people from the Old World.

Wakefield's ideas secured the backing of Robert Rintoul, the editor of the *Spectator*, and it was through this connection that Wakefield, after his release from prison in May 1830, was introduced to a collection of young and reputable intellectuals, including Charles Buller and other MPs, whom he won over to his views. Later known as the 'colonial reformers', the men in 1830 formed the National Colonization Society, and devoted themselves to pushing officialdom into implementing the theory. The next two decades were the high point of his life. True, it was marred by the death of his consumptive daughter in Lisbon on 12 February 1835 and by his ill health after a stroke in 1846. The establishment also never forgave Wakefield for his past misdeeds; for example, after he joined Lord Durham's famous mission to Canada, Prime Minister Lord Melbourne intervened to prevent his holding a formal position.

Thus in England Wakefield was unable to use colonial reform as a vehicle to enter Parliament and take office in almost all the promotional associations he helped to establish (the one exception being his directorship of the New Zealand Company, 1840-9649). Instead he was compelled to exercise power informally and anonymously. Even so this behind-the-scenes role must have granted him much satisfaction because his flair for manipulating and persuading important committees and individuals was extraordinary. Almost everyone who met Wakefield commented on the fascination of his personality, a possible sinister side to which was his great gift as a mesmerist. Later in New Zealand a political foe, J. E. FitzGerald, was to say that the only security against Wakefield was to hate him intensely.

Largely as a result of Wakefield's wire-pulling, the Colonial Office in 1831 abolished free land grants in New South Wales, and a select committee of the House of Commons was appointed in 1836 to investigate the subject of colonial lands. The foundation of South Australia in 1836 likewise owed much to his subterranean influence, as he played a crucial part in the setting up of the promotional body, the South Australian Association of 1833, and in lobbying the government to sanction the scheme in 1834, although he subsequently disowned it.

From June to October 1838 Wakefield was in Canada as Durham's unofficial adviser. The contemporary judgement on the ensuing report recommending self-government for Canada, that 'Wakefield thought it, Buller wrote it, Durham signed it', was in error. But Wakefield was responsible for the section on Crown lands and, when he returned to London, for leaking the report to *The Times*.

Wakefield revisited Canada in mid 1841 and from January to November 1842 to pursue business interests and was elected to the Lower Canada Assembly. He went there again from September 1843 to January 1844 and acted as unofficial adviser to the governor during a constitutional crisis.

In between these forays into Canadian affairs, Wakefield was embroiled in plans to colonise New Zealand. He played a leading role in the setting up of the promotional body, the New Zealand Association, in early 1837 and in its battle with the Church Missionary Society and the Colonial Office, who thought colonisation was contrary to the well-being of the Maori. With the reconstitution of the association into the New Zealand Company in 1839, Wakefield, probably fearing that the Crown would annex New Zealand to protect Maori interests and shut the company out, organised the dispatch of the company's preliminary expedition to New Zealand on the *Tory* in May 1839. The tradition, fostered by Wakefield himself, that the sending of the *Tory* drove an unwilling government to annex New Zealand and so saved it from the French is now rejected by historians.

After the Wairau affray of June 1843, during which his brother, Arthur Wakefield, was killed, Wakefield took a major part in the public defence of the company. With J. R. Godley he formed the promotional body for the Church of England settlement in Canterbury. Under his auspices the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government was established in December 1849 to agitate for colonial self-government. From 1850 he devoted his energies towards obtaining self-government for New Zealand. Whether the sections on provincial government in the 1852 New Zealand Constitution Bill were Wakefield's inspiration is debatable: the secretary of state for the colonies did, however, closely consult him during the bill's drafting.

Wakefield's decision to leave England in late 1852 for New Zealand was a tragic mistake. Although he said he came in search of rest and peace and to observe the results of his labours it is more likely he saw himself taking up the illustrious political career barred to him in England. After landing in Lyttelton on 2 February 1853 he was coolly received in Christchurch. He journeyed to Wellington a month later where his offer to assist Governor George Grey to implement the New Zealand Constitution Act was disdainfully rejected, and where he helped initiate the abortive legal campaign against Grey's cheap land regulations. In August he was elected to the Hutt seat for the House of Representatives and in September to the Wellington Provincial Council, championing the rights of New Zealand Company labourers for free land grants as compensation for its failure to fulfil its promises to them.

Wakefield shone as the most able member during the inaugural session of the Wellington Provincial Council from October 1853 to February 1854, and, although without executive power, secured the formal enactment of the principle of ministerial responsibility. Prior to the long-awaited first meeting of the General Assembly in Auckland on 24 May 1854, he master-minded the lobbying of the newly elected members so that they would put up a united front in the demand for the immediate introduction of ministerial responsibility. It earned him much kudos; his fellow members decided that he should have the honour of moving the resolution in the House demanding responsible self-government during the address-in-reply debate. Although Wakefield urged in his speech of 2 June that only some of the positions on the Executive Council be filled from the House, Colonel R. H. Wynyard, the acting governor, was initially reluctant to concede this as it had not been explicitly permitted by the Colonial Office or the Constitution Act. Realising, however, that a unified House could block supply, the acting governor soon gave in. Three members of the House (J. E. FitzGerald, F. A. Weld, and H. Sewell) joined the three permanent officials on the Executive Council once FitzGerald had settled with Wynyard the details of an ambiguous power-sharing agreement.

The tragedy of Wakefield in New Zealand commenced from this point. Having led the House to its constitutional victory he made an about-face and wrecked the new constitutional and political arrangements. In the process he brought about his own political destruction. He may have been driven by a passion for revenge, a sense of wounded pride and grievance, aroused by FitzGerald's failure to consult him during the private negotiations on the power-sharing agreement. An additional compulsion was his desire to become the colony's political supremo either in office or out. As he had little sway over the new ministers he probably planned to construct an opposition group from the disparate elements in the House until he had enough support to defeat the ministry, force Wynyard during the consequent political crisis to take Wakefield's men into the Executive Council and from this position of strength, renegotiate the agreement on ministerial responsibility in order to entrench his ministers

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

and his hold. Aiding Wakefield's strategy were the inexperience and incohesion of his fellow parliamentarians. But attacking the position of the ministers was an intensely dangerous game for Wakefield to play as it carried a high risk that Wynyard's permanent officials would seize the opportunity to wrest back the levers of power and leave Wakefield with nothing but the odium of those who formerly respected him.

At the inception of his campaign Wakefield courted back-bench opinion by proposing several measures favourable to Auckland interests (including the direct purchase of Maori land) and by advocating that every province be represented on the Executive Council. He also formulated amendments to the ministry's Waste Land Bill that would have placed the management of Crown land under central control and reserved one third of Crown land for sale to 'working settlers' on generous conditions. This last manoeuvre was designed to win the popular vote at the next elections for whatever grouping he was able to gather around himself. But it was ill judged. The majority of existing members, large landowners themselves or representing pastoral electorates, were alienated by it; the typical 'working settler', if enfranchised, was too apathetic politically to respond to class appeals; and it helped to trigger a political crisis before he had the slightest chance of building a power-base of any significance. To strengthen their defences against Wakefield, the new ministers asked Wynyard to introduce at once full ministerial responsibility; this they considered Wynyard was bound to do under the terms of the ambiguous Wynyard'96FitzGerald agreement. Because Wynyard refused to comply, on 2 August they resigned. Wakefield next took the fatal step of acceding to a request from Wynyard to act as the governor's sole but unofficial adviser during the crisis and help form another ministry. When Wakefield announced to the House on 3 August what he had agreed, they were enraged by his apparent betrayal of the principles of ministerial responsibility. His isolation in Parliament was sealed on 5 August when, as a message from Wynyard was being read to the chamber, Wakefield stepped over and altered it, an act which looked as if Wynyard was in Wakefield's pocket. Some thought was even given to Wakefield's impeachment. After Wynyard brought the disorderly parliamentary session to a hasty close on 17 August, Wakefield discovered that the acting governor did not intend to act on his advice so he resigned from this extraordinary position.

It is indicative of Wakefield's amazing strength of will that before the next session began on 31 August, he was able to talk Wynyard into proposing far-reaching measures (the working settler scheme and constitutional reform) and to set up another ministry drawn from Wakefield's few remaining supporters. All this came to nothing, however, for what quickly and inevitably emerged was that this ministry could not command a majority. It resigned on 4 September. Even then Wakefield did not give up. During the second session of the 1854 Parliament he put forward a variety of measures which were intended to appeal to the common man in the forthcoming elections. Moreover, after the end of the session on 16 September and his return to Wellington, he brilliantly defended his conduct at a series of constituency meetings in the Hutt over late November and early December.

Fortune, however, brought an end to this hopeless struggle. While driving south to Wellington after the third of these meetings Wakefield caught a chill and went down with rheumatic fever. It compelled him to resign from the House and the Wellington Provincial Council in 1855. Although he slowly recovered, he lapsed into a deep depression. Until his death on 16 May 1862 he took no interest in public affairs, seldom ventured out of the room of his Wellington home, and saw virtually no one except a young niece, two beloved bulldogs, his faithful German manservant, William Schmidt, and (occasionally) his disappointing son, Jerningham. Unable to tolerate noise, he could not journey back to England. Day after day he sat brooding on his remoteness from his London friends and the squalor of frontier Wellington, his creation and now his prison.

Assessments of Wakefield have always revolved around questions about his integrity and intellectual profundity. Sympathisers say he had both, the extreme critics say he had neither, moderate critics while condemning him for lacking the former claim he had something of the latter. Although the moderate critics are closest to the truth, they fail to see that the qualities which allowed Wakefield to deviate from the norms of acceptable conduct also enabled him to be an intellectual innovator.

Miles Fairburn. 'Wakefield, Edward Gibbon - Wakefield, Edward Gibbon', from the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography. Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand, updated 30-Oct-2012

URL: <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/1w4/wakefield-edward-gibbon>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Promoter of the Settlement of South Australia & New Zealand.

Edward married **Eliza Susan Pattle**,<sup>1,241</sup> daughter of **Thomas Charles Pattle** and **Eliza Anne Frances Middleton**, on 27 Jul 1816. Eliza was born in 1799 and died on 5 Jul 1820 at age 21. They had two children: **Susan Priscilla** and **Edward Jerningham**.

**8-Susan Priscilla Wakefield** was born in 1817 in Piedmont, Italy and died on 12 Feb 1835 in Lisbon, Portugal at age 18.

**8-Edward Jerningham Wakefield**<sup>240,242</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1820 in London, died on 3 Mar 1879 in Ashburton, New Zealand at age 58, and was buried on 5 Mar 1879 in Ashburton Cemetery, Canterbury, New Zealand.

General Notes: Edward Jerningham Wakefield, known as Jerningham, the only son of Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Eliza Anne Frances Pattle, was born in London, England, probably on 25 June 1820. His mother died 10 days after his birth, leaving Jerningham and his sister, Susan Priscilla (or Nina), to be raised mainly by their aunt, Catherine Torlesse. After study at King's College, London, Jerningham Wakefield's life was inevitably bound up in his father's colonial and political ventures. He acted as clerk and secretary, travelling with his father to Canada in 1838, and then with his uncle Colonel William Wakefield to New Zealand, arriving on the *Tory* in August 1839. As agent and explorer for the New Zealand Company, he was responsible for its land purchasing activities in Wanganui in 1840. Here his behaviour earned, from Governor Robert FitzRoy, the reproach that he was the 'devil's missionary' and the withdrawal of his magistrate's commission. He made extensive journeys in the Upper Rangitikei and Taupo districts, and in Nelson.

After FitzRoy's rebuke he returned to London, arriving in September 1844. For the next five years he worked in a desultory fashion for the New Zealand Company and the Canterbury Association. But he is remembered for the book he published in 1845 as propagandist and apologist for the company, *Adventure in New Zealand*. A lively account of his explorations and of the establishment of the first settlements at Wellington, Wanganui and New Plymouth, *Adventure* was a raging success. In 1848 he followed it with *The hand-book for New Zealand*, a practical book 'compiled for the use of intending Colonists'. Jerningham Wakefield was a restless traveller; New Zealand Company business took him to Scotland and Ireland, then back to New Zealand with the Canterbury settlers on the *Lady Nugent* in 1850.

In 1853 he was elected to the House of Representatives for Christchurch Country, and held the seat until 1855. For three days in 1854, in the turmoil that preceded responsible government, he was a

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

member of the Executive Council. He represented Wellington City on the provincial council from 1857 to 1861. He persisted in standing for the House of Representatives, and suffered defeats in 1855, 1858 and 1861. Towards the end of his life, in 1871, he succeeded in Christchurch City East; he was defeated, however, by William Sefton Moorhouse in 1875.

He was marked throughout his life, and beyond it, by a damning reputation for flawed and wasted brilliance. Most commentators, including his own father, dismiss him as a wastrel and a failure, talented and intelligent, but reckless, weak-willed, contentious, promiscuous and generally unstable. The most acclaimed and most enduring achievements of his life are confined to a few years in his early 20s, when he lived and wrote *Adventure*.

The book was produced, with a companion volume of illustrations, both as propaganda to encourage new emigrants and as a public relations exercise. It sets out to celebrate and justify the New Zealand Company's grand enterprise. He has been accused of exaggeration and even of dishonesty, but within his own framework of loyalties, Jerningham Wakefield strives for complete accuracy and comprehensiveness. Basing his text on scrupulously kept journals, he records every interesting detail of his journeys, every impression and image of the new country. Significant events, such as the land purchase ceremonies or the Wairau affray, are reported with care. There are many digressions, including an analysis of the Treaty of Waitangi, and a chapter devoted to whaling. Innumerable facts are noted for their usefulness – botanical observations, geographical information, directions to the harbours, bays and channels, facts about winds, tides and sailing conditions.

*Adventure* is equally thorough in its account of the Maori. Jerningham Wakefield pays careful and respectful attention to the history, political background, tribal and family relationships, territory and status of the individuals and tribes he encountered. He describes everything from buildings and fortifications to cooking in a hangi and scraping flax. He explains points of etiquette, and records the oratory of great chiefs; he uses Maori terms and phrases with a natural smoothness.

His concern for thoroughness and concreteness does not however produce a dull book. Despite the formality of much of his language, the writing can be vividly colourful, fluent and fast-paced, full of drama and enthusiasm. Whatever its other qualities and objectives, *Adventure* is very consciously just that, a book of adventure. There is an irresistible exhilaration, a genuine delight in the strange and the exciting. Travelling through a wild new country, living off the land, trading and negotiating with flamboyantly exotic characters, both Maori and Pakeha – Jerningham Wakefield, still only in his early 20s, relishes the thrills and colour of pioneering: 'The whaling was at this time going on with great spirit; and I sailed away from Kapiti one morning in the midst of an animated chase, the whale and the boats having crossed my bows more than once.'

He communicates his feelings of the momentous importance of particular events – the Company's formal land purchases, their meetings with the most powerful chiefs – and conveys too a good appreciation of the dangers involved. There is real seriousness in his detailing of tribal wars and skirmishes, tense moments when weapons had to be kept close, the increasing insecurity after the Wairau affray, and the lawlessness of many Pakeha settlers. The difficulties and risks of travel are a constant concern, ranging from the sudden emergency of shipwreck to the excitement of running the foaming rapids of the Wanganui River. There are moments too of sheer romance – an overnight voyage to Wanganui with a Maori party: 'When I woke once or twice during the night, the canoe was lifting over the long swell, the moon and stars shining bright and clear, and a heavy dew falling on the sleepers coiled in their blankets, and the only sound to disturb the calm of the scene was the distant roar of the surf.'

Jerningham Wakefield is attuned to the romantic conventions and sensibilities of his time. The new country provides him with abundant opportunity for lyrical landscape description – the grandeur of mountains and forest, the clear beauty of coasts and harbours, the 'melodious chimes of the bell-bird' in the bush. Equally romantic is the glowing Utopian sentiment he applies to the yeoman farmers of Taranaki and the Hutt, or his tendency to view the Maori in the idealised colours of Rousseau's noble savage, or even in neo-classical terms: 'An old sage named Matangi now rose.... His silver-white hair and long beard, and benignant countenance, gave him the air of a Priam or a Nestor'.

There are strongly romantic qualities too in the rebelliousness and recklessness which eroded away Jerningham Wakefield's career. A pattern of controversy and scandal, of defiantly running counter to the orthodox respectabilities, shadows his life from early childhood, when his father was imprisoned in Newgate. After an extravagantly Bohemian lifestyle in the later 1840s as a celebrated young writer in London, his later career dissipated into good intentions, persistent failures and frustration.

Jerningham Wakefield married, on 3 October 1863 in Christchurch, a woman nearly 20 years younger than he, Ellen Roe, the daughter of a builder; they had two daughters. He published one more book, in 1868, an edition of Edward Gibbon Wakefield's letters titled *The founders of Canterbury*, and wrote several political pamphlets. His later life was clouded by alcoholism and disgrace, and he died in obscurity in the Ashburton Old Men's Home on 3 March 1879.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament in 1853-1855.
- He worked as a Member of the New Zealand Parliament in 1857-1861 in Christchurch City East.

Edward married **Ellen Rowe**.

7-**Daniel Bell Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1798 in Burnham, Essex, died on 8 Jan 1858 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 59, and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a New Zealand Judge.

Daniel married **Selina Elizabeth De Burgh**<sup>1</sup> in 1824 in They Eloped Together. Selina died in 1828. They had one daughter: **Selina Elizabeth**.

8-**Selina Elizabeth Wakefield** died on 20 Aug 1848 and was buried in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

Daniel next married **Angela Attwood**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Thomas Attwood** and **Elizabeth Carless**, on 1 Sep 1835. Angela was born in 1812 and died on 30 Nov 1874 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire at age 62. They had two children: **Charles Marcus** and **Alice Mary**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

8-**Charles Marcus Wakefield** was born in 1838 and died in 1902 at age 64.

8-**Alice Mary Wakefield** was born in Oct 1849.

7-**Capt. Arthur Wakefield**<sup>1,2,31</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1799 and died on 17 Jun 1843 in Killed By Maoris In The 'Wairau Massacre'. at age 43.

General Notes: Captain Wakefield entered the Navy at ten years of age, and first sailed in the Nisus frigate, with Captain Philip Beaver, whose expedition to Bulama and other services are matters of history. He was subsequently present at the raking of Batavia and the Isle of France, and in the land engagements of Bladensburg and Washington, where he served as Aide de Camp to Admiral Sir George Cockburn. He was, afterwards, for some time in command of a brig on the coast of Africa, where he captured several slave ships after obstinate engagements and boarding from boats away from the ship. It is thrice occurred to him to jump overboard and save the lives of shipmates at sea.

Few officers were better known or more highly considered in the Navy than the subject of our remarks. Before his promotion to the rank of commander, he was much sought after as a First Lieutenant, and was seldom at home many days between leaving a ship paid off, and being appointed to another newly put in commission. He had served in all parts of the world, and left the command of the Rhadamanthus steam frigate before undertaking the foundation of the Nelson settlement in the New Zealand Company. His conciliatory manners and moral worth had made him respected and beloved by all classes at Nelson, and it will be difficult to find a successor to him possessed of his energy and ability in the administration of the Company's affairs. - New Zealand Gazette

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an One of the founders of Nelson, New Zealand.

7-**Col. William Hayward Wakefield**<sup>1,2,31</sup> was born in 1801 in London (1803 also given), died on 19 Sep 1848 in New Zealand at age 47, and was buried on 27 Sep 1848 in Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM HAYWARD (1803-1848), colonist, born in 1803, was the fourth son of Edward Wakefield [q.v.], and younger brother of Edward Gibbon Wakefield [q.v.] For assisting his brother in the abduction of Ellen Turner in 1826 he was sentenced to three years imprisonment in Lancaster Castle. On his release he entered the Portuguese army, afterwards transferring his services to Spain. He acquired the reputation of an able officer and attained the rank of Colonel in the Spanish service, commanding the 1st regiment of lancers in the British auxiliary force of Spain. He was rewarded by being created a knight of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, and of the Spanish order of San Fernando. In 1839 he sailed in the Tory to New Zealand as agent for the New Zealand Land Company. On 24 Sept. they anchored in Port Nicholson, near Wellington, on the southern shore of the northern island. Wakefield was hampered in his operations by the fact that the New Zealand Land Company had been unable to obtain recognition from the English government, who, when driven to action by the expedition, preferred to despatch Captain Hobson as their delegate under the authority of the governor of New South Wales. Hobson reached the Bay of Islands in the north of the northern island on 29 Jan. 1840, and on 6 Feb. concluded the treaty of Waitangi, by which the sovereignty was ceded to England by treaty. While these transactions were going on in the north the settlers at Port Nicholson, finding themselves without legal government, formed themselves into an association to maintain order. The association, although necessary, was denounced as illegal by Hobson in a proclamation dated 23 May 1840. In the meanwhile Wakefield had been busily employed in making land purchases from the natives. He feared anticipation by Australian speculators, and his ardour earned him the cognomen of 'Wideawake' from the Maoris. Acting on the express directions of the company, he avoided buying the land for a merely nominal consideration, and in making purchases of extensive tracts reserved an eleventh of the whole for native use. Pursuing his acquisitions steadily, he found himself in possession of twenty million acres on behalf of the company. According to the system of Maori land tenure, however, territory could be alienated neither by the agreement of individuals nor even by the collective assent of the majority of the tribe. Any transfer of territory required the express sanction of every member of the tribe, including those in exile or captivity. Wakefield was ignorant of this condition, which, according to native custom, rendered his title completely invalid. Moreover, on 14 Jan. 1841 Sir George Gipps [q.v.], chiefly to anticipate the greed of Australian land-sharks, issued a proclamation annulling by anticipation all subsequent purchases of land. This was followed on 4 Aug. by an act of the New South Wales legislature, annulling all titles to land in New Zealand which were not confirmed by government. The award of the government commissioner on the company's purchases was not given till some years later, when he cut down their holding of twenty million acres to 283,000. Soon after their arrival Wakefield and the other colonists formed the town of Britannia, a name changed on 28 Nov. 1840 to Wellington at the request of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, in memory of the Duke of Wellington's services on behalf of South Australia. On 4 Aug. 1842 the settlement was formed into a borough. Wakefield continued to reside in Wellington for the rest of his life as agent of the New Zealand Land Company, employing his influence to reconcile the differences between the settlers and government. He died on 19 Sept. 1848. In 1826 he made a runaway match with Emily Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., of Penshurst Place, and sister of Philip Sidney, first Baron de l'Isle and Dudley. By her he had an only daughter, Emily Charlotte, who was married on 24 Sept. 1846 to Sir Edward William Stafford, afterwards premier of New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Leader of the first colonising expedition to New Zealand.
- He worked as a Principal founder of Wellington in Wellington, , New Zealand.

William married **Emily Elizabeth Shelley Sidney**, daughter of **Sir John Shelley Sidney Bt.** They had one daughter: **Emily Charlotte Sidney**.

8-**Emily Charlotte Sidney Wakefield**<sup>31</sup> was born in 1827, died on 18 Apr 1857 in Auckland, New Zealand at age 30, and was buried in Parnell, Auckland.

Emily married **Sir Edward William Stafford**<sup>31</sup> on 24 Sep 1846. Edward was born on 23 Apr 1819 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 14 Feb 1901 at age 81.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Premier of New Zealand.

7-**Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield**<sup>1,176</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1803 and died on 25 Jun 1862 in Park Cottage, Barnsbury Park, Islington, London at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Indian Army in 1826.
- He had a residence in Ludiana, India.
- He worked as a First cantonment Magistrate in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan.

John married **Maria Suffolk**,<sup>1,176</sup> daughter of **Kheeroo Hereditary Wazir of Bushahr**, on 9 Jan 1832 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Maria died on 8 Aug 1852 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and was buried on 9 Aug 1852 in Church of Anarkullie, Lahore. They had four children: **George Edward**, **Maria Priscilla**, **Lucy Catherine**, and **Julia Maria**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was the ward of Kehar Singh, Rana of Kumharsain.
- Miscellaneous: She was Christened shortly before her marriage.

8-**George Edward Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1831 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India and died in 1892 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner for The East India Company in Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

George married **Eliza Bastard Carter**,<sup>176</sup> daughter of **Nicholas Carter** and **Agnes Bastard**, before 1857. Eliza died on 31 May 1871 in Jhung, Punjab, India. They had three children: **Howard**, **Mary Agnes**, and **Percy**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Memorial inscription., All Saints', West Alvington, Devon.

9-**Howard Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1857.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab.

Howard married **Frances Reeves**.

9-**Mary Agnes Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1859 and died in 1882 in Died of Cholera at age 23.

Mary married **Col. John William Edward Angelo**, son of **Gen. Angelo**. They had one daughter: **Violet**.

10-**Violet Angelo**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1879.

9-**Percy Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1863.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil engineer in Egypt.

George next married **Adelaide Ruth Allsop**,<sup>176</sup> daughter of **George Allsop** and **Mary Ann Campbell**, on 20 Mar 1872 in Bareilly, Bengal, India. Adelaide was born about 1854 and died about 1927 about age 73. They had 11 children: **George Edward Campbell**, **Ruth**, **Rachel Ada**, **Lucy**, **Lucy Muriel May**, **Arthur Gibbon**, **Norah**, **Violet Mary**, **John Gurney**, **Ivy Octavia Mary**, and **Una**.

9-**George Edward Campbell Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1873 and died in 1944 at age 71.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE OBE.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "50 Year's Service in India".

George married **Minnie Caroline Keelan**<sup>176</sup> before 1903. Minnie was born in 1878 and died in 1948 at age 70. They had four children: **Ruth, Alan, John Howard**, and **George Colin**.

10-**Ruth Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1903 and died in 1972 at age 69.

Ruth married **Maj. Gen. Sir Millis Jefferis**.<sup>176</sup> Millis was born in 1899 and died in 1963 at age 64. They had three children: **David, Jeremy**, and **John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

11-**Maj. David Jefferis**

David married **Monique Ziegler**.

11-**Jeremy Jefferis**

11-**John Jefferis**

10-**Col. Alan Wakefield**

Alan married **Vera Burton**. They had six children: **Paul Alan Campbell, Michael, Mark, Penelope, Robin**, and **Sarah**.

11-**Paul Alan Campbell Wakefield**

Paul married **Charmain**. They had four children: **Fiona Caroline Elizabeth, Robert, Julian**, and **Justin**.

12-**Fiona Caroline Elizabeth Wakefield**

Fiona married **John Stafford Northcote 5th Earl of Iddesleigh**, son of **Stafford Henry Northcote 4th Earl of Iddesleigh** and **Maria Luisa Alvarez-Builla-y-Urquijo Cntesa de Real Agrado**. They had two children: **Thomas Stafford** and **Elizabeth Rose Adèle**.

13-**Hon. Thomas Stafford Northcote Viscount St. Cyres**

13-**Hon. Elizabeth Rose Adèle Northcote**

12-**Robert Wakefield**

12-**Julian Wakefield**

12-**Justin Wakefield**

Paul next married **Rosie**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Isobel**.

12-**Paul Wakefield**

12-**Isobel Wakefield**

11-**Michael Wakefield**

11-**Mark Wakefield**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Mark married **Sheila Lewis**. They had two children: **Clare** and **Ian**.

12-**Clare Wakefield**

12-**Ian Wakefield**

Mark next married **Jane Ripley**. They had one son: **Robin**.

12-**Robin Wakefield**

Mark next married **Tina**.

11-**Penelope Wakefield**

Penelope married **Mike Slovak**. They had one son: **James Wakefield**.

12-**James Wakefield Slovak**

11-**Robin Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> died in Died in a drowning accident.

11-**Sarah Wakefield**

Sarah married **Ian Fyfe**.

10-**Col. John Howard Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1908.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Poona Horse.
- He worked as an officer of the 19th Lancers after 1951 in Pakistan.
- He worked as a Queen's Messenger.

John married **Joan Thompson**. They had one son: **Timothy Millis**.

11-**Timothy Millis Wakefield**

Timothy married **Virginia Coutts-Trotter**. They had four children: **Robert**, **Emma**, **Lucinda**, and **Timothy Christopher (Fred)**.

12-**Robert Wakefield**

Robert married **Cathy Allen**. They had two children: **Rosie** and **Lily**.

13-**Rosie Wakefield**

13-**Lily Wakefield**

12-**Emma Wakefield**

Emma married **Francois Pembrun**. They had one son: **Oliver**.

13-**Oliver Pembrun**

12-**Lucinda Wakefield**

Lucinda married **Gordon Jelly**. They had one son: **Ciaran Wakefield**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 13-Ciaran Wakefield Jelly

### 12-Timothy Christopher (Fred) Wakefield

10-Maj. **George Colin Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> died on 11 Feb 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, 16th Punjab Regiment.

George married **Ivy Henrietta Anthea Wakefield**.

### 9-Ruth Wakefield

### 9-Rachel Ada Wakefield

Rachel married **William Davidson**.<sup>176</sup> William died in India. Died Young. The cause of his death was the Plague. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **Andrew**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Indian Railways.

### 10-Lt. Edward Ian Davidson

### 10-Andrew Davidson

### 9-Lucy Wakefield

### 9-Lucy Muriel May Wakefield

9-Lieut. **Arthur Gibbon Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born about 1881 and died on 28 May 1919 in Killed rescuing wounded in the 3rd Afghan war about age 38.

Arthur married **Gladys Sprout Gibson**. They had three children: **Helen Priscilla**, **Edward Gibbon**, and **John Howard**.

10-Helen Priscilla Wakefield<sup>176</sup> was born in 1910 and died in 1966 at age 56.

Helen married **Capt. Joseph Lawrence Clague**.<sup>176</sup> Joseph was born on 4 May 1909 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 30 May 1909 in St. Mary's, Carlisle, Cumbria, and died in 1982 in London at age 73. They had two children: **Priscilla Ann** and **William Wakefield Lawrence**.

### 11-Priscilla Ann Clague

### 11-William Wakefield Lawrence Clague

William married **Grace Elizabeth Brooks**. They had two children: **Christopher Wakefield** and **Bernadette Helen**.

12-Christopher Wakefield Clague died on 22 Oct 1987.

12-Bernadette Helen Clague died on 4 Jul 1999.

William next married **Leslie Ruth Gaines**. They had one daughter: **Laura Priscilla Anne**.

### 12-Laura Priscilla Anne Clague

10-Maj. **Edward Gibbon Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born about 1900, died on 28 Jun 1943 in Killed In Action about age 43, and was buried in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

10-**Capt. John Howard Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> died on 18 Apr 1943 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 5th Battalion, 1st Punjab Regiment.

9-**Norah Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> died in aged 17 of Appendicitis.

### 9-Violet Mary Wakefield

Violet married **Owen Chilton Goodenough Hayter**.<sup>176</sup> Owen was born in 1877. They had five children: **John (Jack) Owen Goodenough, Marjery, Henry James Goodenough, Janet Mary Wakefield, and Francis Goodenough.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Colonial Police service, India in Ahmednagar.

10-**Capt. John (Jack) Owen Goodenough Hayter**<sup>176</sup> died on 31 Mar 1941 off Crete, on-board HMS Bonaventure.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Marines.

John married **Emma Eugenia**. They had three children: **Susan, Howard, and Richard.**

### 11-Susan Hayter

Susan married **Brian Mayall**. They had four children: **William John, Christine, Kathryn, and Alice.**

### 12-William John Mayall

William married **Terri Munk**. They had two children: **Sabra and Tess.**

### 13-Sabra Mayall

### 13-Tess Mayall

### 12-Christine Mayall

Christine married **Tom Eric Stanton**. They had one son: **Dylan.**

### 13-Dylan Stanton

### 12-Kathryn Mayall

Kathryn married **Jorst Henkens**. They had three children: **Emma, Johan, and Pieter.**

### 13-Emma Henkens

### 13-Johan Henkens

### 13-Pieter Henkens

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 12-Alice Mayall

Alice married **Daryl Carlson**. They had three children: **Sarah, Hannah,** and **Owen**.

#### 13-Sarah Carlson

#### 13-Hannah Carlson

#### 13-Owen Carlson

### 11-Howard Hayter

Howard married **Elizabeth Turton**. They had three children: **John Richard Goodenough, Clare Frances,** and **Adrian William Goodenough**.

#### 12-John Richard Goodenough Hayter

John married **Debbie Williams**. They had two children: **James** and **Owen**.

#### 13-James Hayter

#### 13-Owen Hayter

#### 12-Clare Frances Hayter

Clare married **Grp. Capt. Clive Bairstow**. They had two children: **Charlotte Katie** and **Hannah**.

#### 13-Charlotte Katie Bairstow

#### 13-Hannah Bairstow

#### 12-Adrian William Goodenough Hayter

Adrian married **Liz Malarky**. They had two children: **Joseph** and **Annie**.

#### 13-Joseph Hayter

#### 13-Annie Hayter

### 11-Richard Hayter

10-**Marjery Hayter**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1905 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

Marjery married **George Murray Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Una**.

#### 11-Rosemary Una Bryson

Rosemary married **John Frederick MacMullen**, son of **Alfred Graham MacMullen** and **Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter**,<sup>176</sup> They had two children: **Neil Patrick** and **Emma Clare**.

#### 12-Neil Patrick MacMullen

Neil married **Helen**. They had three children: **Isobel, Joseph,** and **Grace**.

#### 13-Isobel MacMullen

#### 13-Joseph MacMullen

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

13-Grace MacMullen

12-Emma Clare MacMullen

Emma married **Gary Headland**. They had two children: **Jack** and **Harry**.

13-Jack Headland

13-Harry Headland

10-Henry James Goodenough Hayter

Henry married **Mary Elizabeth Rose Shaw**. They had eight children: **Michael David**, **Elizabeth Rose**, **Timothy Owen Goodenough**, **Caroline Margaret**, **Jonathan James Goodenough**, **Jeremy Francis Goodenough**, **Judith Ann**, and **Robin William Goodenough**.

11-Michael David Hayter

Michael married **Katrina Varney**. They had three children: **Jay**, **Debbie**, and **Lloyd**.

12-Jay Hayter

12-Debbie Hayter

12-Lloyd Hayter

11-Elizabeth Rose Hayter

Elizabeth married **Angel Ema Diaz**. They had three children: **Kely Ema**, **Yuma Ema**, and **Angel Ema**.

12-Kely Ema Diaz

12-Yuma Ema Diaz

12-Angel Ema Diaz

11-Timothy Owen Goodenough Hayter

Timothy married **Gloria England**. They had three children: **Russell James Goodenough**, **Paul Louis Goodenough**, and **Sheldon**.

12-Russell James Goodenough Hayter

12-Paul Louis Goodenough Hayter

12-Sheldon Hayter

11-Caroline Margaret Hayter

Caroline married **Barry Eaton**.

Caroline next married **Robert Freestone**. They had two children: **Charity Rose Wakefield** and **Olivia**.

12-Charity Rose Wakefield Freestone

12-Olivia Freestone

11-Jonathan James Goodenough Hayter

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Jonathan married **Pam Goacher**. They had three children: **Samantha, Harry Owen Goodenough**, and **Jack Edward Goodenough**.

12-**Samantha Hayter**

12-**Harry Owen Goodenough Hayter**

12-**Jack Edward Goodenough Hayter**

11-**Jeremy Francis Goodenough Hayter**

11-**Judith Ann Hayter**

Judith married **Martin Johnson**. They had one son: **Thomas Llewelyn**.

12-**Thomas Llewelyn Johnson**

11-**Robin William Goodenough Hayter**

10-**Janet Mary Wakefield Hayter**<sup>176</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India.

Janet married **John Duncan Logie**. They had three children: **Prudence Mary Miles, Jean Hayter**, and **Mary Elizabeth**.

11-**Prudence Mary Miles Logie**

Prudence married **Hosni El Shatouri**. They had three children: **Nancy, Joseph**, and **Adam**.

12-**Nancy El Shatouri**

Nancy married **Mark Raynbird**.

12-**Joseph El Shatouri**

12-**Adam El Shatouri**

11-**Jean Hayter Logie** was born on 10 May 1936 and died in 1964 at age 28.

Jean married **Toel Trier**.

11-**Mary Elizabeth Logie**<sup>176</sup> was born on 18 May 1941 and died on 16 Jun 2005 at age 64.

Mary married **Peter James Wildblood**. They had two children: **Sean Andrew Gavin** and **Angus Jeremy Ross**.

12-**Sean Andrew Gavin Wildblood**

12-**Angus Jeremy Ross Wildblood**

Janet next married **Michael Holmes**.

10-**Sqdn. Ldr. Francis Goodenough Hayter**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1915 and died in 2002 at age 87.

9-**John Gurney Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> died in 1958 in Gaya, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agent for the Maharajah of Tikari.

John married **Queenie Horrocks-Murphy**. They had four children: **John Felix, Zoë Adelaide, Arthur Gurney**, and **Sheila Joan**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

10-**Col. John Felix Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1916 in Bihar, India and died in 2010 at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Short bio for expansion.

John married **Betsy Rawlinson**. They had two children: **Sarah Bernadette Anne** and **Jacqueline Angela Katherine**.

### 11-**Sarah Bernadette Anne Wakefield**

Sarah married **Richard Lee Napp**. They had three children: **Anna Scott**, **James Richard**, and **Mark Edward**.

### 12-**Anna Scott Napp**

Anna married **Andrew Nicholas Davis**. They had two children: **Alistair Scott** and **Aidan Michael**.

### 13-**Alistair Scott Davis**

### 13-**Aidan Michael Davis**

### 12-**James Richard Napp**

James married **Lisa Louise Netherton**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Rose**.

### 13-**Sophie Rose Napp**

### 12-**Mark Edward Napp**

Mark married **Lindsey Harrison**. They had two children: **Claudia Lindsey** and **Oliver Mark**.

### 13-**Claudia Lindsey Napp**

### 13-**Oliver Mark Napp**

### 11-**Jacqueline Angela Katherine Wakefield**

Jacqueline married **Anthony John Lord**. They had one daughter: **Clare Louise**.

### 12-**Clare Louise Lord**

John next married **Rani Ram Kali Devi**.

10-**Zoë Adelaide Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1919 in Gaya, India and died in 1971 at age 52.

10-**Arthur Gurney Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1920 in Gaya, India and died in 2006 at age 86.

### 10-**Sheila Joan Wakefield**

Sheila married **Calvin Conklin**. They had six children: **Jo-anne**, **Calvin (Wake)**, **Zoë**, **Mary**, **Kelly**, and **Shawn**.

### 11-**Jo-anne Conklin**

### 11-**Calvin (Wake) Conklin**

### 11-**Zoë Conklin**

### 11-**Mary Conklin**

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Kelly Conklin

### 11-Shawn Conklin

9-Ivy Octavia Mary Wakefield<sup>176</sup> was born in 1885 and died in 1967 at age 82.

Ivy married **George Edward Lovelace Carter**<sup>176</sup> in 1914. George was born in 1886 and died in 1974 at age 88. They had four children: **John Edward Lovelace, Elizabeth Mary Lovelace, Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace, and Ruth Ellen Lovelace.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the Indian Civil Service.

10-Lt. Col. **John Edward Lovelace Carter**<sup>176</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1916 in Karachi, India and died on 23 Apr 1957 in London at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC MBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

John married **Dorothy Isabel Mathison**,<sup>176</sup> daughter of **James Patrick Mathison** and **Henrietta Emily Rochford**, in 1943 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon. Dorothy was born on 7 Oct 1913 in Trinidad, West Indies and died on 17 May 1995 in Barnstaple, Devon at age 81. They had three children: **John Mathison Lovelace, Richard Wakefield Lovelace, and Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace.**

### 11-John Mathison Lovelace Carter

John married **Lesley Yates Fish**. They had four children: **John Marc Lovelace, Julia Frances Lovelace, Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace, and James Laurence Lovelace.**

### 12-John Marc Lovelace Carter

John married **Nejla Wallace**. They had one son: **Troy Touran.**

### 13-Troy Touran Carter

### 12-Julia Frances Lovelace Carter

Julia married **Nicholas Davey**. They had three children: **Christopher Andrew, Francesca Joanna, and Beth Rachel.**

### 13-Christopher Andrew Davey

### 13-Francesca Joanna Davey

### 13-Beth Rachel Davey

### 12-Joanna Elizabeth Lovelace Carter

Joanna married **William David Unwin**. They had one daughter: **Sofia Isabelle.**

### 13-Sofia Isabelle Unwin

### 12-James Laurence Lovelace Carter

James married **Emily Jane Barnes**.

John next married **Sara Louise Clayton**.

### 11-Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Richard married **Ursula Whitford Poole**, daughter of **Harry Poole**<sup>176</sup> and **Maribel Whitford**,<sup>176</sup> They had four children: **Wakefield Lovelace**, **Duncan Lovelace**, **Edward Lovelace**, and **Matthew Lovelace**.

### 12-Wakefield Lovelace Carter

Wakefield married **Emma Elizabeth Hanks**, daughter of **Kenneth Albert Hanks** and **Gillian Margaret Drayton**,<sup>176</sup> They had two children: **Finlay Thomas Lovelace** and **Freya Gillian Lovelace**.

### 13-Finlay Thomas Lovelace Carter

### 13-Freya Gillian Lovelace Carter

### 12-Duncan Lovelace Carter

Duncan had a relationship with **Jayne Jenkins**. They had one daughter: **Niamh Joanne**.

### 13-Niamh Joanne Wilkes

Duncan married **Clare Melbourne**, daughter of **Peter Melbourne**<sup>176</sup> and **Margaret Porter**. They had two children: **Matilda Hope Lovelace** and **Jemima Rose Lovelace**.

### 13-Matilda Hope Lovelace Carter

### 13-Jemima Rose Lovelace Carter

### 12-Edward Lovelace Carter

Edward married **Judith Aurelia Perry**, daughter of **Franklyn Perry** and **Marion Heltz**.

### 12-Matthew Lovelace Carter

Matthew married **Samantha Lee Pretorius**, daughter of **William Albert Pretorius** and **Pat Anderson**. They had two children: **Joshua Lee Lovelace** and **Jacob Lee Lovelace**.

### 13-Joshua Lee Lovelace Carter

### 13-Jacob Lee Lovelace Carter

### 11-Elizabeth Dorothy Lovelace Carter

10-**Elizabeth Mary Lovelace Carter**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1917 and died in 1988 at age 71.

Elizabeth married **James R. Hodgson**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Christopher**, and **Simon**.

### 11-Robert Hodgson

Robert married **Barbara**. They had four children: **Louise**, **Stephen**, **Celia**, and **Sarah**.

### 12-Louise Hodgson

### 12-Stephen Hodgson

### 12-Celia Hodgson

### 12-Sarah Hodgson

### 11-Christopher Hodgson

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Christopher married **Linda**.

Christopher next married **Rowena**.

### 11-Simon Hodgson

Simon married **Sonia**. They had one daughter: **Georgina**.

### 12-Georgina Hodgson

10-**Priscilla Marjorie Lovelace Carter**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1920.

Priscilla married **Alfred Graham MacMullen**. They had six children: **John Frederick, Francis Guy, David Graham, Andrew Lovelace, Michael Edward, and Philip Henry**.

### 11-John Frederick MacMullen

### 12-Neil Patrick MacMullen

### 13-Isobel MacMullen

### 13-Joseph MacMullen

### 13-Grace MacMullen

### 12-Emma Clare MacMullen

### 13-Jack Headland

### 13-Harry Headland

John next married **Ann**.

### 11-Francis Guy MacMullen

Francis married **Josephine Jackson**.<sup>176</sup> Josephine died in 2008. They had two children: **Simon James** and **Timothy George**.

### 12-Simon James MacMullen

### 12-Timothy George MacMullen

Francis next married **Rt. Hon. Joyce Gwendolen Quin Baroness Quin of Gateshead**.

### 11-David Graham MacMullen

David married **Susan P. Clarke**. They had one son: **James Alexander**.

### 12-James Alexander MacMullen

James married **Karin**. They had three children: **Zoë, Katy Anna, and Laura**.

### 13-Zoë MacMullen

### 13-Katy Anna MacMullen

### 13-Laura MacMullen

James next married **Ruth**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

David next married **Susan Martin**.

### 11-Andrew Lovelace MacMullen

Andrew married **Linda Jenkins**. They had two children: **Grahame Howard** and **Ian**.

#### 12-Grahame Howard MacMullen

Grahame married **Emilie**. They had one daughter: **Eva**.

#### 13-Eva MacMullen

#### 12-Ian MacMullen

Ian married **Lola Fayanjou**. They had one son: **Oluwatobi William**.

#### 13-Oluwatobi William MacMullen

### 11-Michael Edward MacMullen

Michael married **Mary C. Pegg**. They had four children: **Catherine Priscilla**, **Jennifer Ruth**, **Helen Lovelace**, and **Frances Penrose**.

#### 12-Catherine Priscilla MacMullen

Catherine married **Henry Dunn**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **Rebecca Alice**, and **William Oliver**.

#### 13-Elizabeth Mary Dunn

#### 13-Rebecca Alice Dunn

#### 13-William Oliver Dunn

#### 12-Jennifer Ruth MacMullen

Jennifer married **Nick Oakley**. They had two children: **Holly Annabelle** and **Cameron Edward**.

#### 13-Holly Annabelle Oakley

#### 13-Cameron Edward Oakley

#### 12-Helen Lovelace MacMullen

Helen married **Jan Fehse**. They had two children: **Lydia Lovelace** and **Anna Scarlet Rose**.

#### 13-Lydia Lovelace Fehse

#### 13-Anna Scarlet Rose Fehse

#### 12-Frances Penrose MacMullen

Frances married **Ann Daly**. They had two children: **Seren Rose** and **Kai Philip**.

#### 13-Seren Rose MacMullen

#### 13-Kai Philip MacMullen

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

### 11-Philip Henry MacMullen

Philip married **Betty K. Robson**. They had four children: **Ciara, Esme, Ruth,** and **Rosa**.

#### 12-Ciara MacMullen

#### 12-Esme MacMullen

#### 12-Ruth MacMullen

#### 12-Rosa MacMullen

Priscilla next married **John Gordon Hull**.

10-**Ruth Ellen Lovelace Carter**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1921.

Ruth married **William Leslie Hitchings**. They had one son: **William Owen**.

### 11-William Owen Hitchings

William married **Pauline Mary Gliddon**<sup>176</sup> in 1974. Pauline was born in 1952 and died in 2006 at age 54. They had three children: **Andrew William, Rebecca Jane,** and **Thomas James**.

#### 12-Andrew William Hitchings

Andrew married **Paula Lobo**. They had one daughter: **Abigail Mary**.

#### 13-Abigail Mary Hitchings

#### 12-Rebecca Jane Hitchings

Rebecca married **Paul Scott**. They had two children: **Finley Jack** and **James William Gordon**.

#### 13-Finley Jack Scott

#### 13-James William Gordon Scott

#### 12-Thomas James Hitchings

### 9-Una Wakefield

Una married **Ken Peddie**. They had one son: **Ian**.

#### 10-Ian Peddie

Ian married **Joan**. They had two children: **David** and **Jocelyn**.

#### 11-David Peddie

#### 11-Jocelyn Peddie

8-**Maria Priscilla Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1833, was christened on 31 Aug 1834 in Nusseerabad, India, and died in 1880 at age 47.

Maria married **Maj. Gen. George Fullerton-Carnegie**,<sup>176</sup> son of **George Fullerton-Carnegie** and **Madeline Connell**, on 4 Dec 1852. George was born on 13 Feb 1826 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1898 at age 72. They had six children: **George, Lucy Josephine Mary, Madeline Lilla, Howard James, Priscilla Marie Hope Connell,** and **Edward Hugo Wakefield**.

9-**George Fullerton-Carnegie**<sup>176</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1854 in Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan and died on 8 Mar 1884 at age 29.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-Lucy Josephine Mary Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born in 1857.

9-Madeline Lilla Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Bonn, Germany, was christened on 9 Mar 1860 in British Chaplaincy, Bonn, Germany, and died in 1908 at age 48. Madeline married **Baron Henri Denaint**<sup>176</sup> in 1881. Henri died in 1886.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Paris, France.

Madeline next married **Baron Marcel Denaint**.

9-Capt. Howard James Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1861 in England and died in 1900 at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 15th Lancers of the Prussian Army.

Howard married **Baroness Eva von der Goltz**,<sup>176</sup> daughter of **Feld Marschall, der Baron Colmar von der Goltz**, on 26 Sep 1896 in Frankfurt, Germany. Eva was born in 1875 and died in 1950 at age 75.

9-Priscilla Marie Hope Connell Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1864 in Fatehgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.

9-Edward Hugo Wakefield Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Bengal, India and died in 1955 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.

Edward married **Emilie Prage**, daughter of **Anton Prage**. They had two children: **George David Howard** and **James Edward**.

10-George David Howard Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born in 1894.

George married **Marjorie Lacey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-Fullerton-Carnegie

11-Fullerton-Carnegie

11-Fullerton-Carnegie

10-Lt. James Edward Fullerton-Carnegie<sup>176</sup> was born in 1899 and died on 27 Jun 1942 at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Black Watch.

8-Lucy Catherine Wakefield<sup>176</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1838 and died in 1880 at age 42.

Lucy married **Count Hugo Radolinski**<sup>176</sup> in 1863. Hugo was born in 1841 in Prussia and died in 1917 at age 76. Another name for Hugo was Prince Hugo Radolin.<sup>176</sup> They had two children: **Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc** and **LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Kaiser.
- He worked as a German Ambassador to France.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

9-**Graf Alfred Bernhard Johannes Howard Gurney Leszczyc von Radolin**<sup>176</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Jarocin, Poland and died on 13 Feb 1910 in Wiesbaden, Germany at age 45.

Alfred married **Gräfin Alexandrine Jenny Marie Elisabeth von Königsmarck**. They had one son: **Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc**.

10-**Fürst Johannes-Hugo Alfred Julius Alexander Leszczyc von Radolin**<sup>176</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany and died on 25 Dec 1965 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany at age 71.

Johannes-Hugo married **Gräfin Eva Jenny Clara Amalie von Wedel**. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

11-**von Radolin**

9-**Gräfin LucyCharlotte Elisabeth Josephine Eleonore Radolinski**<sup>176</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

LucyCharlotte married **von Moy de Sons**. They had two children: **Lucy Josephine Julie** and **Karl Maria**.

10-**Lucy Josephine Julie von Moy de Sons**<sup>176</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1872 and died in 1965 at age 93.

10-**Graf Karl Maria von Moy de Sons**

8-**Julia Maria Wakefield**<sup>176</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1845 in Cawnpore, India.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Julia went to Germany to take charge of the Radolinski household after the death of her sister Lucy in 1880.

Julia married **Sir William Tyrrell**. They had one son: **William George**.

9-**Rt. Hon. Sir William George Tyrrell 1st Baron Tyrrell of Avon**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1866 in India and died in 1947 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB KCMG KCVO GCMG KCB PC GCB.
- He was educated at University of Bonn in Bonn, Germany.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

William married **Margaret Anne Urquhart**. They had three children: **Hugo William Louis**, **Francis Chichester**, and **Harriette Anne Mary**.

10-**Lt. Hugo William Louis Tyrrell RN**<sup>176</sup> was born in 1866 and died on 30 Jan 1918 in Firth of Forth. Killed in action at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Died when HM Submarine K17 was rammed by HMS Fearless.

10-**2nd Lt. Francis Chichester Tyrrell**<sup>176</sup> was born about 1893 and died on 16 Feb 1915 in Bethune, France. Killed In Action about age 22.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Coldstream Guards.

10-**Hon. Harriette Anne Mary Tyrrell**

Harriette married **Sir Adrian Holman**.

Harriette next married **Capt. Jack Crawshaw**.

7-**Lt. Col. Felix Wakefield**<sup>1,31,241</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1807 in Burnham, Essex and died on 23 Dec 1875 in Sumner, Christchurch, New Zealand at age 68.

General Notes: FELIX WAKEFIELD (1807-1875), engineer, was born in 1807 and was educated as an engineer. In early life he was superintendent of the public works in Tasmania. Returning to England in 1847, he joined his brother Edward Gibbon's colonising schemes, and assisted in the establishment of the Canterbury settlement, emigrating thither in 1851. He afterwards imported to Nelson several new species of animals, including red deer and pheasants. He also greatly promoted horticulture in Canterbury and the neighbourhood. In 1854 he returned to England and was made principal superintendent of the army works corps at the seat of war in the Crimea, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was employed in making the railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol. After peace was declared he visited Russia, Turkey, Syria, and Egypt, returning to New Zealand in 1863. He died at Sumner on 23 Dec. 1875. He was married to Marie Felicie Eliza Bully, by whom he had six sons and three daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surveyor & Civil Engineer.

Felix married **Marie Felice Eliza Bailey**. They had six children: **Constance, Salvator Rosa, Ariosto, Oliver, Felix Edward, and Percy**.

8-**Constance Wakefield** was born on 13 Jul 1831 in Brompton, London and died on 9 Jul 1907 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 75.

Constance married **Frederick Witherby**.

8-**Salvator Rosa Wakefield** was born in Mar 1836, was christened on 24 Mar 1836 in Longford, Tasmania, and died on 24 Sep 1898 in Medindie, South Australia at age 62.

Salvator married **Grace Cox**.

Salvator next married **Fanny Fenn**.

8-**Ariosto Wakefield** was born on 6 Oct 1837 in Longford, Tasmania and died in Apr 1862 in Tekapo River, Canterbury, New Zealand at age 24. The cause of his death was Drowned.

8-**Oliver Wakefield** was born on 9 Oct 1843 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 20 Mar 1884 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 40.

General Notes: Evening Post, 21 March 1884, Page 2 The Late Mr. Oliver Wakefield.

A very painful sensation was created in this city last night by the arrival of the shocking intelligence that Mr. Oliver Wakefield, the popular Under-Secretary for Goldfields, had just met with a sudden and dreadful death in Dunedin, having been run over by a tram-engine and so frightfully mutilated, that he expired within a few hours. It appears that Mr. Wakefield having had no holiday of any length for seven years past, found himself suffering from nervous exhaustion and need of rest and change. He accordingly obtained six weeks' leave of absence, and left by the s.s. Waihora last Monday for Australia, intending to visit Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide, returning to Wellington by way of Auckland. It was while he was paying a passing visit to Dunedin that the fatal catastrophe took place. Mr. Oliver Wakefield was about 40 years of age, and was unmarried. He was a son of the late Mr. Felix Wakefield, and came out with his father and family to Nelson [sic, it was Lyttelton] many years ago. ... He was in very comfortable worldly circumstances. It may be added that he was a nephew of the celebrated Edward Gibbon Wakefield, and a brother of the present member for Selwyn [Edward Wakefield]. His intention was to visit his eldest, brother, Mr Salvator Wakefield, who lives at, Adelaide. He was about 40 years of age, and was born Launceston, Tasmania. His father, Mr Felix Wakefield, and family subsequently went Home, but came out to New Zealand in the Sir George Pollock, in 1851.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary for the New Zealand Gold Fields.

8-**Felix Edward Wakefield**<sup>241</sup> was born on 22 May 1845 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Aug 1924 in Richmond, Surrey at age 79.

General Notes: Evening Post, 15 August 1924, Page 7

MR. EDWARD WAKEFIELD

LONDON, 13th August. Edward Wakefield, formerly of New Zealand, is dead. The late Mr. Wakefield, who was 79 years of age, was the fifth son of Felix Wakefield, of Sumner (Christchurch) and was a nephew of Edward Gibbon Wakefield. He was born in Tasmania, but went to England as an infant, and came out to New Zealand with his father in 1851. He afterwards came from Christchurch

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

to Wellington with his uncle. In 1855, at the age of ten, he was sent to England to be educated, and, on returning in 1863, joined the "Nelson Examiner," and so began his career of journalism. In 1865, however, he entered the Civil Service as a clerk, and next year became private secretary to the Premier Sir Edward Stafford, and subsequently held for four years the position of confidential secretary to the Cabinet. After further service as secretary to Ministers, he entered the Customs Department, but very soon afterwards left the Public Service and took to journalism in which he soon became prominent as a writer on political and literary subjects. In December, 1875, he entered the House of Representatives as the first member for Geraldine, and was re-elected by that constituency in 1879. In 1880 he was chairman of the Royal Commission on Local Industries. He unsuccessfully contested Geraldine (1881) and Inangahua (1883), was returned for Selwyn in May, 1884, and again, unopposed, in July of the same year. He was Colonial Secretary and Native Minister in the short-lived Atkinson Government in 1884. After leaving the Ministry, Mr. Wakefield resumed journalism, and became editor of the "Press" in Wellington. Subsequently he went to London, and continued journalistic work there as a writer of special articles for London papers.

-----  
Edward Wakefield, registered as Felix Edward, was born in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), on 22 May 1845, the son of Eliza Felicie Bailli and her husband, Felix Wakefield, a surveyor and engineer. After the family moved to New Zealand Wakefield spent his childhood in Christchurch and Nelson, and was then educated in France and at King's College, London, before studying medicine at King's College Hospital. Returning to Nelson in 1863, Wakefield worked on the Nelson Examiner. He then worked for the secretary for Crown lands, a position which included responsibility for land claims. In 1866 he became confidential clerk to Premier Edward Stafford. After Stafford's defeat in 1869 Wakefield served his successor, William Fox. From 1870 to 1872 he was a clerk at the Customs Department in Dunedin. He was briefly private secretary to Stafford again in 1872, then for a short period resident magistrate and collector of customs in the Chatham Islands. From 1872 to 1874 Wakefield worked as a clerk in the Customs Department at Auckland.

In 1874 Stafford's influence helped to gain Wakefield the editorship of the Timaru Herald, which he developed into a politically important daily. Trenchant campaigns achieved a port and waterworks for Timaru and reform of the local Anglican church. He also wrote leading articles for the Press, Otago Daily Times and New Zealand Times, and was Reuter's agent and correspondent for the Australasian, Melbourne Argus and Sydney Daily Telegraph, often using the pseudonym 'Taniwha'. On 15 July 1874, at Christchurch, he married Agnes Mildred Hall, niece of Sir John Hall; they were to have at least two sons and a daughter.

In 1875 Wakefield was elected MHR for Geraldine on the returning officer's casting vote. Regarded even by enemies as brilliant, he was aggressively ambitious. He subjected John Ballance, Sir George Grey's colonial treasurer, to memorable parliamentary mauilings, and in August 1879 delivered what William Rolleston considered 'the finest speech ever made in the House'. Wakefield was defeated in 1881, but, having pledged to oppose Harry Atkinson, was returned unopposed for Selwyn in 1884. Left out of the first Stout–Vogel ministry, he changed sides, becoming Atkinson's colonial secretary; when Atkinson's week-old government fell he received a large dead rat from his constituents.

Wakefield encountered difficulties in his personal life in 1886. He and Agnes were divorced in August, and one week later Agnes married Edward Withers; their daughter, Aimée Mildred, was born on 10 September 1886. He abandoned politics in 1887 and for two stormy years, filled with libel actions and financial difficulties, edited and part-owned Wellington's Evening Press. After his attacks on Bank of New Zealand policies in 1887 the bank's Wellington manager declared that Wakefield was 'unsteady, and in all respects unworthy, & his private life would not bear investigation.'

Wakefield became New York representative for Stafford's British and United States Agency in 1890. When this closed he returned to England and resumed writing, contributing prolifically to British and American journals until his death. He was associated with the Royal Colonial Institute. When he became blind in old age he was made a brother of the Charterhouse in recognition of his services to New Zealand and the British Empire. He died on 10 August 1924, in Richmond, Surrey.

Edward Wakefield's son Edward referred to him as 'heart and soul a New Zealander'. He was elected a governor of Canterbury College in 1882 and, in 1889, published New Zealand after fifty years, an able and well-written survey. Wakefield was very clever and allowed no one to forget it. He was among the best parliamentary debaters of the time; admired for his wit and power of argument, feared for his sarcasm. He was, however, distrusted for his political inconstancy: 'no Government which does not contain Mr Wakefield as a member can count on him as a friend.' He made enemies effortlessly, and never quite fulfilled his early promise.

Edmund Bohan. 'Wakefield, Edward - Wakefield, Edward', from the Dictionary of New Zealand Biography. Te Ara - the Encyclopedia of New Zealand, updated 30-Oct-2012  
URL: <http://www.TeAra.govt.nz/en/biographies/2w4/wakefield-edward>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a New Zealand politician. Editor of the Timaru Herald.

Felix married **Agnes Mildred Hall**,<sup>241</sup> daughter of **G. W. Hall**, on 15 Jul 1874 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. The marriage ended in divorce in 1886. Agnes was born in 1852 in Hull, Yorkshire, died on 3 Jan 1919 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 67, and was buried in Andersons Bay, Dunedin, New Zealand. They had four children: **Edward Howard St. George**, **Gerald Seymour**, **Grace Josephine**, and **Mildred**.

9-**Edward Howard St. George Wakefield** was born in May 1875 in Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand and died on 6 Apr 1930 at age 54.

Edward married **Annie Edith Webster-Wedderburn** in 1903 in London. Annie was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Gibraltar and died on 9 Jul 1943 in West Sussex at age 84.

9-**Gerald Seymour Wakefield** was born in 1877 in New Zealand.

9-**Grace Josephine Wakefield** was born on 23 Sep 1879 in New Zealand and died in 1971 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 92.

Grace married **Rev. Dr. Tom Bragg**, son of **Thomas Postlethwaite Bragg** and **Sarah Nawells**, in 1906 in Fulham, London. Tom was born in 1877 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 5 Sep 1942 in The Kent and Sussex Hospital, Tunbridge Wells at age 65. They had two children: **Agnes Josephine** and **Peter Hugh**.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Church Minister.

10-**Agnes Josephine Bragg** was born on 18 Dec 1907 and died in Jan 1999 in Berkshire at age 91.

Agnes married **Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton**, son of **Rev. Leonard Buxton**<sup>36</sup> and **Kathleen Wingfield-Digby**, in 1935 in Marylebone. Kenneth was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92. They had four children: **Paul Kenneth, Andrew Wakefield, Angela Josephine**, and **Susanna Rachel**.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

### 11-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

Paul married **Heather Clive Edlmann**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Joseph Campbell Edlmann**. They had two children: **Jonathan Charles Fowell** and **Joanna Rachel**.

### 12-**Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton**

Jonathan married **Victoria Bottom**, daughter of **Seth Bottom**. They had two children: **Thaddeus Alexander Wolf** and **Ottillie Ines Rose**.

### 13-**Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton**

### 13-**Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton**

### 12-**Joanna Rachel Buxton**

Joanna married **Lt. Col. Francis Hobbs**.

11-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

### 11-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

Angela married **Simon Christopher Edward Kendall**. They had three children: **Benjamin Edward Buxton, Matthew Simon Digby**, and **Andrew Christopher Barclay**.

### 12-**Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall**

### 12-**Matthew Simon Digby Kendall**

### 12-**Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall**

### 11-**Susanna Rachel Buxton**

Susanna married **Terry Hookway**.

10-**G/Capt. Peter Hugh Bragg** was born in 1913 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 53.

Peter married **Capt. Cassandra Felicity Bradford**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Edward Austen Bradford** and **Margaret Louisa Hardy**, on 9 Jul 1941. Cassandra was born on 22 Sep 1915 and died

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

in Dec 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 69. They had one son: **Ronald Wakefield**.

General Notes: Felicity Bragg to [Lawrence] Bragg  
This record is held by Royal Institution of Great Britain

See contact details

Reference: W.L. BRAGG/56B/54  
Title: Felicity Bragg to [Lawrence] Bragg (Cassandra Felicity Bradford)  
Description:

Stanmore 11/3 pages, MS

Thanks him for letter and for information about his family tree. Her husband's grandfather was Thomas Postlethwaite Bragg, who lived at Whitehaven. Will have to search the parish registers. Is sure they must have a common ancestor. Asks if she and her husband might call to see him should they be in the area.

Date: 11 Jan. [1954]  
Held by: Royal Institution of Great Britain, not available at The National Archives  
Language: English

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.
- She worked as an Officer of the WAAF.

### 11-Ronald Wakefield Bragg

Ronald married **Susan Jane**. They had one son: **Joel Austen**.

### 12-Joel Austen Bragg

9-Mildred Wakefield was born in 1881 in New Zealand.

8-Percy Wakefield was born on 14 Sep 1846 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia, died on 10 Jul 1920 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 73, and was buried in Wellington, New Zealand.

7-Percy Wakefield<sup>1</sup> was born in 1810 and died in 1831 at age 21.

7-Priscilla Susan Wakefield<sup>1,243</sup> was born in 1809 and died in Jan 1887 at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Teacher in India.

Priscilla married **Dr. Henry Chapman**,<sup>1,243</sup> son of **Abel Chapman**<sup>235,238,244,245</sup> and **Rebecca Bell**,<sup>235,238,244,245</sup> on 28 Nov 1836 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Henry was born on 25 Aug 1797 in Tottenham, London. (15 Oct 1797 also given) and died on 15 Mar 1854 at age 56. They had 12 children: **Henry Howard, Abel Vernon, Edward Francis, Joseph Gurney, Emily Priscilla Rebecca, Alexander, Hannah Gertrude, Arthur Wakefield, Reginald Corrie, Cecil Maurice, Hugh Boswell, and Helen Jessie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Surgeon to the East India Company. In India.

8-Lieutenant **Henry Howard Chapman** was born on 25 Jan 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 1 Mar 1838 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Umbeyla Pass, North-West Frontier Province, India at age 25.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers.

8-**Abel Vernon Chapman** was born on 12 Sep 1839 and died on 11 Aug 1842 in West Ham, London at age 2.

8-**General Sir Edward Francis Chapman**<sup>31,245</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1840 and died on 12 May 1926 at age 85.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward Francis

KCB 1906 (CB 1881); RA

Born 14 Nov. 1840; m 1886, Georgiana, 3rd d of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, KCSI; died 12 May 1926

Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery; Master Gunner, St James' Park

CAREER Entered army, 1858; General, 1896; served Abyssinia, 1867– 68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878– 80 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut-Col, CB, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); ADC to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885– 86 (medal with clasp); Quartermaster-General in India, 1885– 89; Director of Military Intelligence, 1891– 96; commanded Scottish District 1896– 1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

ADDRESS Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB FRGS.
- Miscellaneous: Served in Abyssinia, 1867-1868.
- Miscellaneous: Yarkand, China, 1874.
- Miscellaneous: served in the Second Anglo-Afghan War, 1878-1880.
- He worked as a Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, India in 1881.
- Miscellaneous: Burma Expedition, 1885.
- He worked as a Quartermaster-General for India in 1885.
- He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence in 1891 in London.
- He worked as an ADC to H. M. Queen Victoria in 1881-1889.
- He worked as a Commander Scottish District in 1896.
- He worked as a Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery.
- Miscellaneous: Master Gunner, St. James's Park, 1919-1926.

Edward married **Georgiana Charlotte Clive Bayley**,<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Bayley** and **Emily Anne Theophila Metcalfe**,<sup>31</sup> on 3 Dec 1886. Georgiana was born on 11 May 1855 in 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, died on 4 Apr 1941 in 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, London at age 85, and was buried on 8 Apr 1941 in Westfield College chapel. They had no children.

General Notes: Chapman [née Bayley], Georgiana Charlotte Clive, Lady Chapman (1855– 1941), college administrator, was born at 77 Cambridge Terrace, Paddington, London, on 11 May 1855, the daughter of Sir Edward Clive Bayley (1821– 1884), Bengal civil servant, and his wife, Emily Anne Theophila Bayley (1830– 1911) [see under Metcalfe, Sir Thomas Theophilus], a diarist and traveller, daughter of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe of Delhi. There were thirteen children in all (several died in infancy and childhood), eight of them daughters, of whom Georgiana was among the eldest. At the time of her birth Edward Bayley was in mid-career; until he retired to England in 1878 the family seems to have made its home in India, and it may have been there that Georgiana and her sisters received their education, possibly from their mother.

Wherever and however she passed her formative years, Georgiana Bayley (or, to use her official style, Miss G. Clive Bayley) was nearly thirty and living with her recently widowed mother in Ascot when she became secretary in 1884 to the council of Westfield College (founded 1882) in Hampstead. As holder of this part-time but responsible post (for which both men and women were eligible), she wrote the minutes of council meetings, dealt with official correspondence, supervised the entrance examinations, and assisted the mistress, Constance Maynard, with the accounts. Her tenure was short, being ended by her marriage on 3 December 1886 to Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Francis Chapman (1840– 1926) and her departure with him to India, where, after distinguished service in the Afghan and other wars, he had recently been appointed quartermaster-general.

Although she seems rarely to have spoken of her experiences in India as an army wife, it was presumably at this period that Georgiana Chapman gathered material for her perceptive Sketches of some Distinguished Indian Women (1891); all five subjects were her contemporaries and perhaps known to her personally. In England, to which the couple returned in 1889, there was work for both: for her

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

husband as director of military intelligence (he was created KCB in 1905) and for herself, from 1890 (to the end of her life), as a member of the Westfield College council. Already familiar with its mundane affairs, she was also fully in sympathy with the high aims of the college, namely to prepare women students for London University degrees while also setting before them the ideal of Christian service at home or overseas. As was required of council members, she belonged to the evangelical wing of the Church of England: her strongly held faith and her 'sure sense of what a college based on Christian principles should be' (Westfield College Annual Report, 1940–41, 10) lay at the root of all her endeavours on Westfield's behalf.

In her new capacity, Georgiana Chapman built on her earlier achievements as secretary, when by dint of 'unremitting attentions', as Constance Maynard put it, she had brought the work of the council 'into really good order'. She assumed responsibility for the college's annual report, served on ad hoc and permanent committees, and became generally indispensable. In 1909, when the office of vice-chair was created, Lady Chapman was the obvious choice. During her occupancy of nearly thirty years, she frequently had to deputize for a succession of distinguished men who filled the office of chair, whose public responsibilities prevented their attendance at college meetings and who, when they were present, relied heavily on her local knowledge and judgement: as William Temple, chairman 1916–20, candidly admitted to her, 'You know them so much better than I do' (Temple to Lady Chapman, 18 Aug 1918, Westfield College Archives).

From 1917, when Lady Chapman was made chair of the newly formed finance committee, she devoted much of her energy to the wise deployment and enhancement of the college's always slender material resources. Even if it was true, as she once claimed, that 'balance sheets puzzle me more than most things', her business sense stands revealed in the pertinency of her questions on matters ranging from the reliability of pension funds to the advantageous timing of property purchases. Widely read herself, she took a special interest in the college library, augmenting its holdings through the donation of books from her own and her husband's collection; of the two purpose-built libraries provided at Westfield in her lifetime the second, completed in 1927, was named in her honour.

Following her husband's retirement in 1901 the Chapmans lived in Limpsfield, where Lady Chapman helped to found a branch of the Women's Citizens' Association. She served as a co-opted member on the education committee of Surrey county council and was struck by 'the muddle and weakness' of the public educational system which was due, she thought, to 'its being so entirely settled by men, with a view primarily to the aims and needs of men' (presidential letter to old students, 1916, Westfield College Archives). On her husband's death in 1926 (there were no children of the marriage) she moved to Hampstead to be in closer touch with Westfield; she relinquished her official positions in 1937 but never resigned from the council. The claim that she knew and befriended each generation of students is not exaggerated: although not one of them, she was the first president of their old students' association, founded 1900, and served in that capacity on several later occasions. Simple in manner and plainly dressed, she gave an impression of 'stillness and severity', qualities which lost nothing from being compressed in a person of diminutive stature. On public occasions she preferred to take a back seat or none at all. In 1934, however, she was the central figure at a ceremony to mark the golden jubilee of her association with Westfield, a connection she described as the greatest interest of her life. She died at her home, 2 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, on 4 April 1941; her funeral service was held in the college chapel on the 8th. She left Westfield an outright bequest of £200 and made the college her residuary legatee.

Janet Sondheimer

Sources Queen Mary College, London, Westfield College Archives · G. C. C. Chapman, 'The college: its origins and development', Westfield College, 1882–1932, ed. E. M. Carus-Wilson (1932) · J. Sondheimer, *Castle Adamant in Hampstead: a history of Westfield College, 1882–1982* (1983) · b. cert. · m. cert. · The Times (7 April 1941) · The Times (9 April 1941)

Likenesses photograph, 1934, Queen Mary College, London, Westfield College Archives

Wealth at death £8015 15s. 11d.: resworn probate, 20 June 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Janet Sondheimer, 'Chapman, Georgiana Charlotte Clive, Lady Chapman (1855–1941)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/52742>]

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a College administrator, Westfield College.
- She worked as a Writer.

8-**Joseph Gurney Chapman**<sup>245</sup> was born on 24 May 1842 and died on 22 Jan 1843.

8-**Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman**<sup>245</sup> was born in 1844 and died in 1882 at age 38.

Emily married **Capt. Philip Conway Story**,<sup>245</sup> son of **Edmund Story** and **Emma**, on 3 Aug 1870. Philip was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), was christened on 11 Feb 1838 in Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India. (was Chicacole, Madras, India), and died about 1920 about age 83. They had five children: **Edmund Henry**, **Philip Francis**, **Helen Gertrude Vera**, **Harry Wakefield**, and **Constance Muriel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Cameronians.

9-**Edmund Henry Story** was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India and was christened on 17 Apr 1871 in Fyzabad, Bengal, India.

9-**Lt. Col. Philip Francis Story** was born on 6 May 1873 in Bengal, India and was christened on 3 Jun 1873 in Bengal, India.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO on 1 Jan 1917.

9-**Helen Gertrude Vera Story** was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 9 Jan 1875 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

9-**Harry Wakefield Story** was born on 25 Feb 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Apr 1876 in Agra, Bengal, India, and died in Jan 1947 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oakwood, Burwash Common, Sussex.

Harry married **Edith Caroline Preston**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Edward Preston** and **Mary Row Mare**, on 14 Jan 1925. Edith was born on 6 Mar 1881 and died on 11 Apr 1933 at age 52.

9-**Constance Muriel Story** was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India and was christened on 9 Mar 1878 in Sialkot, Bengal, India.

8-**Alexander Chapman**<sup>245</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1846 and died on 14 Mar 1848 at age 1.

8-**Hannah Gertrude Chapman**<sup>245</sup> was born in 1846, died about 3 Jan 1854 about age 8, and was buried on 6 Jan 1854 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

8-**Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman**<sup>243,245</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1926 in 3 Palmer Street, St. James Park, London at age 76.

General Notes: CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur Wakefield

Kt 1915

Born 8 Aug. 1849; s of Henry Chapman of Wanstead, Essex; m 1876, Agnes (d 1906), d of late Capt. Mangles, Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey; two s ; died 25 March 1926

JP, DL, Surrey; Chairman Surrey County Council, 1911– 17

EDUCATION Tonbridge School; private tutors

CAREER Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co., Calcutta, 1875– 1902; contested (L) Guildford Division, 1900; Alderman of Surrey CC, 1903; Chairman of Surrey Educational Committee, 1904– 11; nominated Licensing Commissioner by Liberal Government under Bill of 1908; Chairman County Council Association

RECREATIONS Golf, hunting

CLUB Reform

ADDRESS 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, SW1

Victoria 2500

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an India Merchant. Partner in Pigott, Chapman & Co. In 1875-1902 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- He worked as a Chairman of Surrey County Council.
- He had a residence in 3 Palmer Street, St James's Park, London.

Arthur married **Agnes Mangles**,<sup>243</sup> daughter of **Capt. Charles Mangles**, in 1876. Agnes was born in 1850 in Seale, Surrey and died in 1906 at age 56. They had two children: **Paul** and **Michael**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Sometime photographic model to Julia Margaret Cameron.

9-**Capt. Paul Chapman** was born on 18 Oct 1878 and died in 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: He was born 18 October 1878, son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman, Kt, and J Agnes, daughter of Captain Mangles, of Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Royal Fusiliers as a Second Lieutenant 4 April 1900, becoming Lieutenant 13 July 1901. He served in South Africa, and was present in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to 29 November 1900; operations in Orange River Colony, May to August 1900; operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to January 1901; operations in Cape Colony, January 1901 to May 1902 (Queen's Medal with three clasps; King's Medal with two clasps). From 15 October 1904, he was employed with the West African Frontier Force. He again saw active service in 1906-7, in Northern Nigeria; was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]; received the Medal and clasp, and was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 13 March 1908]: "Paul Chapman, Lieutenant, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (employed with the West African Frontier Force). In recognition of his services with the Coibuk Expedition, Northern Nigeria". He became Captain 17 August 1908, and retired in 1910. Captain Chapman served during the European War in East Africa, 1914-16, and was mentioned in

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

Despatches.

Source: DSO recipients (VC and DSO Book)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He resided at Mooi Ben in Narin Geshu, Kenya.

9-**Lt. Michael Chapman**<sup>243</sup> was born in 1880, died on 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38, and was buried in Ploegstreet Memorial, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey.
- He worked as an Officer of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards.
- He was awarded with MC.

Michael married **Lilian Mackintosh**.

8-**Reginald Corrie Chapman**<sup>245</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an official of the India Office.

Reginald married **Charlotte Elizabeth Greg**, daughter of **Charles Greg**. They had two children: **Violet Felice** and **Dora Frances Helen**.

9-**Violet Felice Chapman**<sup>243</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

9-**Dora Frances Helen Chapman** was born on 18 Apr 1882 in Tamil Nadu, Madras, India.

8-**Cecil Maurice Chapman**<sup>243,245</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 5 Sep 1852 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, and died on 23 Jun 1938 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metropolitan Police Magistrate & Barrister at Law.

Cecil married **Adeline Mary Chapman**,<sup>243</sup> daughter of **David Barclay Chapman**<sup>243,245,246,247</sup> and **Maria Chatfield**,<sup>243</sup> on 30 Dec 1899. Adeline was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Roehampton, Surrey and died on 20 Jan 1931 at age 83.

8-**Rev. Hugh Boswell Chapman**<sup>243,245</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1853 and died on 1 Apr 1933 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He was educated at Keble College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Curate at St Mary's, Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent.
- He worked as a Curate of St Paul's Newington in Newington, London.
- He worked as an Army Chaplain during the Anglo-Egyptian War in 1882.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Luke's, Camberwell in 1885 in Camberwell, London.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Chapel Royal in 1909.
- He resided at No. 10 In Lancaster Place, London.

## Descendants of Roger Wakefield

---

8-**Helen Jessie Chapman** was born in 1854 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Nov 1941 at age 87.

Helen married **Lt. Col. Hugh Leonard Acland-Troyte**, son of **Charles Arthur William Troyte** and **Katherine Mary Walrond**, on 3 Jun 1899. Hugh was born on 18 Dec 1870, died on 17 Apr 1918 in St. Venant, France. Killed In Action at age 47, and was buried in Berguette Cemetery, France. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He had a residence in Huntsham Court.

Edward next married **Frances Davies**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Davies**. They had two children: **Frances** and **Laura**.

7-**Frances Wakefield**

7-**Laura Wakefield**

Laura married **Jones**.

6-**Barclay Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1775 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London.

6-**Daniel Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1776 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 20 Jul 1846 at age 69.

Daniel married **Isabella Mackey**. They had no children.

Daniel next married **Bessy Kilgour Hatch**. They had no children.

5-**Isabella Wakefield** was born on 12 May 1752 in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London and died on 17 Nov 1769 at age 17.

Isabella married **Silvanus Bevan**,<sup>248</sup> son of **Timothy Bevan**<sup>31,235,238,248,249</sup> and **Elizabeth Barclay**,<sup>248</sup> on 10 Apr 1769. Silvanus was born on 3 Oct 1743 in London, died on 25 Jan 1830 at age 86, and was buried in St. Nicholas', Brighton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Apothecary of London.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclays Bank.
- He was a Quaker.
- He resided at Fosbury House in Wiltshire.

4-**John Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1717.

John married **Isabella Fletcher**.

4-**Agnes Wakefield**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1720.

4-**William Wakefield**<sup>1</sup> died in Jan 1724 and was buried on 17 Jan 1724.

3-**Hannah Wakefield**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1683.

# Source Citations

---

1. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
2. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
3. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
4. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigree of Wilson of Rigmaden Park* (N.p.: Published for private circulation, Christmas 1890).
5. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871* (Head, Hole & Co. London).
6. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease; Contains descendancy charts and a copy of the layout of burials at the Arundel Avenue Friend's Burial Ground, Liverpool, for the purposes of cross-referencing against pedigree records.
7. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
8. "Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007* (Sessions of York)."
9. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
10. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
11. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
14. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
15. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
16. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
17. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
18. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
19. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
20. Peter Speirs, "The family connections of John Speirs and Gertrude Hadwen. Includes the records of Renault Beakbane."; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 29th June 2012/ 19 July 2012.
21. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
22. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
23. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
24. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
26. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
27. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
28. Prof. Patricia Sparacino, San Francisco, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
29. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894* (Harrison, London).
30. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London))*.
31. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
32. Jehanne Wake, *Kleinwort, Benson: The History of Two Families in Banking* (N.p.: Oxford University Press, 1977).
33. Tim Clement-Jones, Up to 2011, <http://www.clement-jones.com/>, The Lord Clement-Jones.
34. Charles Hoyland, editor, *Transcript of the Digests of the Supplemental Registers, Lancashire QM* (London, Clerk to The Yearly Meeting: The Society of Friends, 1857); Date of birth has been adjusted to New Style calendar.
35. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
36. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry, 2002-2011*.
37. John Wilson, *Verses and Notes. Topographical-Historical-Antiquarian-Miscellaneous* (Livesey Street, Chorley: A. Hill, 1903).
38. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
39. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).

## Source Citations

---

40. Sir Bernard Burke, editor, *Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland* (London: Coburn & Company, 1853).
41. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).
44. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
46. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1952).
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, November 1977).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
49. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
50. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
51. Marquis de Ruvigny, Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.).
52. Edward Hoare, Early History & Genealogy of the Families of Hore and Hoare, 1883 (Alfred Russell Smith, Soho Square, London).
53. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).
54. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
55. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
56. Compiled by Joseph Foster, Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
57. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
58. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
59. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
61. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
63. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).
64. Robin Campbell Bosanquet to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
65. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
66. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hestledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
67. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
68. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
69. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
70. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).
71. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
72. Lionel Harford Provided by Eira Makepeace, "Supplement to the Annals of the Harford Family" and further datasets without (N.p.: n.p., 1958).
73. Sandra Adams, Ottawa, Canada to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
74. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
75. John Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4.
76. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
77. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).

## Source Citations

---

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).
80. Russell Cooper, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
81. Chris Durrant, "Journal of the Pioneer Association of South Australia" (MS. Bernard Barton Alexander, 2012).
82. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
83. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
85. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
89. Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, "Hodgkin, Bevington and other Quaker connections," supplied before 2016 by Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, Essex; Personal meeting, Isle of Mull. 10 June 2016.
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1962).
92. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1978).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1932).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
98. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
99. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
100. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
101. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
102. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
103. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
105. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1954).
106. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
107. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
108. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
109. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
110. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
111. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
112. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
113. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
114. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
115. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
116. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
117. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

## Source Citations

---

118. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. Liane Fenimore to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
121. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
122. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
123. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
124. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
125. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
126. N. J. Soper, editor, *The Fell & Rock Journal*, No. 60 - Volume XXI (N.p.: The Fell & Rock Climbing Club, 1968).
127. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
128. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
129. Vivien Haresnape to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
130. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1942).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
136. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
137. Prof. Tim Wright, University of Sheffield to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
139. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1953).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 30 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1967).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1976).
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
150. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
151. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1796*, Part Nine (George Yard, Lombard Street, London: James Phillips, 1796).
152. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
153. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
154. Thomas Higgerson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
155. Thomas Higgerson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 15th June 2012; privately held by Pease.
156. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).

## Source Citations

---

157. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
158. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution, 1975* (Hutchinson of London).
159. Col. Sir (John Edmond) Hugh Boustead KBE, CMG, DSO, MC & Bar, *The Wind of Morning* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1971).
160. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom, 1919* (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.).
161. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes; privately held by Pease.
162. Susan Burt (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
163. Joe Hayes to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail & pdf scan transcript from family bible, 10th March 2012, "Joe Hayes' scan of family bible entries."; privately held by Pease; This source is in the possession of Joe Hayes. The original transcription was made by Anny Van Buren Wright, later Mrs. Endress, on the 7th Jan 1956 and from a family bible that had belonged to her father, Samuel Lame Wright.
164. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
165. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
166. Richard Graham to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
167. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
168. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
169. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
170. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
171. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
172. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
173. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
174. Jane Marion Richardson (née Wakefield), *Six Generation of Friends in Ireland. 1655 to 1890* (14 Bishopsgate Without, London: Edward Hicks Jun., 1894 (2nd Edition)).
175. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
176. Richard Wakefield Lovelace Carter, "The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield"; report to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, , The Descendants of Lt. Col. John Howard Wakefield.
177. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
178. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
179. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
180. Harriet Landseer to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
181. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
182. Edited by Joseph Jackson Howard, *Visitation of Ireland, 1897* (Privately Printed).
183. Frances Anne Budge, *Thomas Shillitoe, Shoemaker and Minister* (London: James Nisbet & Co., 1892).
184. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
185. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour., 1919 & 1929* (Hurst & Blackett, London).
186. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
187. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1950).
188. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889* (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
189. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
190. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
191. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).
192. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).
193. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
194. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
195. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

## Source Citations

---

196. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
197. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1972).
198. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 7* (York: Bootham School, November 1981).
199. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
200. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1958).
201. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
202. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
203. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
204. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
205. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1962).
206. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1974).
207. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
208. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
211. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1960).
212. H. Montgomery Hyde, Norman Birkett. *The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston*, 1964 (Hamish Hamilton).
213. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
214. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
215. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
216. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
217. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
218. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
219. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
220. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
221. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
222. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
223. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1955).
224. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
225. Frederick Corder Clayton, Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892 (Private Circulation).
226. Francis Corder Clayton, editor, *Clayton Book Appendix* (N.p.: Private Publication, 1917).
227. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1952).
229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1963).
230. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
231. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1958).
232. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1957).
233. John O'Hart, *Irish Pedigrees; The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation*, Volume II (New York: P. Murphy & Son, 1915).
234. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).

## Source Citations

---

235. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles*, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
236. Dr. Peter Virgin, Sydney Smith, 1994 (Harper Collins).
237. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
238. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society*, XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).
239. Martin Clarke, Mayfield, Sussex to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
240. Blain Biographical Directory of Anglican Clergy in the South Pacific, [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory/directory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/directory.pdf).
241. The Government of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en>).
242. The Government of New Zealand, "The Encyclopedia of New Zealand," database and images, *The Encyclopedia of New Zealand* (<http://www.teara.govt.nz/en> : accessed 31 May 2013).
243. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
244. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
245. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
246. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
247. Mark Walker, E-Mail Message Chapman of Whitby, January 2010, [www.morawel.com](http://www.morawel.com).
248. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).
249. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).